Bacon House, Bedford, Mass.
Built about 1680 and still standing. Projection on side of house was not on the original house.

Bacon Genealogy

MICHAEL BACON

OF DEDHAM, 1640

AND HIS DESCENDANTS

BY

THOMAS W. BALDWIN, A.B., S.B.

Member of New England Historic Genealogical Society
Author of "Memoir of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin"
and "Patten Genealogy"

CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS
1915

PRESS OF MURRAY AND EMERY COMPANY
KENDALL SQUARE, CAMBRIDGE

PREFACE

Having been interested for the past few years in looking up records of Bacon families who trace their descent from Michael of Dedham in 1640, and having accumulated considerable material, I decided to publish the same so that the result of my labors might be accessible to any who might be interested.

These records have been gathered from various sources: from town records, town histories, and genealogies of allied families, and in many cases from family records and Bibles. Some records that have been obtained would not be available in a few years after the death of those now living, and only in this way will they be preserved. In the scattering of families in the eighteenth century all trace of many has been lost, and it has not been possible to complete their line. In some of these cases where they have been located, failure to answer letters of inquiry sent to them has broken the line at that point. Undoubtedly errors may be found, but in a work of this size it is hard to eliminate them entirely. In several accounts of parts of the family heretofore published errors occur, in that descendants of other lines not connected with Michael have been wrongly attributed to his line. These errors I have tried to avoid, and in these instances my work will not be in agreement with the accounts above alluded to.

As will be seen, I have treated the descendants of each of the three sons of Michael in a separate chapter.

I wish here to extend my thanks to the many members of the family who have assisted me in this work, not only by furnishing me any information asked for, and endeavoring to get their family records complete, but also by examining and correcting the proof sheets relating to their particular branch.

T. W. B.

THE FAMILY OF BACON IN ENGLAND

The family is of very early origin, and while there are several versions as to the derivation of the name, I think the general opinion is that it originated from the Saxon word "baccen" or "buccen," meaning a beech tree. Burke's Peerage says that "Various conjectures have been hazarded as to the origin of the surname of Bacon, but to little purpose. It matters not, however; the antiquity of the family is beyond dispute; and there are few houses in the kingdom more distinguished for the production of great and eminent men." Lowers Patronymica Britannica says, "Bacon, A seignory in Normandy."

According to the genealogy of the great Suffolk family of Bacon, one Grimbald, a relative of the Norman chieftain William de Warenne, came into England at the time of the conquest and settled near Holt. His great-grandson is stated to have taken the name of Bacon. This was only an assumption of an ancient Norman surname which is still existing in the north of France. William Bacon, in 1082, endowed the Abbey of the Holy Trinity at Caen.

In "Family Names and their Story," published by S. Baring Gould, he says that Bacon comes from Bascoin, the family name of the Seigneurs of Molai. He speaks of William Bacon who founded the Abbey of the Holy Trinity as being Lord of Molai.

William Arthur, in his "Dictionary of Family and Christian Names," gives the origin of the name as from the Anglo Saxon bacan to bake, to dry by heat.

He also says that some derive the surname from the Saxon baccen or buccen, a beech tree.

"The Baronetage of England," published in 1801 by the Rev. William Betham, says, regarding the name: "The learned Cambden, in his 'Britannia,' says that Buckinghamshire and Bucknam in Norfolk were so called from the buchen or beechen trees there growing . . . and from thence it may be the surname of the family, being anciently written de Bachone or Bacchone as Trithemius; or Baucan or Baccoun, as Matthew Westminster, and some old records call them; as well as the word bacon, both in Latin and English, for swine's flesh, which Cambden, Verstegan and Minshew say came from the same word, because the best of that kind was made upon their feeding upon beechen mast."

As has been said, one Grimbald came from Normandy at the time of the conquest and settled at Letheringsete near Holt in the county of Norfolk where he had grants of land. He had three sons: Rudolf, who became the Lord of Letheringsete; Ranulf, and Edmund. The latter was appointed rector of the Church of Letheringsete, which was founded by his father. The son Ranulf, or Reynolds, resided at Thorp, Norfolk. It has been stated that he was the one who assumed the name Bacon or Bacon-Thorp, but some authorities attribute this name to his son Roger. There were several places called Thorp in Norfolk, and he added this name to distinguish him from other lords of Thorp. The name Bacon having been said to have been taken from the word buchen or beechen, meaning beech tree, we might call him lord of the beech tree village. The word Thorp is said to have been the Saxon name for village.

This family, as has been said, produced a large num-

ber of eminent and learned men. Among the earliest of them was Roger Bacon, sometimes called Roger of the Black Art. He was born in 1214, and few, if any, men in that century took higher rank than he. He wrote many works both scientific and philosophical, and in 1278 his works were condemned and he was imprisoned for fourteen years.

Another Bacon at a little later date was John Bacon, sometimes called Baconthorp from the name of the village where he was born. He became a learned monk and is known as The Resolute Doctor. He died in London in 1346.

Coming down to more recent times, we come to Sir Nicholas Bacon, who in the reign of Queen Elizabeth was lord keeper of the great seal. He was the first person to be created a baronet by James I. His son was Francis Bacon, who in 1617 was appointed Lord Keeper of the Great Seal. In 1618 Francis was made Lord High Chancellor of England and the same year was created Baron Verulam and Viscount of St. Albans.

These Bacons were not in a direct line with our Michael, but are mentioned as illustrations of the noted position held by this family.

"The Baronetage of England," by Kimber and Johnson, speaking of this family, says: "Of this name there have been many persons of great account in former ages; but that particular family, of which we are now to treat, derive their descent from Grimbaldus who came into England at the time of the Norman conquest in company with William Earl Warren to whom he was related, which Grimbaldus had lands in Normandy, and after his arrival in England settled at Letheringsett near Holt in Norfolk, where he founded

the church and made his second son Edmund parson of it. His other sons were Radulph and Ranulf.

Roger, the son of Ranulph, was father of Robert, the first of the family we find mentioned by the name of Bacon, whose brother, William Bacon, was of Monks Bradfield in the county of Suffolk temp. Ric. I, which William is taken notice of among the knights bearing banners as well Normans as of other provinces in the reign of King Philip II of France; and by a daughter of Thomas Lord Bardolph was father of another William of the same place, whose son Adam lived in the time of Edw. I and left two sons, Wido Bacon of Bradfield, aforesaid, who died without issue, and Robert Bacon of Hessett, alias Hegesett, in the said county.

The said Robert by Alice, his wife, daughter of Burgate, had issue John Bacon of Hesset and Bradfield who was father of John Bacon, and he of another John of the same place, who married Helena, daughter of —— Gedding and by her left a son of his own name, married (first), Helena, daughter of Sir George Tillot of Rougham, in Norfolk, Knt; and (secondly), Julia, daughter of —— Bardwell, from which second marriage proceeded the Bacons of Hesset, who flourished there five hundred years and have not been extinct a century.

John, son of the said John Bacon (by Helena, his first wife) married Margery, daughter and heir of John Thorp, son of William Thorp (by the daughter and heir of —— Quaplod), son of Sir William Thorp (by the daughter and heir of Sir Roger Bacon, a commander in the wars, temp. Edw. II and Edw. III son of Sir Henry Bacon, son of another Sir Henry, a judge itinerant temp. Hen. III lineally descended from Grimbaldus), since which marriage this branch of the family

quarter the arms of Quaplod with their own, viz., Barrs of six or and Azure a Bend Gules.

The said John Bacon was father of Edmund Bacon of Drinkston, who married Elizabeth, daughter of —— Crofts, by whom he had issue John Bacon who married Agnes, daughter of Thomas Cockfield, and had issue Robert Bacon of Drinkston."

This authority then goes on to tell of the descendants of Robert Bacon, and it is from this line that are descended not only Sir Francis, but also Nathaniel Bacon of the Virginia Rebellion, and the Bacons who settled on Cape Cod, as well as those who came to Hingham.

In a genealogy of the Cleveland family compiled by Edmund James Cleveland and Horace Gillette Cleveland there is a notice of the Bacon ancestry, from which I take the following extract:

"Bacon ancestry. Grimbaldus, the patriarch of the Bacon family, a Norman gentleman came to Eng. 1066 with and was related to William de Warren, Earl Surrey, was of Letheringsete, Norfolk co had sons, Randulph, Edmund (who each took the name of his abode thus, Ranulph de Laringsete) and Ranulf, Reynold or Ralph, who was of Thorpe, Norf. and took name Ralph de Bacons-thorpe (Becuns Thorp, Beechtree village), was founder of this illustrious family was father of Roger (whose s. Robert assumed the name Bacon) and of George whose s. Roger was progenitor of Bacons of Drinkston and Hessett, Suffolk co . . . John Bacon of H. m. Cecilly Hoo or How, and had John who m. Hellen Gedding, whose s. John m. 1st Hellena Tillotts da. Sir George of Rougham and had John who m. Margery Thorpe da of John (s. of William by w. Margaret Quapladde) s. of Sir William Thorpe by w. Beatrix Bacon da. of Sir Roger Bacon[12] (Sir Henry[11] m. Margaret Ludham, Sir Henry[10], Richard[9], Reginald[8], Richard[7], Reginald[6], Robert[5], Roger[4], George[3], Ralph[2], Grimbald[1]) commander in the wars temp. Edw. II and III, and had Edmund of Drinst, father of John, who m. Agnes Cokefield, whose s. Robert

m. Isabella Cage, da. John and had Sir Nicholas (father of Lord Francis b. Lond. Jan. 22, 1561, Baron Verulam Hertford Co. and Viscount St. Albans) and Alderman James of Lond, the ancestor of Nathaniel of Virginia 1670."

Mrs. Eliza Buckingham Bacon of New Haven has been much interested in and has given much study to the antiquity of the Bacon family and has had printed a chart showing the line of the early Bacons. To help in making clear what has already been said concerning the Bacons, a copy of the chart has been inserted here. Mr. Alexander S. Bacon of New York, who traces his ancestry back to John, son of Edmund of Drinkston, but who is not of the line of Michael, has a chart prepared by Mr. Anjou, a genealogist, and also has his genealogical line written by the same party. From this genealogy I have obtained the following items regarding marriages of some of these early Bacons. Agnes Cokefield, the wife of John, was daughter of Thomas Cokefield. Their son Robert married Isabella, daughter of John Cage of Perkenham, Co. Suffolk. This Robert was father of James Bacon, an alderman of London, who married Mary, daughter of John Gardner of Grove, Buck. He married second, Margaret, daughter of William Rawline, a grocer, and widow of Richard Goldston of London, a salter. This Alderman James had two sons, one of whom was Sir James of Freston Suffolk, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Bacon of Hesset and Ann Drury. He was the great-grandfather of Nathaniel Bacon, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Edward Drake, and emigrated to Virginia and was the Bacon of Bacon's Rebellion. Sir James was father of Rev. James who married Martha Honeywood and emigrated to Hingham, but returned to England and died there. This

James was father of Col. Nathaniel Bacon, who was Governor of Virginia.

William Bacon, brother of Sir James, married Margaret Pepper, daughter of Samuel Pepper and Mercy, June 4, 1598, and their grandchildren Nathaniel, Samuel and Elizabeth emigrated to New England and settled at Barnstable and are the ancestors of the Bacons of Cape Cod.

The subject of a coat of arms of the family it may be of interest to take up here. After some investigation and examination of evidence, it seems to me that the early Bacons, several generations back of Michael, had the right to a coat of arms, but I have not seen any representation of any that I could authoritatively say was theirs. In 1568 a grant of a coat of arms was made to Sir Nicholas Bacon, father of Lord Francis. From this grant, an extract from which is given in Betham's Baronetage of England, it will be seen that the officials conferring it were of the opinion that the ancestors of Sir Nicholas, who also were the ancestors of Michael, had the right to a coat of arms. The extract from the grant above alluded to runs as follows:

"To all and singular as well nobles and gentils as others, to whom these presentes shall come, be seen, read, heard or understande, we, Sir Gilbert Dethick Kt. alias Garter Principall King at Arms; Robert Cook, Esq, alias Clarencieux King of Arms, of the south partes of Englonde; and William Flower, Esq. alias Norroy King of Arms, of the north partes of Englonde, beyond the river of Trent, send greeting, &c. Forasmuch as aunciently, &c., (in common form) emongest the number whereof, Sir Nicholas Bacon, Kt, lord keeper of the great seal of Englonde, being one of the bearers of these tokens of honour, to witte, of arms with heaulme, mantells, force and crest, and yet not mind to bear, use or shew forth any other than such as he lawfully may, hath required us, the said king of arms, to make search for the auncient

arms belonging unto him from his auncestors, and to that name and family whereof he is descended, at whose suit and request we have not only diligently sought in the registers and records of our office remaining in the College of Heraultes, kept and holden at Derbie Place within the city of London, but also examined his old writings, and certain books sometimes appertaining to the Abbey of Bury St. Edmunds, in the countie of Suffolk, together with diverse coppies of records remaining in the Tower of London, shewed unto us in our said office, by John Hunte of Little Bradley in the countie of Suffolk, one of the gentelmen ushers to the said lord keeper and by exact trial thereof we do find the said SIR NICHOLAS BACON Kt, is the second son of Robert Bacon late of Drinkston, in the said countie of Suffolk, Gent, which Robert was son and heir of John Bacon, son and heir of John Bacon, son and heir of Walter Bacon of Drinkstone aforesaid, son and heir of Robert Bacon who lived in the times of King Henry IV and King Henry V and was high sheriffe of Norfolk and Suffolk in the fift year of the reign of King Henry IV aforesaid, which Robert Bacon was son and heir of Henry Bacon, son and heir of Adam Bacon, son and heir of John Bacon, Kt, second son of Sir Edmund Bacon, Kt and heir to dame Margery; the second wife of the said Sir Edmund Bacon, daughter and heir of Robert Quapladde, Esq., which Sir Edmund was son and heir of William Bacon, Esq., who lived in the time of the reign of King Edward II, and so finding by disentes the antiquities of his ancestors, we could not without the great prejudice of him and his posterity, but accordingly assign unto him and them, all those arms descended unto him and them for his and their ancestors, as doth and may appear by the descent and declaration before specified, that is to say, that he and they may bear two several coates of arms quarterly as followeth:—The first for Bacon, gules on a chief silver, two mullets sables. The second for Quapladde Barrey of six pieces, gold and azure, a bend gules. And for as much as there can be no certain proof made of any creast or cognisance belonging or appertaining to the said armes (as to very many ancient coat of armes there is none) we, the said Kings of Armes by power and authoritie to us committed, and also with the consent of the high and mighty Prince Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, Erle Marechall of Englonde, have assigned, given and granted unto the aforesaid SIR NICHOLAS

BACON Kt lord keeper of the great seal of England, to these his ancient armes a creast due and lawful to be borne, that is to say, on a force silver and gules, a bore passant, ermine mantely'd asure doubled gold, as more playnly appeareth depicted in the margent, which armes and creast, and every part and parcell thereof we, the said Kings of Arms do by these presentes ratify confirm give and grant unto the said SIR NICHOLAS BACON Kt, and to his posterity forever, &c. &c.

In witness &c Feb. 22 1568

G. Dethick, alias Garter Principall King of Armes
Robert Cooke, alias Clarencieux Roy D'Armes
P. Moy William Flower alias Norroy Roy D'Armes."

In reading this extract it will be seen that the line of ancestry given of Sir Nicholas does not agree with that in the chart of Mrs. Bacon, which is inserted in this book. In the same book from which I have quoted the above extract is printed a table of the family of Bacon from Grimbaldus to Robert, father of Sir Nicholas, and this table, with the exception of one or two of the earlier generations, is in accord with Mrs. Bacon's chart. The following footnote is appended to the table in the book:

"This table is taken from that drawn up by John Whiting of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Temp Car. II and since followed by Wotton and others; and though it does not perfectly agree with that mentioned in the grant to Sir Nicholas Bacon it deserves considerable credit, as many quotations might be made from our most ancient writers, and particularly from Weever's Monuments, wherein there is mention made of many of the family."

The two books which have been here alluded to, viz., "The Baronetage of England," by Rev. William Betham, published in 1801, and "The Baronetage of England," by Kimber and Johnson, published in 1771, both contain extended accounts of the family, not only

of the early ones, but also of the later ones who remained in England.

From the chart it will be seen that John Bacon, son of Edmund, had, in addition to son Robert, who has been spoken of, sons John, Thomas, Henry and William. Thomas, the ancestor of Michael of Dedham, was of Helmingham, Norfolk Co. His will was proved at Helmingham Feb. 28, 1535, and is here given.

Will of Thomas Bakon of Helmingham

"In the name of god Amen I Thomas Bakon of Helmynghm in th dioc of Norwich hole of minde & goode off remembraunce being the last daye off Julye in the yere of our lord god th MCCCCC XXX IIIIth do ordeyne & make this my prsent testament & Last will in the manr & fourme folowing. Rvokyng & dyssannullying all other testaments & wills by me afore this tyme made. ffirst I comende & bequeth my soule to allmyghtie god to our Lady saynt Marye & to all the sayntts in Hevyn & my body to be buryede in the church yarde of the said Helmynghm. To the which high Aulter of the saide church of Helmynghm for my tythes & offeryngs forgotten & negligentlye payed I bequeth iii*s* iiii*d*. And to the high Aulter of the prsh church of Ashbakkyng xii*d*. And to the high Aulter of the prsh church of Otleye other xii*d*. Itm I will that myn executors or John my son shall dystrybute & geve to all people att my buriall ther beyng prsent praying for my soule & for all Crystian souls pennye dole, mette & drynke. Itm I will that Johan my wyff shall have all thos my lands & tentts aswell Arabyll as pasture & medows wt all th apprtenances both free & copye sytting & lyeng in Helmnghm, Otley, Wynston & Pethawe. To have & to hold all the prmisses aforesaide to the said Johan my wyff & to her assynes all the terme of hyr lyff naturall & to Myclmas after hyr decease except all those my land & tentts that shall remayne to the said John my son as here aftr shal be declared. And after the decease of the said Johan my wyff & the ffest of Mychallmasse aftr that Then I will that my tents callyed Julkyngs & Stoldyngs wt th apprtenances in Helmynghm shall remayn to Thomas Bakon my son. To have & to hold the said Tentts callyed Julkyns & Stoldyngs to the said

Thomas my son hys heyres & assyneis in fee Symplee yeldyng & payeng to myn executors or ther executors vl in iii yeres next after the decease of Johan my wyff & Michelmasse next after that. Then I will that Jolyspighttyll & Mosys with th apprtenances in Helmynghm aforesaid shall remayn to Elizabeth my yongest daughter To have & to hold the said Jolyspigtell & Mosys to the saide Elizabeth hyr heyres & assignes in fee Symplee. And after the decease of the said Johan my wyff I will that all thos my Lands & tentts aswell arabill as pasturys & medowys both free & copye wth all thapprtenances in Helmynghm aforesaide called Ryste & all other thos my lands & Tentts aswell arabill as pasturys & meadows both free & copye wt all thapprtenances syttyng & lyeing in Wynston & Pethawe shall remayne to the said John my son. To have & to hold all the abovesaid Tenement called Ryste in the said Helmynghm And all of the prmises in Wynston & Pethawe to the said John my son hys heyres & assynes in fee Symplee. And after the decease of the said Johan my wyff I will that all my pecys of lands inclosed called Goldsmyth otherwysse Tolys Conteyning by estymation iii acres lying in Otley shall Remayne to the said John my son. To have & to hold the said pcs of land to the said John my son his heyres & assyneis for and on this condycon followyng that ys to saye that he shall kepe or do to be kepte myr Obyte Mays in the yere the daye of my deptying out of this present worlde or any other day as he shall thynke most convenyent for ytt to be kepte wtin the said cherch of Helmynghm dyrge & Masse the space of XII yeres after my decease ther dysposying for my soule & all Crystyn soules to the people ther beyng prsent prayeng for my soule & all crystyn souls *vis iiid* sterling. Providyng allways in this my said testament & Last will aftr the decease of the said Johan my wyff That yf the said Thomas my son do make any tytle or claim to any of the said lands and tentts wyllyd by me to eyther of chyldren John my son or Elizabeth my daughter in brekyng of this my last will. That then my last wiii is that all such lands & tentts both free & copye wylled by me unto the said Thomas my son shalbe solde by myn said executors or ther executors & the payments comyng shalbe dysposyd by my said executors or ther executors in dedys of charytie & marcye as they shall thynke best to please god & pfght to myn soule & all Crystyn soules. And accordyng to this my prsent

Testament & last will I require that all my Cofeeffeys That be infeoffyd in all myn abovesaid Lands & Tentts both free & Copye to myn use to delyvre a Lawfull estate & surrender when so ever they shalbe Requyred by myn said executors or ther executors. The Residue of all my goods Cornys, Cattells, stuff of Householde, horses, Cartts, ploughs & all other moveabylle goods I give & bequeth to the said Johan my wyff duryng hyr lyff naturall. And after hyr decease all the aforesaid moveabylls I geve & bequeth ffrelye to the said John my son And of this my said prsent Testament & last will ordeyn & make myn executors the said Johan my wyff & Thomas Connynghm of Wynston. And to the said Thomas for hys dylygent Labor I geve & bequeth vi*s* viii*d*.

These wytenes prsent at thys testament & last will Redyng, Robt Downys & Robt Dowe & John Martyn & Jaffrye Dowe, clerke Willm Woode wt many oths.

Proved at Ipswich 28 Feb. 1535."

By this will it will be seen that Thomas had two sons, John and Thomas, and he also mentions his youngest daughter Elizabeth. His wife Joan died in 1540 and in her will, which was dated July 30, 1540, and probated December 12, 1540, she mentions daughters Elizabeth Bacon and Anne Dow.

Thomas Bacon, son of the Thomas whose will has just been given, died in 1557. His will was dated Oct. 21, 1556, and probated Dec. 16, 1557. In it he mentions his wife Agnes, sons Richard and Thomas under 30, and daughters Elizabeth and Edith, both unmarried and under 30. Agnes Bacon, his wife, died in 1579, and in her will, dated Jan. 18, 1579–80, she mentions sons Richard and Thomas and daughters Elizabeth and Joane Wade.

John Bacon, son of Thomas, whose will we have given, married Margaret ——, and his children were William, Thomas, Mihell, Richard, Barbara, Rose and William. His will was proved March 19, 1557, by

Michael Bacon, executor, and Margaret relict, executrix, at Ipswich.

WILL OF JOHN BACON OF HELMINGHAM

"In the Name of God Amen.

In the yere of our lorde god MCCCCCLVII and in the seventhe daye of September I John Bacon of Helmingham in the countye of Suff do make this to be my laste will and testament in maner and forme followinge. ffryste I bequeth my soule to Jesu Christe the only Redemer thereof and my bodye to be buryed in the churchyarde of Helmingham aforesayde. Item I bequeth to Margaret my wyef one closse called medowplot lyenge in Barkinge Ashe or Helmingham for term of her lyef and after her decease I gyve the same closse with the purtenances Willm Bacon my youngeste sone and to his heyres for ever. Itm I bequeth to Margaret my wyef my tenement called Rystheblemys with all the lands thereto belonging terme of her lyef lyinge in Helmingham and after her decease I give it to Willm my eldeste sone and to his heyres forever. Itm I bequeth to Margaret my wyef iii acres of lande lyenge in Ottleye for terme of her lyef and after her decease I gyve the same three acres with the purtennces to Thomas Bacon my sone and to his heyres forever. Itm I give to Mihell Bacon my sone my tenements lands medow and pasture lyinge in Wynston and Pettaw called Rosland with their purtennces fre and coppye to him and to his heyres forever. Itm I bequeth to Richarde Bacon my sone twentye pounde to be payde at xxith yeres of age by my executors. Itm I bequeth to Thomas Bacon my sone tene pounde to be payde to him at xxi yeres of age by my executors. Itm I bequeth to Barbara Bacon my daughter tene pounds at xxith yeres of age to be payde by my executors. Itm I bequeth to Rose Bacon my daughter x pounds at xxith yeres of age to be payde by my executors or the executors of anye of them. Itm I will that yff anye of my sones depte or they come to xxith yeres of age than I will that his pte or there pts of anye of them that lyve shall have it evenlye devyded amonge them that lyve of my sones. Itm I will that if my daughters depte or they come to xxith yeres of age than I will the other have her parte. Itm I give to the poore mens boxe of Helmingham iis.

The resedue of all my goods moveables and unmoveables I put

to the disposicion of my executors to the bringinge upe of my children whom I make Margaret my wyef and Mihell my sone to fulfyll and paye this my will and testament as is afore rehersed or the executors mynistrators or assignes of eyther of them.

Witness Anthonye Broke, Willm Hayle, and Richard Wythe of Helmingham,

by Willm Wythe scr."

It will be noticed that in the family of John there were two Williams, the youngest son and the eldest son. One of these Williams, a single gentleman of Winston, died Oct. 13, 1574, and his will was proved at Ipswich, Dec. 6, 1574. In his will he names his brothers Michael and William as executors. He leaves his brother Michael a "meadow plott" in Ashe Barkinge, which he had by the will of his father John Bacon of Helmingham. His brother Michael he directed to pay certain legacies to his brothers Thomas, William and Richard and to his sister Rose.

The other William Bacon was of Coddington and died in 1610. In his will he mentions his daughter Rose, wife of John Ballet, and granddaughter Rose Ballet, under twenty; also Michael Bacon, son of brother Richard Bacon; William Bacon, son of brother Michael Bacon, and Michael and Susan Bacon, children of brother Thomas Bacon; also Joan Wade, daughter of Thomas Bacon of Helmingham.

William Bacon, above mentioned, son of brother Michael, was a brother of Michael who came to Dedham in 1640. In 1639 he was in Dublin, Ireland, and came to this country in 1640 and settled in Salem. He married Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Potter, at one time Mayor of Coventry, county of Warwick, England. He died in Salem in 1653.

Michael Bacon, son of John, married in Helmingham

Aug. 16, 1565, Elizabeth Wylie. He married second, the widow Grace Blowerses, Sept. 20, 1607. Michael Bacon was buried Mar. 25, 1615. His will was proved at Ipswich by John Bacon April 20, 1615. John was his eldest son and was baptized May 31, 1566. On the same day his father and mother were baptized. The other children mentioned in his will were William, Thomas, Michael, Elizabeth and Sarah, who married Daniel Yorke. Elizabeth was baptized Sept. 3, 1584. She was married before the will was made and her daughter Katherine is mentioned in the will.

Will of Michael Bacon of Winston

"In the name of God, Amen. The fower and twentithe day of October Anna D'ni 1614. And in the yeare of the Raigne of or Sovraigne Lord James, by the grace of God, of England ffraunce Kinge defender of the faithe &cr the twelfte and of Scotlande the xlviiith I Michael Bacon of Winston in the Countie of Suff, Yeoman, beinge of good healthe & prfecte Memorye, thankes be unto Allmightie God, knowinge that all men shall dye and that the tyme is uncertaine when, doe ordaine and make this my last will & testamt in manner and fforme ffollowinge Revokinge thereby all former Willes & Testamts guyftes, legacyes & bequests by me at any tyme here to fore made wherein; ffirst & most principally I Comende & Comytt my soule into the mrcefull hands of Allmyghtye God Hopinge Assuredlye to have ffre prdon & fforgevenes of all my Synnes & to be saved by ffayth in Christ Jesus and my bodye to the Earth to be buryed in Xtian buryall at the discretion of my Executor. And nowe Concerninge the disposicion of my worldye goods, ffirst I geve and bequeath unto Thomas Bacon my sonne and to his heyres for ever All that my Tenemt sometyme buylded called & Knowne by the name of Thomazins & eight Acres of lands and pasture by estimacion thereunto belonginge lyinge in Winston aforesaide. Item I will that my saide sonne Thomas Bacon shall paye out of the lands to him geven as is aforesaid unto Katherin Bacon the daughter of Elizabeth Bacon fortye shillings of lawfull Inglishe money at suche tyme as the

saide Katherin Bacon shall accomplishe & come to the age of xvi yeres. And I will that yf my saide sonne Thomas doe refuse to paye the saide Katherin the foresaide xl*s* at the saide age of xvi yeres as is abovesaid That then I will the said Katherin to enter into the said ten'ts and lands devised unto Thomas and the whole Comodities and prfytts thereof doeing noe strippe nor wast to take to her owne use untyll the said Katherin be fullye satisfyed & payde the sd ffortye shillings. Item I bequeath to John Bacon my sonne all that my Messuage or Tenement wherein I nowe dwell and all the Coppye howld Lands & Tenements therto belonginge scituat lyinge & beinge in Winston aforesaid wth their appurten'ces excepte out of this prsent guyfte All my ffrehowlde lands & Tenemts & all my lease Lands whatsoever and all my Coppye howlde lands called Loberlowe all's Lokerlowe Conteyninge seven acres and two Acres of Coppy howlde Lands wth A certayne waye thereto belonginge called or Knowne by the name of Threwise Waye al's Threwerse waye & eightene prches or Rods be yt more or lesse of my waye called Trulleyes beinge prcell of xxxtie Acres menc'ened in my Coppye as the same lyeth enclosed wth Rayles & most Convenient to have chase Rechase into & from the waye caled Throwers waye, to & from the Com'on waye wch leadeth by the Ten'te Trullies. To have & to howlde all the foresaide Messuage or Ten'ts with thappurten'c's (excepte before excepted) to my saide sonne John & his Assignes Imediatelye after my decease for and duringe the whole terme of his naturall liefe. And after his decease I geve & bequeath all the foresaid Lands & tenements (excepte as is before excepted) devised to John my said sonne to John Bacon my grandchilde th'eldest son of my said sonne John & to his heyres & Assignes for ever. Item I will that my said sonne John his heyres Executors or Assignes shall paye or cause to be payde unto Michael his sonne my grandchilde the some of ffive poundes of lawfull Inglishe money when he shall come to the full age of xxitie yeres. Item I will that my said sonne John shall paye or cause to be payde unto John his eldest sonne the som'e of vi*li* xiii*s* iiii*d* of lawfull Inglishe money or else the saide John my sonne to paye and dischardge the ffyne for the foresaid Coppye Lands and Ten'ts due to the Lorde or Lordes of the Mannor of whome they be howlden for John my grandchilde his takinge upp of the aforesaid lands and Tenemts at the elecc'on and choyse

of John my said Sonne whether he will paye the said vi*li* xiii*s* iiii*d* at the tyme of the takinge up of the said Lands of John my grandchild or dischardge the fyne dewe to the Lorde of the Mannor. Item I will that John Bacon my grandchild his heyres or Assignes shall paye or cause to be payde out of the foresaid Lands and Tenemts unto all & evrye of the Children of John my said sonne the som'e of vi*li* xiii*s* iiii*d* of lawfull Inglishe money (excepte Michael his brother) to be paid unto them in manner and forme followinge that is to saye to Elizabeth his eldest sister vi*li* xiii*s* iiii*d* to be payde to her at the Michaelmas twelve months next after that the said John my grandchild or his heyres shall enter into & enjoye the foresaid Messuage & lands before to him geven & soe yerelye every Yere at the foresaid ffeast of St. Michael the Arch-Angell the som'e of vi*li* xiii*s* iiii*d* to all the Residewe of the Children of my said sonne John nowe borne as they & everye of them be of yeres begyninge with the eldest. Item I will and my meaninge is that if yt shall happen that John my grandchilde doe dep'te this prsente life before that all & evrye of my said sonne John his children be payde ther sev'all som'es of vi*li* xiii*s* & iiii*d* then I will that the heyres of the said John my grandchild & the owners of the said Messuage & Lands shall paye or cause to be payde unto all the Residewe of the said Children wch shall happen to be then unpayed ther said sevrall por'con or por'cons at such tyme or tymes as John Bacon my grandchilde shoulde have done yf he had lived. And further I will that if any the aforesaid som'e or som'es of money geven out of the foresaid Messuage & lands unto my said sonne John his children be not well & trewlie paid in manner & forme aforesaid accordinge to my trewe meaninge, That then I will that he or she soe unpayde shall enter into the sd Messuage & lands & take the Revenues & prfitts therof to his or their owne use or uses soe unpayde untyll that they & evrye of them be fullye satisfied and payde such som'e or som'es of money as shalbe due to them, by force of this my will, Comyttinge nor doinge noe manner of wast uppon the said Messuage or Lands, not gevinge any Accompte for the prfyts or Revenues by them Receyved of the said Messuage & lands. Item I geve and bequeath unto John Bacon my said sonne one pictell called Allwardes scituate & beinge in Winston aforesaide to him and to his Assignes duringe his naturall life he to enter into yt imediatelye after my decease,

And after the decease of my said sonne John I will the said pictell caled Alwards shall remayne to John Bacon my grandchilde to him and to his heyres forever uppon Condic'on ffollowinge (that is to saye) that yf eyther the said John Bacon my sonne or John Bacon my grandchilde shall at any tyme or tymes hereafter disquiett or Troble or lawfully sue vexe or molest Michaell Bacon my sonne or his heyres or Assignes for any the lands or Ten'tes to him and them geven and bequeathed in and by this my last will & testamt That then I will that the said pictell caled Alwards shall goe and be imedyately after suche disquyetinge Troblinge lawfullye suynge vexinge or molestinge to Michael Bacon my sonne his heyres and Assignes for ever, Any devise or guyfte before in this my will of the said pictell caled Alwards to the Contrarye notwithstandinge. Item I geve and bequeath to Will'm Bacon my sonne the som'e of twelve powndes of lawfull Ingleshe money to be payde unto him his executors or Administrators or Assignes by my executor, executors or Assignes wthin thre Monthes next after my decease. Item I give unto the said Will'm my sonne the longe Table standinge in the prlour to be delivered unto him by my executor uppon demande. Item I geve and bequeath unto Sarah my daughter the nowe wife of Danyell Yorke the som'e of eight Pounds of good & lawfull Inglishe money to be payde her or her Assignes by myne executor within one monthe after my decease beinge lawfullye demanded. Item I give unto Grace my wife the som'e of tenne Powndes of lawfull money of Englande to be payde unto her wthin one Month next after my decease out of my moveable goods. Item I geve & bequeath to John Bacon my sonne all my Corne & Cattle all the haye in the haye house all the wood and tymber about the howse uppon Condic'on (that is to saye) that my said sonne John shall and will undertake and take uppon to be my executor & the trewe execuc'on therof to se this my will prformed. But if my said sonne John shall happen to refuse to prove my will & not to be my executor. That then I will the foresaid guyftes of all the said Corne, Cattle, haye wood and tymber shall goe and be to Will'm Bacon my sonne and he to be myne executor as shalbe hereafter menc'oned. Item I give and bequeath to Michael Bacon my sonne all the ffrehold Lands and Tenemts wthin Winston aforesaid and all my lease lands whatsoever and wheresoever they doe lye and eightene prches or Rods

prcell of xxx acres menc'oned in a Coppye of my Waye called Trulleis by estimac'on as yt lyeth nowe Inclosed wth Rayles most fitlye & Convenient to have his passage chase and rechase from the waye caled Threwestwaye to and from the Com'on waye there leadinge by the Tenemt Trulleis To have and to howld all the aforesaid ffrehowld lands and lease lands wth ther apprtenances accordinge to ther severall natures & Tenures to him the said Michael his heyres & Assignes for ever, He to enter the same immedyately after my decease. And I will that Michael my sonne shall paye for the said xviii perches of the aforesaid waye Two pence A yere yerely To the Lord or Lords of the Mannor of whome the same is howlden. And I will that the said Michael his heyres & Assignes shall paye out of the sd Lands & Ten'ts the som'e of Tenne Pownds of lawfull Inglishe money wthin one monthe after my decease unto Grace my wife or to her Assignes Yf she then be lyvinge And alsoe I will that the sd Michael my sonne his heyres executors or Assignes shall paye out of the foresaid Lands to hym geven to Katherin Bacon the daughter of Elizabeth Bacon my daughter the som'e of Tenne Pownds of lawfull Inglishe money to be payde her in the Yere of or Lorde One Thowsand Sixe hundred Twentye and Two, Yf she the said Katherin be then living.

Item I will that my said sonne Michael his heyres Executors or Assignes or one of them shall at his or ther p'ticular costs and charges kepe maynteine & bringe upp Katherin Baken aforenamed wth sufficient meate, drincke apparell & all other things necessarye for her untill the sd Katherin shall atteine and come to the age of sixtene Yeres. Item I give unto my said sonne Michael my best ffetherbed bowlster & my best Coverings. A pott Tipped with silver Six silver spoons marked with M and B. Provided allwayes and my mynde is that yf Michael my sonne shall happen to Refuse or make denyall to bring upp the aforesaid Katherin as is aforesaide accordinge to my trewe meaninge, That then the said Michael his heyres executors or Assignes shall wthin sixe days after Denyall made paye unto my executor out of the said Lands and Tenements to him before geven the som'e of ffive Pounds of lawfull Inglishe money, And then my said Executor to bring uppe the said Katherin untill she shall atteine & come to the foresaid age of xvi years. Item I geve unto the sd Katherin the som'e of ffortye shillings of lawfull Inglishe money to be payde her at the age of

xvi yeres (if she be then lyvinge) wch said xls I will that my said sonne Michael shall paye out of the Lands & Ten'ts to him bequeathed, in this my last will and Testament at the age of xvi yeres. And further I will that my said sonne Michael his heyres executors or Assignes shall paye out of the fforesaid Lands to him devised unto everye of the children of my sonne John Bacon nowe Borne (excepte John the eldest sonne of my sd sonne John) the somme of thre pounds sixe shillings eight pence of lawfull Inglishe money, the ffirst payment to be made to Elizabeth Bacon at the ffeast of St. Michaell th' archangell next & consequentlye followinge after my decease in or at the Churche porche of the prishe Church of Winston aforesaid. And then soe consequentlie yerely every yere folowinge begynninge with the next of age & soe to paye evrye of them as they come to age & as they be of age the foresaid som'e of thre powndes sixe shillings & eight pence (excepte as before excepted) untill all and everye of the said Children of the said John Bacon my sonne shall receive & be well & trewlie satisfyed Contented and payde ther sevrall porc'ons wch paymts to be made by the said Michael his heyres owner or owners of the foresaid Lands and Tenements. And further I will that if any the aforesaid som'e or som'es of money geven out of the sd lands before devised & geven unto my said sonne Michael be not by him his heyres or Assigns or by the owner or owners of the sd lands well an trewlie payde according to my will & trewe meaninge That then I will he she or they soe unpayde shall enter into all the foresaid lands Tenemts or any p'te or p'cell therof out of wch the severall som'e or som'es of money are geven as bequeathed to take the whole prfytts & revenewes therof untill they & evrye of them be fullye satisfyed and payed, doinge noe strippe nor wast not gevinge any accompte for the foresaid prfitts by them taken of the said lands and Tenemts. Item I give and bequeath unto Grace my wife the prlour wher I nowe dwell & the nether chamber at the dayries ende Southwards to have & to howlde the sd prlour & chamber to her selfe & her servante for and duringe the tyme of thre monthes nexte & imediatelye followinge after my decease, duringe wch tyme I will that my said wife shall have & take uppon the lands before devised to John my sonne Competent and Necessarie ffire wood for her owne use onlye ther to be necessarylie burnte & not otherwise doinge noe manner of wast uppon anye the

said devised prmises for the said thre monthes, during wch tyme alsoe I will that my said wife shall have ffre ingresse, egresse & regresse to use occupye & have the sd prlour & chamber & other the prmises to her devised, And a Convenient place nere the sd prlour to sett or laye the wood in & to take water at the ponde for her necessarye use & Convenient hanginge for the dryinge of her lynnen and the use of the Oven to bake her bread at any tyme; Any Gifte devise or thinge whatsoever in this my said will to the Contrary therof in any wise notwithstandinge. Item I give unto my said wife A quarter of my best Ohase to be delivered unto her by my executor immediatelye after my decease uppon request to be made. Item I will that Grace my wife shall have to her & her Assignes for ever all the howsholde stuffe that was hers in her widowhoode as the same is expressed in A Inventorye thereof made wch shalbe in my possession at the tyme of my decease. And all the lynnen wch was hers at the daye of or Marriadge & one Combe of Wheate & one Combe of Maulte to be delivered unto her within ffower dayes after Request made by her and all her apparell boath lynnen & wollen whatsoevr to her belonginge. Provided all wayes yet nevertheless I will & my whole mynde & intent & trewe meaninge is, that if my said wife or any other for her or in her Right shall lawfullie or accordinge to the Custome or Customs of Mannor or Mannors wherof the same ben howlden (that is to saye) eyther ffreholde lands or Coppye lands Clayme any dower or demande any therds in any hereditamts Wherin I am, have been or shalbe seised of any inhertance And yf she doeth not release uppon Reasonable request all her whole estate interest and tytle of dower of and in all my lands tenemts & hereditamts to the use of suche of my sonnes sevrally and ther heyres as I have devised the same unto by this my will by such good lawfull & sevrall Releases as shalbe devised by my sonnes evrye one for him selfe & his heyres or by his or ther Councell learned in the laws of the Realme for the extinguishmt of her dower & tytle of dower in the same the said Releases to be made & prvided at the Costs & Charges of my said sonnes. That then she my said wife shall not have nor take any benefit by this my will. But evrye Guyfte legacye and bequest herin devised geven and willed unto her shalbe merelye voyde & ffrustrate to all intents and purposes, as though she had never ben named nor spoken of in this my last

will and Testamt any thinge herein to the contrarye notwithstandinge.

Item I geve and bequeath all the Residewe of my moveable Goods by whatsoever name or names they be caled not before geven nor devised in and by this my last will and Testamt to John Bacon, Thomas Bacon & Will'm Bacon my sonnes to be equally devided and p'ted betwixte them three by the discretion of George Tovell thelder of Debenham, George Phillips & George Jaques of Winston. And if any of my sd sonnes doe Refuse & will not excepte of his p'te accordinge as yt shalbe sett out & Assigned by the aforesaid George Tovell, George Phillips & George Jaques or by two of them That then he soe refusinge to lose his p'te or porc'on of this my guyfte to him geven and the other two to have and injoye all the sd moveable goodes. Alsoe I do nomynate ordeine and appoint my said sonne John Bacon to be my sole executor Requiringe and Chardginge in the ffeare of God & as he will answere at the daye of judgmt trewlye and ffaythefullye to prforme this my will in & through all things wch on his prte are to be prformed accordinge to my trewe intente and meaninge herein declared & accordinge to the trust wch I Repose in hym. Provided allwayes I will & my meaninge is that yf my said sonne John shall refuse or doe not within Sixe weekes next after my decease take uppon him the execuc'on of this my will That then my sonne Will'm shalbe my sole executor Authorisinge him by vertue herof to take uppon him the prbate & execuc'on of this my last will and Testamt & to doe in evrye thinge accordinge to the same as my said sonne John shoulde or ought to have done if he had provd the same. And thus I having herde this my will deliberately Reade & Considered well therof doe pronounce The same to be my last will and Testamt. And in the witness therof & for the better Confirmac'on of the same have hereunto sett my marke & seale to the same the daye & Yeare above written. In the prnce of George Tovell & James Wyeth. This will conteynethe 4 sheets of Pap."

Michael Bacon, the son of Michael and Elizabeth (Wylie) Bacon, was born in Winston, Suffolk County, England, where he was baptized on Dec. 6, 1579. Nothing is known of his life there. In 1633 his name

appears as one of the signers of the Dedham agreement. He evidently did not remain in this country at that time, for we find him to be a subscriber in the ship money returns for Suffolk County, England, under date of Mar. 27, 1640. He was put down for eight shillings. In the Dedham records he is stated to have come from Ireland, but his stay in that country was probably only a brief one, and possibly he may only have gone there to take passage to this country. The tradition that seems to be prevalent in many families that three brothers came over together holds good in this family, for with Michael came his three sons, as well as his grandchildren then born.

At a meeting held in Dedham May 26, 1640, the following vote was passed:

"It was by Inhabitants appoynted such are deputed to order Towne affayres & others also being Called together for advice therein vpon deliberacon & good consideracon assented vnto & agreed vpon that the Towne of Dedham shall enterteyne Mr. Samuell Cooke together wth his estate And also Mr. Smith & Mr. Bacon all from Ireland & afford to them such accomodacons of vpland & medowe as their estates shall Requier & as ye Towne wthout Reall prjudice to ye sayd Towne can afforde wth all such accomodacons as their or any of their estates may competently Requier & Impve. And yt the same pvision of medowe & vpland shall principally lye in or about yt place of medowe Comonly called Bogastowe medowe. Together also wth such other vpland or house places or such other pcell or pcells as maye be sutable to ye sayd psons & ye prsent condicion of ye sayd towne wch sayd pcells shall lye in ye sayd towne as may be conveniently fownd for ye same vse of building vpon."

On June 23, 1640, the following vote was passed:

"Whereas Mris Smith & Mr. Bacon being lately arrived heer from Ireland haue ben in our towne & not only well appvd of but also genrally desiered yt they might inhabitte wth vs And howesoeur their housbands are not yet come yet liberty is graunted

vnto them to purchase in our towne for an habitacon. And such other accomodacons both of vpland & medowes to be given vnto them as their stocks and estates shall Requier as appeth by a former order concrneing ye same."

In 1644 Michael Bacon granted land to the town for a highway, and we find that the following vote was passed by the town:

"Whereas Michael Bacon hath parted with some of his plantinge Lot on the South side of Charles River for a common highway viz, from the Trayning ground to the Cart Bridge ouer Charles Riur three rods broad and may be ocasioned more charge of fencing thereby the Towne doth grant vnto him for full satisfaction for the same and it is fully assented vnto on both sides as followeth that the sd Michael shall haue & enjoy to him & his assignes for euer all that parcell of vpland ye remainder of a ten acres vpon the Iland and a parcell of meadow lying on the east side of it. Also a pcell of vpland as it lyeth from ye sd ten acre lot downe to Charles Riuer Reseruing for the vse of the towne foreuer a highway three Rods broad throu all the sd two pcells of vpland where the Towne shall think most conueinent. Always pruided yt the sd Michael shall haue all the wood & timber growinge or yt shall grow vpon the sd highway.

And it is agreed betwene them yt if the towne shall se cause to desire a fence to be set vp to fence ye highway from ye land of Michael Bacon in his planting field abouesd the sd Michael is to prouide ye fencing stuffe ready & ye towne is to be at the Charg of the Carrage of it & ye sd Michael is to set it vp at his owne prop charge and to maintaine it at his owne Charge for euer. And in the mean while he is to prouide a gate or gates to secure his corne & to maintain them.

This grant aforesaid is in full satisfaction for his land or fenceinge or for any trees yt heretofore have bin felled vpon any of the premyses.

The sd Michael Bacon is to enjoy the sd land wth out paying any Rates for it for euer."

Michael Bacon's wife was named Alice. By Dedham records he died April 18, 1648, and she died April

2, 1648. His will as published in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register for July, 1853, is as follows:

WILL OF MICHAEL BACON

14-2-1648. Vnto Michall Bacon my Eldest sonne one tipped pott (torn) silver spoones after my decease (and) my stuff coate and my stockings. Vnto Daniell Bacon, my second sonne, the best kowe & the best steere, that shall be mine at the time of my decease, pvided, said kowe or steere be let out vpon hyer at (torn) of my decease. At the end of the tearme of hyer they shall be deliured vnto said Daniell. In case of losse of said cattell, my executor shall make it good. Vnto sonne Daniell, my best Iron kettle, and three pewter dishes of middle sort in value; my own best (torn) Coate & my wives best Gowne. Vnto John Bacon my third son, my pcell of vpland comonly called the twelve Acre Lott, with all buildings &c thervpon; also that pcell of Meadow adjoyning, allso four Acres of Meadow Lying in ffowle Meadow in Dorchester; all woodlands & swamps granted me by the Town of Dedham, excepting that Swampe that Lye one the North (of) Charles Riuer. To sonne John, my best ffeather bedd, except one (torn) twoo pillowes & pillow bieres, one blancket, best couerlet, except one, one payer of (torn) fine ope seamed sheetes, my bigg (torn) pott & one trammell. Vnto Sarah Bacon, my dau. my Tenement wherein I now dwell, with all the houses, lands &c ther vnto belonging, also seauen acres of meadow in Broade Meadowe, & twoo Acres of my pcell of six acres in ffoule meadow, to be differently deuided from the other four Acres formerly in this my will given to my sonn John; also four Acres of Land vpon the great playne, lately purchased of Richard Ellice; allso that pcell of woodland I formerly purchased of Edward Culluer. If Sarah decease, without leauing issue, all Lands giuen her shall at the end of one year after her decease return to my twoo sonnes Daniell & John to be equally divided betwixt them. If Sarah leaue issue that shall not live to the age of 18 yeares, it shall returne as before said to my two sonnes. If her issue live to the age of 18, then my gift shall be of full force to them & their heires. To Sarah all my cattell not formerly disposed of; all my swine liuing or dead, my houshold stuffe not herein bequeathed, wth all instruments

of husbandry my Cart wheeles with what doe belong to them, reserueing the Corne & debts due me, to the use of my executor. To Sarah my (orchard?) being on the Island playne. Vnto Thomas Bancroft my sonne in Law 20*s* to be payd within one yeare after my decease. John Bacon my sonne Executor vnto whom I giue all my goods not disposed of.

(Sign)
Michael o Bacon

In presence of
John Kingsberry
Eleazer Lusher
Daniell ffisher

Daniell ffisher deposed 26 (2) 1649
Increase Nowell sec'y

Memorandum, Anthony Hubbert is to paye to for that bullock he bought the same price he agreed for vpon purchase he is to paye the executor; as for that bullock of 3 years old Anthony Hubbert receaued vpon condicion to bring vp another steere to the same age he is discharged of that engagement, if the testator recover not. Anthony Hubbert is to pay for the testator 10*s* to Mr. Allen, pastor & 7*s* 6*d* to Mr. John Morse.

Inventory of Michaell Bacon of Dedham taken by Eleazer Lusher, John Eaton, Daniell Fisher 20–2 1649. Amt. 54£ 15*s* 04*d*.

John Bacon deposed 26–2–1649.

Children, born in England:

2. i. Michael[2], b. probably about 1608.
160. ii. Daniel, b. probably about 1615.
240. iii. John.
iv. Alice, m. Mar. 31, 1647, Thomas Bancroft of Dedham, son of John and Jane, b. in England in 1622. She d. Mar. 29, 1648. The Dedham records also give the marriage of Thomas Bancroft and Elizabeth Metcalf, Sept. 15, 1648.
v. Sarah, m. Apr. 14, 1648, Anthony Hubbard of Dedham. By Dedham records, also, it is recorded Sary Hubbard d. 1652, no month or day given.

SECOND GENERATION

Michael, Son of Michael, and His Descendants

2. Michael[2] (*Michael*[1]) was born in England and came to this country in 1640. He was probably born about 1608 as we find in a deposition before the court of Middlesex County, made in 1668, that he certified that he was about sixty years of age. Dec. 18, 1640, we find his name on the Town Orders for the proposed town of Woburn, of which he was one of the original inhabitants. In 1644 he was chosen surveyor of highways. In 1653 he, with William Simms, bought two hundred acres of land in that part of Cambridge which is now Bedford, "bounded by Capt. Cookes farme southeast and the Common Round elcewhere with all the meadow adjoyning to the great Swamp near the East corner of Concord boundes that fals in Cambridge boundes." Before 1675 he is said to have erected a saw and grist mill on the Shawsheen River. This mill was burned by the Indians at the time of King Philip's war. A military guard was detailed for his protection, and the mill was rebuilt. He served as selectman in 1659-1665, 1666, 1668 and 1670. In 1675 he was a citizen of Billerica. In August of that year, when the town was providing for defense against the Indians, he and his family were assigned to garrison 10, under command of Timothy Brooks. From the Woburn records we learn that his first wife was named Mary and she died Aug. 26, 1655. He married second, Oct. 26, 1655, Mary Richardson, widow of

Thomas Richardson. She died May 19, 1670. He married third, Nov. 28, 1670, Mary Noyes, widow of Thomas Noyes of Sudbury and daughter of Walter and Eliza Haines. He died July 4, 1688.

Children:

3. i. Michael[3], b. in England. Baptized at Winston, Eng., Feb. 16, 1639.
   ii. Mary, baptized at Winston, Eng., Feb. 18, 1640; m. March, 1662, Bartholomew Gale of Salem, as his second wife. (Essex Institute Collection).
   iii. Elizabeth, b. in Woburn, Jan. 4, 1642; m. Oct. 22, 1658, Lieut. John Richardson, son of Samuel and Joanna Richardson of Woburn. He was baptized Nov. 12, 1639. He d. Jan. 1, 1697, aged 58 years.
   iv. Sarah, b. in Woburn, Aug. 24, 1644; m. Sept. 25, 1677, *Caleb Simonds*.

THIRD GENERATION

3. MICHAEL[3] (*Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in England and baptized at Winston, Feb. 16, 1639. In deeds from his father he is recognized as his loving son Michael Bacon. His occupation is given as shoemaker. In 1662 Michael, Jr., was sued at Cambridge for damage done by his swine. The births of three of his children are recorded in Woburn, but after 1670 in Billerica. In March, 1680, he had a grant of forty acres adjoining the Mitchell farm on the southeast of the Shawsheen River and reaching almost to John Wilson's saw mill. His land was situated in the northern part of what became the town of Bedford. The Bacon house, which is shown in the frontispiece of this book, is still standing, and is thought to have been built about this time. July 19, 1682, he purchased the farm of five hundred acres in Billerica which in 1652 had

been granted by the town of Cambridge to their minister, Rev. Mr. Mitchell. In October, 1686, Michael Bacon sells his mansion house and parcels of land in Woburn to Josiah Wood, Jr., of Charlestown, who shortly after married his daughter. Among his children as recorded and as referred to in town histories we do not find any son by the name of Michael; but we find that in 1696 Michael Bacon, Sr., mortgages some property to his son Michael Bacon, Jr. The same year Michael, Jr., gives a power of attorney to John Witt of Lynn, who in 1708 gives a discharge of this mortgage. Sept. 1, 1697, Michael Bacon, Sr., deeded to his son Jonathan a part of the Mitchell farm and a saw mill, and at the same time he deeds land to his son Josiah. The Bacon family was always one of prominence in the town. There were six Bacons who served as minute men from Bedford in the Concord fight. May 15, 1775, there were nine Bacons reported as liable for military duty. Michael Bacon married Mar. 22, 1660, Sarah Richardson, daughter of Thomas Richardson, born in November, 1640. She was baptized Nov. 22, 1640. She died Aug. 15, 1694. Michael died Aug. 13, 1701.

Children, recorded in Woburn:

i. Mary[4], b. Mar. 1, 1661; m. John Lakin of Groton.
ii. Sarah, b. Aug. 24, 1663.
iii. Abigail, b. Mar. 5, 1667; m. Dec. 13, 1686, Josiah Wood, Jr., of Woburn. She d. Dec. 6, 1743. Woburn records state that old Mr. Josiah Wood died Mar. 9, 1740.
4. iv. Michael, birth unrecorded.

Recorded in Billerica:

5. v. Jonathan, b. July 14, 1672.
6. vi. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 18, 1675.
7. vii. Josiah, b. Oct. 20, 1678.

viii. Ruth, b. Sept. 24, 1681.
8. ix. Benjamin, b. rec'd bet. 1681 and 1685.
9. x. Joseph, b. May 8, 1685.

FOURTH GENERATION

4. MICHAEL[4] (*Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was probably born at Woburn, though there is no record of the fact and he is not mentioned in any notices or records of the family. It is only through legal documents that we get evidence of his existence.

In December, 1695, as we learn from the record of the First Parish in Dorchester, a band of immigrants went out from the church to found a religious settlement in South Carolina. Some went with this band from neighboring settlements, and among them was Michael Bacon. In 1696 a grant of land was made to John Stevens. Elder Pratt went with them, but returned to New England in February, 1696, where he remained about a year. On his return to South Carolina the land that had been granted was divided. In his diary he says, "the 23d of March in the year 1697 the church and others that were concerned did draw loots; the 24th day that all meet together to stake out and number their loots in the trading town, on both days when they met together on those occasions there was love and amity and peace in what was acted." The division was made and determined by lot. Michael Bacon received lot No. 8 in the 1st range and purchased lots 6 and 7 in the same range from John Stevens. On one of these two lots was the bridge over the Ashley River, originally called Stevens Bridge, but has ever since been known as Bacons Bridge. Rev. Mr. Lord was

the minister who went out with this company. On Mar. 12, 1717, we find that Michael Bacon of Dorchester, South Carolina, gave a power of attorney to Joseph Lord of said Dorchester, giving him authority "to ask, demand, require, sue for, recover and receive all such debts, dues, dutys, sum and sums of money, goods, chattells, legacies and all other demands whatsoever wch now or hereafter shall be due or any way belonging unto me from any person or persons whatever on account of the estate of my father Michael Bacon late of Billerica in the County of Middlesex within the Province of ye Massachusetts Bay in New England." In the drawing of lots No. 10 in the first range fell to Joseph Lord and he purchased Nos. 11 and 12. Aug. 15, 1721, he conveyed No. 10 to Michael Bacon, Nathaniel Sumner and Thomas Osgood, Jr., and the rest of the inhabitants of, in and about Dorchester, now under the ministry of Rev. Mr. Hugh Fisher.

In 1752 quite a company left Dorchester and went to Midway, Georgia, and founded a church there. Among the names signed to the articles and rules of incorporation of the Society at Midway and Newport in Georgia, Aug. 28, 1754, were these names: John Bacon, Thomas Bacon, Josiah Bacon, Jonathan Bacon, William Bacon, Thomas Bacon, Jr., Jno. Bacon, Jonathan B. Bacon, Edmund Bacon, Joseph Bacon, Eugene Bacon, Jos. R. Bacon and Tanlon W. Bacon.

After the Revolutionary War Dorchester rapidly decayed, as the country was not fertile and not suited to agriculture. Among the settlers who went to Georgia we find the following mentioned: Dec. 6, 1752, Samuel Bacon and family; April 20, 1755, Joseph Bacon and family; Mar. 22, 1771, Jonathan Bacon and family. Unfortunately the Dorchester records

have been lost, but the records of the Midway church have been published, and through them, even down to a comparatively recent time, may be found the name of Bacon, probably descendants of Michael.

5. JONATHAN[4] (*Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Billerica, July 14, 1672. He married, June 3, 1694, Elizabeth Giles, daughter of John and Elizabeth Giles of Beverly, who was born in 1671. She died Dec. 16, 1738. He married second, Sept. 22, 1739, Elizabeth Wyman, widow of Benjamin Wyman of Woburn and daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Prentice) Hancock. She died Mar. 3, 1748, aged sixty-three years. He died in Bedford, Jan. 12, 1754.

Jonathan Bacon was a man of prominence in the town. In 1699 he was licensed by the selectmen to sell victuals and drink. He was proprietor of the mill on the Shawsheen River. Billerica had a large lot of common land which was apportioned at different times among the early settlers. Those inhabitants who came in at a later date and settled in the outlying part, which was made Bedford, while they paid in their portion of charges yet they had not shared in the allotment. Accordingly on Nov. 16, 1705, it was ordered: "That Capt. John Lane, Jonathan Bacon, John Wilson and other, the Petitioners, that are Freeholders & Inhabitants of the sd Town of Billerica, be Intitled to and have a proportionable share with others the Commoners, Proprietors & Inhabitants of the sd Town in all future Divisions of all undivided and waste Lands belonging to the sd Town according to their Proportion to the Town charges for the space of seven years past."

In 1707 he served under Major Lane in the Indian wars. In 1710 Jonathan and his brother Josiah pro-

tested against the vote of the town regarding the flowage of a meadow by a milldam which had been constructed. When, in 1722, the town assigned the schoolmaster to different sections of the town, he was assigned to Jonathan Bacon for one month. In 1726 he represented the town at the "Great and General Court." He also was selectman in 1719 and 1727. The town of Bedford was incorporated Sept. 23, 1729. The expenses of forming the new town were anticipated by the inhabitants as we find by the records an account of money and land given for the encouragement of the new town. By these records we find that Jonathan Bacon was credited with a gift of money. The records of the town open with the following vote:

1134359

"In Council, Sept. 26, 1729, voted that Mr. Jonathan Bacon, a principal Inhabitant of the Town of Bedford bee and here by is fully Impowered and Directed to assemble the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town to convene as soon as may be to elect and choose Town officers to stand until the next anniversary meeting in March.

Sent down for Concurrence
J. Willard Sec'y.

In the House of Representatives, September 26, 1729.
Quincy Spk'r.

Read and concurred
Consented to W. Dummer
A true copy examined J. Willard Sec'y."

Under this vote a meeting was held Oct. 6, 1729, and Jonathan Bacon was elected moderator, also selectman and hog reeve. Israel Putnam, who married a daughter of Jonathan Bacon and who gave land for the encouragement of the town, was at this meeting elected a constable. Jonathan Bacon was

allowed for his services in perfecting the town the sum of £8 8*s* 3*d*. Jonathan Bacon was one of the foundation members of the church. In 1730 when the church was organized Israel Putnam was chosen a deacon. Jonathan Bacon in his will dated Feb. 20, 1752, speaks of his son Jonathan, also children of his son Jonathan deceased.

Children, born in Billerica:

i. Elizabeth[5], b. Nov. 26, 1695; m. June 8, 1715, Tarrant Putnam, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Putnam. Administration on his estate was granted Mar. 10, 1732. She m. second, May 21, 1733, Ebenezer Richardson. She d. Aug. 23, 1761.

ii. Sarah, b. Dec. 25, 1696; m. July 12, 1722, Israel Putnam, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Putnam, b. in Salem, Aug. 22, 1699. She d. in Bedford, Nov. 12, 1760.

iii. Anna, b. Apr. 28, 1698; d. Oct. 8, 1698.

10. iv. Jonathan, b. Dec. 18, 1700.

v. Mary, b. Sept. 18, 1702; m. Stephen Blood.

vi. Bridget, b. Jan. 5, 1707; d. in Bedford, Apr. 20, 1731.

vii. Anna, b. Aug. 19, 1709; m. Samuel Cummings.

6. NATHANIEL[4] (*Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Billerica, Sept. 18, 1675; married Judith Wyman, daughter of Francis and Judith (Pierce) Wyman of Woburn, born Jan. 15, 1679. He died at Lexington, July 24, 1750. He was one of twelve Billerica soldiers who went to rescue Lancaster when it was attacked by Indians July 31, 1704. In July, 1706, he served two days under Major Lane in an expedition for the relief of Dunstable.

Children, born in Billerica:

11. i. Nathaniel[5], b. Mar. 1, 1699-1700.

ii. Judith, b. Oct. 19, 1701; d. Dec. 30, 1701.

iii. Judith, b. Nov. 10, 1702.

iv. Abigail, b. Jan. 1, 1704; m. Aug. 26, 1725, Thomas Grover.
v. Sarah, b. Apr. 10, 1707; m. Mar. 2, 1727, Benjamin Grover of Stoneham.
vi. Michael, b. Mar. 22, 1709; d. Dec. 30, 1709.
vii. Susanna, b. Oct. 5, 1710; m. Feb. 9, 1737, Nathan Brooks of Concord.
12. viii. Michael, b. Oct. 29, 1713.
13. ix. Joseph, b. Mar. 31, 1716.
14. x. Thomas, b. Sept. 13, 1721.

7. JOSIAH[4] (*Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Oct. 20, 1678. His wife's name was Mary. He was one of the troopers who served under Major Lane for the relief of Dunstable July 4, 1706. In August of the same year he served as trumpeter. He died Oct. 14, 1723. In his will he gives one-third of his estate to his wife and the balance to his son Josiah and wills him also the widow's thirds after her decease. To his daughter Mary he gives one hundred and fifty pounds, including what she already had had, the balance to be paid her four years after his decease. To Lydia he gave one hundred pounds, to be paid at the age of fifteen years, and fifty pounds more when she arrived at the age of twenty-two years. If she married before eighteen years of age then she was to receive one hundred pounds at marriage.

Children, born in Billerica:

15. i. Josiah[5], b. Apr. 27, 1702.
ii. Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1703; d. Nov. 16, 1703.
iii. Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1704; d. Jan. 8, 1705.
iv. Mary, b. Oct. 14, 1706.
v. Lydia, b. June 6, 1710.
vi. Samuel, b. Mar. 25, 1719; d. Apr. 19, 1719.

8. BENJAMIN[4] (*Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Billerica. His birth is recorded between 1681 and 1685. He occupied the Bacon house which has been before alluded to. He served in Capt. John Lane's company in the Indian wars. In Queen Anne's war he served in the expedition for the relief of Dunstable in 1706. He married, Dec. 2, 1712, Abigail Taylor of Concord. He died Nov. 27, 1727, aged thirty-nine years, according to his grave record. His widow married Isaac Hartwell, for we find that on Dec. 5, 1729, she filed an account and spoke of herself as Abigail Hartwell. She died before 1733, when Benjamin Bacon filed a complaint against her estate that in her account of 1729 she had wrongly charged him with sundry articles. Isaac Hartwell was appointed guardian for Benjamin and John Bacon. Benjamin Bacon, in his will dated Nov. 25, 1727, and probated Dec. 25, 1727, gives his wife one-half of the personal estate and the improvement of all the other property until his son John comes of age. In case John died she was to have the improvement until the time he would have come of age and one-third of the real estate during her natural life. All the estate not given to his wife he bequeaths to his sons Benjamin and John. He provides for them to pay to his son Samuel one hundred and eighty pounds, of which one hundred pounds was to be paid when he came of age and the eighty pounds seven years later, or if his mother died it was to be paid within one year after her decease. To Abigail they were to pay one hundred and fifty pounds, one hundred pounds when she married or came of age, and fifty pounds within seven years afterwards; or, if her mother died, it was to be paid one year after her decease, as in the case of Samuel. He

also made provision for any child that might be born after his decease. He made his wife executrix with the provision that if she married again she was to give up the position to his brother Joseph. The estate was valued at £249 7*s*. Of this amount £105 6*d* was in cattle and houses and £64 12*s* was in cash and bonds. In January, 1734-5 we find Nathaniel, Jonathan and Joseph Bacon objecting to Isaac Hartwell's account as guardian. They complained that he had charged Benjamin and John for building a fence and other work, which should not have been as it was done in the lifetime of their mother, who had the improvement of the estate, rent free.

Children, born in Billerica:

16. i. Benjamin[6], b. Dec. 6, 1713.
17. ii. John, b. June 16, 1716.
    iii. Abigail, b. Sept. 25, 1718; m. July 26, 1739, James Simonds of Woburn. She d. Aug. 4, 1741.
18. iv. Samuel, b. July 21, 1721.
    v. Mary, b. Oct. 28, 1726; d. Dec. 28, 1726.

9. JOSEPH[4] (*Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Billerica May 8, 1685; married May 9, 1716, Rebecca Taylor of Concord. He died in Bedford, Nov. 29, 1747. She died Aug. 24, 1778, aged 91 years, 9 months and 16 days. June 24, 1748, Rebecca and Ruth Bacon, single women, deed to Samuel Bacon, blacksmith, all their interest in the dwelling house of their late father, Joseph Bacon.

Children:

i. Rebecca[5], b. Apr. 17, 1717; d. unm. Feb. 20, 1763.
ii. Lydia, b. Sept. 20, 1719; m. Feb. 6, 1746, Amos Brooks of Harvard. He d. previous to 1789, for on Feb. 14, 1789, Lydia Brooks of Ashburnham and Eunice

Bacon of Lincoln, both widows, with Joseph and Ruth Robbins of Acton, convey to Jeremiah Blood their interest in the pew in the northeasterly corner of the meeting house, which was formerly of their father and mother, Joseph and Rebecca Bacon.

iii. Eunice, b. in Concord, Nov. 2, 1722; m. Mar. 30, 1748, in Lexington, Samuel Bacon, whose residence is given as of Stow.

iv. Ruth, b. in Concord, Nov. 21, 1725; m. Apr. 18, 1751, Joseph Robbins of Acton.

v. Mary, b. in Bedford, Jan. 30, 1731; d. Feb. 16, 1731.

FIFTH GENERATION

10. JONATHAN[5] (*Jonathan*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Billerica, Dec. 18, 1700; his wife's name was Ruth. In 1733, or about that time, he moved to Uxbridge, where he was an extensive land owner, and also owned extensively in water power at what is now Whitinsville. In October, 1750, he sold his son Jonathan six hundred acres on the Mumford River, with mills, etc.; also his home farm of two hundred acres then in Sutton, adjoining or near the first tract. He died Oct. 14, 1750. His widow, Ruth, died Oct. 25, 1759.

Children, born in Sutton:

19. i. Jonathan[6], b. in 1728 or 1729.

ii. William, b. Nov. 5, 1730; d. y.

iii. Nathan, b. 1736; d. Aug. 14, 1750, aged 14 years.

iv. Amos, b. ——; d. Sept. 12, 1741.

v. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1741; m. Aug. 23, 1759, Joshua Hicks of Sutton.

20. vi. David, b. Apr. 26, 1744.

vii. Ruth, b. May 24, 1746; m. Nov. 5, 1765, David Keith of Uxbridge.

11. NATHANIEL[5] (*Nathaniel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Billerica, Mar. 1, 1699-1700; married Abigail Robinson, daughter of Jonathan and Ruth (Morse) Robinson, born Feb. 4, 1711. They moved to Lexington about 1729. He died there Oct. 19, 1773. His estate was divided Dec. 16, 1773. His debts amounted to £33 16*s* 1*d* and were to be paid out of his personal estate. His widow received £19 5*s* 2*d* out of the personal estate; she also received two-thirds of the dwelling house in consideration of an obligation from the deceased, given on account of her conveying with him some land of her own original property; also she received the sole use and improvement of the other third of the dwelling house and of about twenty acres of improved land and woodland during her natural life; also liberty to pass to the old spring to water cattle. To Jacob Bacon was given £6 10*d* out of the personal estate; also three acres of orchard in Lexington; also eleven and one-fourth acres at Bushy Hill in Bedford. To Oliver Bacon and Jonas and Ruth Gleason of Bedford was given £6 10*d* out of the personal estate; also twelve acres of improved land and woodland partly in Lexington and partly in Woburn; also two acres of woodland in Woburn. To Abigail Winship, widow, of Lexington, was given £3 5*d* out of the personal estate; also five acres of improved land in Lexington with the liberty of passing over the widow's thirds to get water from the spring as needed. His widow survived him several years. Oliver Bacon was appointed administrator of her estate Oct. 8, 1793. In the settlement of her estate made in the following spring, he was ordered to pay certain sums to Mary and Catharine, children of his deceased brother Jacob; also to Benjamin, Abel and Abigail, children of his

deceased sister Abigail; also to Ruth, Hannah, Jonas, Simeon and Moses, children of his deceased sister Ruth. At the time of her death the residence of the widow was given as of Bedford.

Children, born in Lexington:

i. Abigail[6], b. Sept. 20, 1729; m. Winship. He died previous to Dec., 1773, when she signed a deed as his widow. She died previous to Oct., 1793, when her mother's estate was settled.

ii. Nathaniel, b. June 20, 1734; d. July 24, 1750.

21. iii. Jacob, b. Mar. 14, 1738.

22. iv. Oliver, b. Apr. 14, 1740.

v. Ruth, b. June 23, 1746; m. Apr. 30, 1771, Jonas Gleason of Lexington. She died Apr. 3, 1793.

12. MICHAEL[5] (*Nathaniel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Billerica, Oct. 29, 1713; married Nov. 24, 1743, in Bedford, Sarah Whittemore of Lexington. She died in Lexington, April 17, 1745. He married second, Mar. 5, 1747, Elizabeth Lane, daughter of Job and Mary (Fassett) Lane. The settlement of his estate was accepted May 7, 1791, by his widow Elizabeth and by David and Solomon Bacon.

Children, born in Bedford:

i. Nathan[6], b. Sept. 10, 1744; d. Sept. 7, 1745.

ii. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1747.

iii. Sarah, b. Feb. 17, 1750; m. Mar. 30, 1775, Jotham Wheeler of Concord.

23. iv. David, b. June 2, 1752.

v. Nathan, b. Mar. 24, 1754; d. Aug. 1, 1775. He served as private in Lieut. Moses Abbott's company on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, and was in service for fifteen days.

vi. Solomon, b. Mar. 8, 1756; m. Apr. 14, 1794, Lucy Barrett of Mason, N. H. In his will, dated Mar. 8,

1810, he names his wife Lucy as his executrix. In notice of her appointment it is stated that there are no children.

vii. Molly, b. Jan. 6, 1758; m. July 5, 1780, in Bolton, Nathan Priest of Princeton. He d. in 1804, aged 68 years. She m. second, Nathan Frary of Deerfield. She d. Dec. 25, 1842.

viii. Susanna, b. Mar. 27, 1760; d. y.

ix. Martha, b. June 27, 1762; m. Mar. 7, 1782, Aaron Priest, son of Aaron and Martha Priest, b. Sept. 14, 1761.

x. Susanna, b. Jan. 8, 1765; m. Jan. 21, 1788, Nathan Merrill of Milford, N. H., son of Nathan and Mary Merrill, b. in Concord, June 21, 1763. She d. in Milford, N. H., Sept. 26, 1831.

14. THOMAS[5] (*Nathaniel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Billerica, Sept. 13, 1721; married April 11, 1749, Elizabeth Ditson, born Nov. 4, 1733. He served as a private in Capt. John Moore's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and served for six days. Oct. 9, 1782, Elizabeth Bacon was appointed administratrix of the estate of Thomas Bacon. Nov. 27, 1782, a division of the property was made. To the widow the following property was set off as her dower: The westerly end of the dwelling house with one-third part of the cellar on the southerly side; also she was given liberty to use the oven in the other part of the house as long as she had occasion to, and was to have the free liberty to use the chamber and cellar stairs, the south house yard and the well as she had occasion to. She also had set off to her the easterly end of the largest barn "from the middle of the south door to the barn floor and thence by the easterly end of the floor upright," with the liberty of using the floor as she needed and reasonable use of

the barnyard. There were also set off to her three acres and three-quarters and fourteen rods of orchard, tillage and mowing land westerly of the barn, including the clothes yard before the house. She also had nine acres and three-quarters and twenty rods of pasture land and woodland; also seven acres and fifteen acres of tillage, meadow and woodland. There was reserved to Jonas, the only son, one-half the grain on the ground in the thirds, provided that he reaped and thrashed the whole.

Jonas was awarded the remaining part of the dwelling house and large barn and the whole of the small barn with the remainder of the real estate, except the upper pasture which was awarded to Elizabeth Hill and Rhoda Dutton. In the division it was stated that Elizabeth had received twelve pounds of her portion in his lifetime and Rhoda £12 16*s* 4*d*. It was also decreed that Jonas and Rhoda were to pay certain sums of money to Elizabeth to settle her part of the estate. Sept. 6, 1784, the administratrix was discharged, the estate having been finally settled.

Children, born in Bedford:

i. Elizabeth[6], b. Feb. 26, 1750; m. Peter Hill.
ii. Anna, b. Jan. 27, 1752; m. in 1770, Isaiah Ireland.
iii. Rhoda, b. Nov. 19, 1758; m. Samuel Dutton.
24. iv. Jonas, b. May 8, 1764.
v. Lydia, b. Oct. 5, 1769.

15. JOSIAH[5] (*Josiah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Billerica, April 27, 1702; married June 23, 1726, Sarah Davis, daughter of Dea. Joseph and Rebecca (Patten) Davis, born May 1, 1709. He died previous to August, 1751, for on August 8, 1751, his widow married Capt. Enoch Kidder. He died Jan. 5,

1781. The sons went elsewhere, as, with the exception of those who went to Maine, we find no record of them.

Children; births recorded in Bedford, except the first two:

25. i. Josiah[6], b. Apr. 23, 1727.
26. ii. Solomon, b. Nov. 27, 1728.
27. iii. David, b. Aug. 30, 1730.
28. iv. Joshua, b. Sept. 14, 1732.
29. v. William, b. Aug. 8, 1734.
30. vi. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 15, 1736.
31. vii. James, b. June 30, 1738.
viii. Sarah, b. Aug. 18, 1740.
ix. Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1742.
32. x. Joseph, b. Mar. 24, 1745.
xi. Liday, b. Aug. 23, 1747; m. Nov. 9, 1769, Isaac Foster, Jr., b. in Billerica, Mar. 8, 1746.

16. BENJAMIN[5] (*Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Billerica, Dec. 6, 1713; married Feb. 15, 1739, Katherine Lane, daughter of Col. John and Katherine (Whiting) Lane, born June 27, 1717. He served as private in Lieut. Moses Abbott's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was in service five days. In a return made by Col. Green May 15, 1775, of those between the ages of sixteen and sixty in Bedford, who are liable for military duty, his name appears. In this list there were nine Bacons. Of the twenty-six men from Bedford in the Concord fight six were Bacons, and there were two in the company of militia in that fight. In February, 1778, he had a bill against the town of Bedford for hiring soldiers, to the amount of £15 17*s*. He was elected deacon of the church Feb. 15, 1759, and served until his death. He died Oct. 1, 1791. His wife died July 7, 1791.

Children, born in Bedford:

33. i. Benjamin[6], b. July 6, 1741.
ii. Katharine, b. July 9, 1746; d. Mar. 5, 1754.
iii. Isaac, b. May 6, 1748; d. June 13, 1748.
iv. Isaac, b. Oct. 27, 1751; d. Mar. 16, 1754.
34. v. Elijah, b. Sept. 19, 1754.
vi. Rhoda, b. Oct. 30, 1757; d. Dec. 9, 1757.

17. JOHN[5] (*Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Billerica, June 16, 1716; married Dec. 20, 1744, Elizabeth Stearns. He died May 26, 1760. She married second, Oct. 8, 1761, Capt. Jonathan Wilson. She died in the year 1790. June 23, 1760, Elizabeth Bacon was appointed administratrix of the estate of John Bacon. The real estate which at the time of his decease was valued at £514 5*s* 4*d* was settled April 13, 1774. Six different parcels amounting in the aggregate to about thirty-six acres were set off to the widow as her dower, together with the pew in the meeting-house. The rest of the estate was awarded to John, the eldest son. May 11, 1791, the widow having died, the court ordered the dower to be distributed, and commissioners reporting that it would not do to divide, it was all awarded to John with the provision that he pay to his brother Thompson £31 15*s* 7½*d*, and the same amount to Elizabeth, only daughter of his brother Abijah.

Children, born in Bedford:

i. Elizabeth[6], b. Sept. 25, 1745; d. Aug. 26, 1749.
ii. John, b. Dec. 24, 1746; d. Aug. 30, 1749.
iii. Jesse, b. Aug. 2, 1749; d. Aug. 26, 1749, aged 19 days by grave record.
iv. Elizabeth, b. June 25, 1750; d. Feb. 15, 1754.
35. v. John, b. Mar. 22, 1753.
36. vi. Abijah, b. Jan. 22, 1755.
vii. Reuben, b. Feb. 4, 1758; d. May 22, 1775. He served

in Capt. John Moore's company which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, and was in service for 21 days.

37. viii. Thompson, b. Mar. 5, 1760.

18. SAMUEL[5] (*Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Billerica, July 21, 1721; married, Mar. 30, 1748, in Lexington, Eunice Bacon, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Taylor) Bacon. His residence was given as of Stow. They went to Lincoln to reside, living in the southern part of the town. He served in Capt. John Moore's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and served for four days. He is also mentioned in a list of men in Col. Baldwin's regiment. His son Samuel was appointed administrator of his estate April 13, 1786. His estate was represented as insolvent. March 3, 1794, Noah Bacon of Princeton was appointed administrator of estate of Eunice Bacon.

Children, born in Bedford:

i. Samuel[6], b. Feb. 16, 1750; d. in 1796. Apr. 13, 1796, Joseph Russell was appointed administrator of his estate. No widow or other heirs are mentioned, except his brothers and sisters.

38. ii. Joseph, b. Nov. 18, 1751.

iii. Abigail, b. Mar. 15, 1754; m. May 26, 1778, Joseph Fletcher, son of Daniel and Sarah (Hartwell) Fletcher, b. Oct. 23, 1752, in Acton. She m. second, May 20, 1806, Thomas Holt of Marlboro.

39. iv. Noah, b. Jan. 26, 1756.

40. v. Stephen, b. Mar. 24, 1758.

41. vi. Joshua, b. Feb. 23, 1760.

42. vii. Seth, b. Sept. 26, 1761.

viii. Rebekah, b. Feb. 11, 1764; m. May 25, 1790, Daniel Parks, son of Daniel and Lydia (Priest) Parks, b. July 7, 1760. He d. Apr. 24, 1823; she d. Sept. 15, 1801.

ix. Mary, b. Dec. 31, 1765.

SIXTH GENERATION

19. JONATHAN[6] (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]). We have found no record of his birth or first marriage. His wife's name was Martha. In the will of Jonathan Bacon of Bedford he speaks of his grandson Jonathan. He was a prominent citizen of Uxbridge and after Northbridge was set off he was moderator of every town meeting until his removal. In 1782 and 1783 he sold his Northbridge estate and on Oct. 11, 1782, he bought a farm in Dudley. He was a Corporal in Capt. Edward Seagrave's company, Col. Wade's regiment, which marched on an alarm to Rhode Island, June 19, 1778, and was in service twenty-six days. He also enlisted Oct. 23, 1779, and was in service for one month in Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment. He also enlisted in a three-months' company which was raised and ordered to Claverack.

His wife died Dec. 17, 1783, in her fifty-fifth year. He married second, Feb. 3, 1785, Mrs. Sarah Kidder. She died Feb. 16, 1831, aged ninety years. Deacon Jonathan Bacon died June 25, 1815, in his eighty-seventh year.

Child:

43. i. Jephthah[7], b. in Uxbridge, Mar. 31, 1770.

20. DAVID[6] (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Sutton, April 26, 1744. He married Dec. 17, 1767, Tabitha Wakefield, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Smith) Wakefield, who was born Feb. 11, 1741. David Bacon of Sutton was a private in Capt. Samuel Sibley's company, which marched Apr. 21, 1775, to Braintree in response to

the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. He was in service seven days.

21. JACOB[6] (*Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Lexington, Mar. 14, 1738. He married Feb. 13, 1768, Katherine Davis of Bedford. About the time of his marriage his name disappears from the tax list of Lexington. He went to Woburn to reside. Jacob Bacon of Woburn was wounded at the Battle of Lexington. Oliver Bacon was appointed administrator of the estate of Jacob Bacon of Woburn, Dec. 10, 1776. His widow married second, Nov. 11, 1779, Sampson Adams of Lexington, son of John and Mary (Flagg) Adams. He died Aug. 26, 1785. She died April 25, 1829, aged eighty-four years.

Children:

i. Molly[7].

ii. Katharine, m. Apr. 24, 1794, Nathan Smith, son of Jonathan and Abigail (Stratton) Smith, b. in 1764. They went to Fitzwilliam to reside.

iii. Jacob, b. Jan. 1, 1772; d. Aug. 20, 1775.

22. OLIVER[6] (*Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Lexington, April 14, 1740; married Dec. 6, 1770, Sarah Reed, daughter of William and Abigail (Stone) Reed, born May 14, 1747. He served as a drummer with Lieut. Moses Abbott's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was in service for four days. He died in Bedford, May 25, 1794. His wife died Jan. 25, 1841, in her ninety-fourth year.

Children recorded in Bedford, except Sally and Izza, 2d:

i. Sally[7], b. in Medford, Sept. 1, 1771; m. Feb. 11, 1795, in Billerica, William Gleason, b. Feb. 13, 1763.

ii. Nabby or Abigail, b. Nov. 4, 1773; m. June 2, 1794, in Billerica, John Richardson, son of John and Martha (Stevens) Richardson, b. Apr. 6, 1769. He d. Sept. 6, 1807, aged 38 years. She d. Apr. 24, 1847.
iii. Oliver, b. July 12, 1776; d. Apr. 17, 1787.
iv. Izza, b. Apr. 25, 1779; d. June 6, 1787.
v. Lucy, b. Sept. 28, 1781; m. Mar. 25, 1798, Joseph Adams Wellington.
vi. Polly, b. Aug. 4, 1787; m. Mar. 7, 1811, Jesse Dean.
vii. Izza; no record of birth. She m. Oct. 18, 1810, Dr. Benjamin Skelton. In the settlement of the estate in 1795 she is mentioned as one of the three younger daughters.

23. DAVID[6] (*Michael*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, June 2, 1752; married Jan. 3, 1771, in Lexington, Lucretia Simonds. He was a private in Lieut. Moses Abbott's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was in service seven days. He also served in Capt. Moore's company in the Rhode Island expedition in 1778. In 1801 David Bacon was of Milford, N. H., but afterward came back to Bedford, where he was living in 1810. June 25, 1810, he was killed by William Merriam, "who, about 5 o'clock A.M., shot him thro the body with a rifle gun. He died after the rifle shot about 3½ hours." William Merriam was insane at the time and was in charge of David Bacon. Oct. 5, 1814, an administrator was appointed on the estate of Lucretia Bacon of Dracut, widow.

Children, born in Bedford:

44. i. Flagg[7], b. Apr. 9, 1771.
45. ii. Nathan, b. Aug. 17, 1772.
iii. William, b. Apr. 12, 1774; d. Aug. 21, 1775.
46. iv. William, b. Nov. 22, 1775.
47. v. Simon, b. Mar. 20, 1779.

24. JONAS[6] (*Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, May 8, 1764; married May 18, 1784, in Lexington, Betty Smith, daughter of William and Abigail (Smith) Smith. She was born in Lexington, Dec. 14, 1766. His name appears on a descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of six months, agreeably to a resolve of June 5, 1780. He is described as five feet seven inches in height, dark complexion and seventeen years of age. He arrived at Springfield, July 8, 1780, and marched to camp the next day under charge of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery. He was discharged Jan. 8, 1781. He died at Henniker, N. H., Aug. 12, 1826. His wife died at Malden July 11, 1833.

Children, born in Billerica:

i. Elizabeth[7], b. Sept. 5, 1785; m. July 30, 1809, Samuel Reed of Acton. She m. second, Willard Moore. She d. April, 1859.

ii. Abigail, b. Apr. 17, 1787; m. June 14, 1809, Jonathan French, son of Isaac and Hannah French, b. Feb. 20, 1783. He d. Nov. 24, 1809. She m. second, Nov. 26, 1812, Rev. Josiah Hill, son of Josiah and Susanna (Davis) Hill, b. July 11, 1791.

48. iii. Jonas, b. May 10, 1789.

49. iv. William, b. Apr. 9, 1791.

v. Charlotte, b. Sept. 23, 1793; m. Dec. 19, 1811, John Munroe Parker, son of John Munroe and Martha (Smith) Parker, b. Apr. 23, 1785. He d. Feb. 17, 1865.

vi. Sophronia, b. June 5, 1795; m. William Mann.

50. vii. Oliver, b. Sept. 8, 1797.

51. viii. George, b. Sept. 7, 1799.

ix. Zulima, b. Apr. 9, 1802; m. Apr. 6, 1820, Roger Lane of Bedford, son of John and Ruhamah (Read) Lane, b. in 1795. He d. Dec. 21, 1853. She d. Feb. 29, 1856.

x. Lavinia, b. Oct. 13, 1804; m. Sept. 30, 1825, Henry Bates of Concord. She m. second, Adolph Bates. She d. Feb., 1864.

52. xi. Levi, b. Dec. 10, 1806.

29. WILLIAM[6] (*Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, Aug. 8, 1734, married Feb. 17, 1757, in Marblehead, Sarah Collins. She died between 1766 and 1772, when he married in Lynn, Oct. 22, 1772, Abigail Phillips. He was much interested in real estate and purchased lands in Maine, where his brothers went. In 1764 Sylvester Gardiner of Boston sells to William Bacon of Gardinerstown five acres of land in that town. In 1766 Benjamin Fitch conveys him two hundred and fifty acres on the east side of the Kennebec River. He bought other land there, for we find that William Bacon of Marblehead conveys to John Jones of Concord two hundred acres of land on the east side of Kennebec River in 1767, previously in 1765 he sold the same amount to Benjamin Glasier of Gardinerstown, and in 1766 he sold one hundred acres of land in Gardinerstown to Josiah Lewis. In 1790 we find that he bought lot No. 72, Winslow's plan, on the east side of Kennebec River, from James Bacon of Vassalborough. His residence was given as of Marblehead. He was also interested in land in Essex County at one time, for he purchased several parcels of land in Middleton and Andover, which in 1782 he sold to Robert Hooper of Marblehead. Then he gave his residence as of Boston. In the history of Gardiner it says that William Bacon, after buying his five acres, only succeeded in digging a cellar about 1769, after which he went away.

William Bacon of Marblehead belonged to Col.

Jacob Fowel's regiment in October, 1755. He served as a drummer Sept. 11, 1755, to Dec. 17, 1755, on the Crown Point expedition. William Bacon was captain in Col. John Glover's regiment of Marblehead. It received the name of 21st, but afterwards was known as the "Maine Regiment." William Bacon of Marblehead was commissioned Captain June 22, 1775. He enlisted April 24, 1775, and was in service three months, fifteen days. He was commissioned Colonel of 5th Essex County Regiment, in Massachusetts Militia, Sept. 20, 1779.

In census of 1790 William Bacon of Marblehead is credited with three in family. No males, except himself, one female and one other person, probably a servant.

Child:

i. Adoniram[7], baptized Apr. 9, 1758.

30. EBENEZER[6] (*Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Billerica, Sept. 15, 1736; married in Boston in 1762, Abigail (Farwell) Richardson, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Farwell and widow of Levi Richardson, born in Dunstable, March 11, 1734. She was living in 1800.

Ebenezer Bacon of Billerica appears as enlisted in Capt. Joseph Winslow's regiment May 31, 1754, and was in service four months and two days. In 1755 he enlisted in Capt. William Lithgow's company and was in service at Fort Halifax, Me., until April 19, 1755. This fort was at the junction of the Sebasticook and Kennebec rivers, in what is now the town of Winslow, and is still in existence. The name of Ebenezer Bacon appears in an account rendered in 1757 by William Lithgow for trucks for carriages; for repairing

boats; for hauling hay from the storehouse to Fort Halifax; for thirty gallons of rum from June 7, 1756, to June 1, 1759, for soldiers at Fort Halifax and the storehouse; for building stores, for hay and for bounty paid various soldiers. After his service he remained and settled in what was afterward called Vassalborough. This town was incorporated April 26, 1771, and at the first town meeting he was chosen one of three constables, but declined to serve. He afterward did serve, for we find that he was ordered to give notice of town meeting July 13, 1775. In 1777 he was chosen tithing man and in 1778 surveyor of highways. June 23, 1779, he was a delegate to a county convention at Wiscasset to consult as to what measures may be proper to be taken respecting the British landing at Penobscot. His first purchase of land, I think, was in 1769, when he purchased of his brother James land on the west side of the Kennebec River, though he had previously received in 1763 a grant of land. The land he bought of James he sold in 1772 and speaks of it as being in Vassalborough. The part of Vassalborough on the west side of the river was set off and made into the town of Sidney Jan. 30, 1792.

The will of Ebenezer Bacon was dated Feb. 12, 1798, and probated Aug. 2, 1798. In it he bequeaths his

"Saw and grist mill in the town of Winslow on the River Kennebec at the foot of Teeconic Falls, the one-third part to my wife Abigail Bacon during her natural life, the other two-thirds to my children Ebenezer Bacon, Jun., William Bacon both of Sidney, gentlemen, and Frances Thomas, wife of Joseph Thomas of said Sidney, yeoman, and Abigail Sherwin, wife of Elnathan Sherwin of Winslow in said county, Esq., in the following divisions to wit; to the said Ebenezer Bacon Junr. and William Bacon each one equal third part of said two thirds & the said Frances Thomas and Abigail Sherwin each one equal sixth part of said two thirds and the

said third part given to my said wife after her decease, to be divided among my aforementioned children in the aforementioned proportion.

"Secondly, I give and bequeath to my wife Abigail Bacon all my household furniture during her natural life and at her decease to be equally divided between my children Frances Thomas & Abigail Sherwin.

"Thirdly, I give and bequeath to my daughter Abigail Sherwin twenty-eight dollars & fifty cents to be paid out of my estate by my executor in one month after my decease.

"Fourthly, I give and bequeath to my daughter Frances Thomas one hundred & twenty-five dollars & ninety-three cents to be paid out of my estate in one month after my decease.

"Fifthly, I give and bequeath to my wife Abigail Bacon one third part of all the rest and residue of my personal estate during her natural life.

"Sixth, I give and bequeath two thirds part of all the rest and residue of my personal estate to my children Ebenezer Bacon Jun., William Bacon, Frances Thomas & Abigail Sherwin in the following divisions to wit; to the said Ebenezer Bacon Jr. and William Bacon each one just third part of said two thirds and to the said Frances Thomas and Abigail Sherwin each one just sixth part of said two thirds part.

"Seventhly, I give and bequeath to my said children the aforementioned third part given my wife, after her decease, in the same proportion as the aforementioned two thirds are divided."

He appointed his son Ebenezer Bacon of Vassalborough as executor of his will.

Children:

i. Frances[7], b. in Boston, June 21, 1763; m. Aug. 20, 1786, in Vassalborough, Joseph Thomas.

Born in Vassalborough:

53. ii. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 13, 1765.
54. iii. William, b. Mar. 9, 1768.
iv. Abigail, b. Aug. 23, 1770; m. Sept. 14, 1786, Winthrop Robinson. She m. second, Dec. 28, 1788, Elnathan Sherwin.

31. JAMES[6] (*Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Billerica, June 30, 1738; married Abigail Marsh, daughter of John and Eliza (Carroll) Marsh, born in Mendon, Nov. 24, 1747. John Marsh came to Sidney from Massachusetts in 1760. James Bacon was educated as a physician. In 1763 he received a grant of land in Vassalborough, Me., in that part now Sidney. He served in Capt. Samuel Glover's company, Col. Joseph Willard's regiment, and was in service from May 2 to Nov. 13, 1758. He owned considerable land at one time or another, as we find a number of deeds from him to various parties. He kept a tavern at Sidney. The first town meeting was held on May 22, 1771, at the house of James Bacon, innkeeper.

The census of 1790 gives the number of his family as seven; two males upwards of sixteen years; three under sixteen years and two females including head of family.

Children, born in Vassalborough, Me.:

55. i. James[7].
56. ii. William, b. Sept. 22, 1782.
57. iii. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 28, 1788.

33. BENJAMIN[6] (*Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, July 6, 1741; married May 27, 1766, Esther Davis, daughter of Stephen and Mary Davis, born May 28, 1746. She died March 5, 1788. He married second, Dec. 31, 1789, Amittai (Lane) Bacon, widow of his brother Elijah. She died Oct. 10, 1806. He married third, Mrs. Anna Crosby Jaquith, born May 10, 1754. She died July 20, 1830.

Benjamin Bacon was a private in Lieut. Moses Abbott's company, which marched to Cambridge on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was in service for five days. Feb. 10, 1784, his father, Benjamin Bacon, deeded half his real estate, consisting of all his lands and buildings in Bedford, to his son Elijah. He owned in all 109 acres. At the same time Benjamin Bacon deeded to Elijah all his interest in his father's estate. Benjamin Bacon, by marrying the widow of Elijah, thus came into the possession of the whole of the Bacon homestead.

Benjamin Bacon died Jan. 19, 1828. His will was dated Nov. 24, 1810. In it he leaves

"My beloved wife Anna Bacon for her use and improvement (so long as she continues my widow) my kitchen room, bedroom and chamber over the same, the meal chamber and the chamber adjoining it, the well room and half the buttery, the cellar under the west end of the house and the milk cellar adjoining it, also one seat in my pew in Bedford meeting house, also the use of my chaise and sleigh with harnesses and chaise and sleigh house and a horse to convey her to meeting and to see her friends and to have the horses of her friends taken care of when they come to see her; also the use of one cow well tended and one cheese tub, one meat tub, two wash tubs; also the use of all the bedding she makes during my lifetime, with liberty to pass and repass through the kitchen to the wood house during said term.

"Item. I give to her use and behoof forever one suit of mourning to be delivered to her at my decease; also all the property she brought with her and also one half the money, notes and bonds I die possessed of and I do also order my executor to furnish her with a supply of firewood brought into the house fit for use and to deliver unto her yearly eight bushels of corn, four bushels of rye, six score of pork and three score of beef and ten pounds of tried tallow, three barrels of cyder with barrels to contain the same and also fruit, sauce and salt a sufficient quantity for her use.

"I give to my son Benjamin all my lands and buildings which I own in Bedford, under the limitations mentioned in this instru-

ment; also my personal estate not otherwise disposed of in this will; also my pew in Bedford meeting house.

"I give to my son Stephen all my lands situated in Temple in the County of Hillsborough in the State of New Hampshire; also the sum of two hundred dollars to be paid as follows, viz forty dollars in one year after my decease and forty dollars a year till the whole sum be paid; also my clock and one large silver spoon and also half of my wearing apparel.

"I give to my daughter Esther Emes one bed and bedding, also three silver tea spoons, which with the two hundred and twelve dollars and thirty six cents which she has already received shall be her full portion out of my estate.

"I give to my daughter Katherine Emes eighteen dollars to be paid at my decease, also two silver tea spoons, this with the two hundred and twelve dollars and sixty two cents which she has already had shall be her full portion out of my estate."

His son Benjamin was appointed executor of the estate.

Children, born in Bedford:

i. Esther[7], b. Mar. 24, 1767; m. Emes.
58. ii. Benjamin, b. May 6, 1769.
iii. Katharine, b. Mar. 4, 1771, m. Emes.
iv. Isaac, b. Apr. 24, 1773; d. July 18, 1778.
v. Jesse, b. July 6, 1775; d. July 17, 1778.
59. vi. Stephen, b. Sept. 28, 1778.

34. ELIJAH[6] (*Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, Sept. 19, 1754; married Dec. 15, 1785, Amittai Lane, daughter of Job and Susanna (Fassett) Lane, born Feb. 9, 1759. He served in Lieut. Moses Abbott's company on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was in service ten days. Through deed from his father of one-half, and by deed from his brother of the other half he came into possession of all his father's real estate. He died Sept. 13, 1788. No children.

35. JOHN[6] (*John*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, March 22, 1753; married May 6, 1779, Hannah Lane, daughter of John and Martha (Flagg) Lane, born May 13, 1755. She died Sept. 27, 1823. He died June 7, 1833.

He served as a private in Capt. Farmer's company, Col. Reed's regiment, which marched to reinforce the northern army Sept. 29, 1777. He was discharged Oct. 20, 1777.

Child, born in Bedford:

i. Hannah[7], b. Dec. 11, 1779; m. Feb. 21, 1799, Silas Richardson.

36. ABIJAH[6] (*John*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, Jan. 22, 1755; married Feb. 29, 1776, Rhoda Bacon, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Bacon. He died May 1, 1776.

He served as a private in Capt. John Moore's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was in service for thirteen days. May 1, 1775, his name appears in a roll of Capt. Baldwin's regiment.

Child, born in Bedford:

i. Elizabeth[7], b. Aug. 29, 1776; m. June 4, 1794, Daniel Robinson.

37. THOMPSON[6] (*John*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, March 5, 1760; married Oct. 16, 1783 Martha Hosmer, daughter of John and Martha (Webber) Hosmer, born in Medford, Oct. 1, 1762. She was a descendant of James Hosmer, who came over from England in ship *Elizabeth* from London in 1635. She also was descended from Sarah

Collier, who married Love Brewster, son of William Brewster, the Ruling Elder, who came over in the *Mayflower*. She died Feb. 15, 1847, aged eighty-four years. He died Dec. 4, 1833.

He served as a private in Capt. Wilson's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. He served also at Bunker Hill. He was in service for three months from Feb. 20, 1778, to May 20, 1778, as a private in Capt. Edward Farmer's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards. He was in Capt. Joseph Varnum's company, Col. McIntosh's regiment, Gen. Lovell's brigade and was in service from Aug. 1, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, in Rhode Island. He also served in Rhode Island in Capt. Bailey's company, Col. Haws' regiment. July 27, 1780, to Oct. 30, 1780, he served in Capt. Wright's company, Col. Howe's regiment. March 13, 1833, he was placed on the Massachusetts pension roll.

Children, born in Bedford:

i. Reuben[7], b. Feb. 17, 1784; d. Dec. 20, 1785.
60. ii. Jonathan, b. Apr. 15, 1785.
61. iii. John, b. Dec. 22, 1786.
62. iv. Reuben, b. Nov. 25, 1788.
v. Nancy, b. Jan. 19, 1793; m. Dec. 16, 1819, Cyrus Warren, son of Nathan and Betsy (Smith) Warren, b. Nov. 28, 1789. She d. July 28, 1876.
vi. Octa, b. Feb. 27, 1795; d. July 28, 1811.
63. vii. Thompson, b. Apr. 16, 1797.
viii. Eliza, b. Oct. 4, 1799; m. Jan. 10, 1819, Joseph Webber. They went to New Orleans to live.
64. ix. Elbridge, b. Aug. 2, 1800.
65. x. Albert, b. Aug. 24, 1802.

38. JOSEPH[6] (*Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, Nov. 18, 1751; married

in Sudbury, Nov. 23, 1779, Patty Rice. His residence was given as of Lincoln and hers as of Sudbury. March 10, 1790, Patty Bacon was appointed administratrix of the estate of Joseph Bacon.

Children:

i. Rebecca[7], b. June 20, 1780; m. June 30, 1801, William Stevens of Bath, Me. One of his descendants was William Bacon Stevens, at one time Bishop of Pennsylvania.
66. ii. Joseph, b. in East Sudbury, June 19, 1782.
67. iii. William.
68. iv. Micah Bent; baptized in Lincoln July 15, 1787.

39. NOAH[6] (*Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, Jan. 26, 1756; married in Weston, Feb. 7, 1780, Mary Brown. His residence was given as of Lincoln. In 1798 he is spoken of in a deed as a blacksmith of Billerica.

He served as a private in Capt. John Hartwell's company, Col. Eleazer Brook's regiment, and marched from Lincoln, March 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights, and was in service for five days. His name also appears on a list of men detached from Col. Brook's regiment to relieve the guards at Cambridge.

Children:

i. Child[7], b. Apr. 5, 1782; d. Apr. 7, 1782.
ii. Rebeckah Barrett, b. in Bolton, July 1, 1785.
iii. Unice, b. in Bolton, Sept. 29, 1787.
69. iv. Moses, b. in Bolton, Feb. 1, 1791.
v. Lucy, b. in Princeton, June 23, 1793.

41. JOSHUA[6] (*Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, Feb. 23, 1760; married

in Sudbury, April 8, 1784, Abigail Morse. His residence was given as of Lincoln.

Children, born in Sudbury:

i. Susanna[7], b. Feb. 14, 1789.
ii. Hannah, b. Aug. 30, 1791.
70. iii. Joshua, b. Aug. 17, 1793.
71. iv. William, b. Aug. 23, 1795.

42. SETH[6] (*Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, Sept. 26, 1761; married March 29, 1792, Sarah Whitcomb of Bolton. His residence was given as of Lincoln. He died in 1792. Dec. 19, 1792, Israel Billings petitions to be appointed administrator of the estate, stating that Seth had been dead more than thirty days and had left a widow and one young son. Nov. 19, 1795, his widow married Nathan Ellinwood.

Child:

i. Artemas W.[7], b. in 1792.

SEVENTH GENERATION

43. JEPHTHAH[7] (*Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Uxbridge, March 31, 1770; married in Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 26, 1801, Joanna Child, daughter of Peter and Susan Child, born in Woodstock, Conn., June 15, 1765. She died in Warren, May 4, 1834. He died Sept. 28, 1851.

Children, born in Dudley:

72. i. Polaski[8], b. Aug. 2, 1802.
73. ii. Jephthah, b. Sept. 8, 1803.
74. iii. Peter Child, b. Nov. 11, 1804.

44. FLAGG[7] (*David*[6], *Michael*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, April 9, 1771; married Jan. 8, 1792, Polly Blodgett. She died June 7, 1800, aged thirty years. He married second, Sept. 21, 1800, Sarah Blodgett.

Children:

75. i. Charles[8], b. in Lexington, May 18, 1792.
ii. Child, b. Oct., 1798; d. Apr. 7, 1802.

48. JONAS[7] (*Jonas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Billerica, May 10, 1789; married Dec. 3, 1818, Louisa Richardson, daughter of Jacob and Ruth (Wright) Richardson of Woburn. She was a descendant of Samuel and Joanna Richardson, whose daughter married Michael Bacon[2], and whose granddaughter married Michael Bacon[3]. She died at Woburn, April 1, 1862, aged sixty years. He died Jan. 7, 1852.

Children:

76. i. William[8], b. in Malden, Mar. 22, 1820.
77. ii. John, b. in Malden, Mar. 7, 1822.
iii. Josiah H., b. in Henniker, N. H., June 30, 1824; d. Mar. 4, 1825.
iv. Oliver, b. Mar. 3, 1826; d. Feb. 14, 1827.
78. v. Otis, b. Nov. 14, 1827.
79. vi. Cyrus R., b. Nov. 1, 1829.
80. vii. Jacob Richardson, b. Oct. 4, 1831.
viii. Louisa, b. Sept. 8, 1833; m. Oct. 25, 1855, Abel D. F. Connor, son of Abel and Hannah (Whitney) Connor, b. Apr. 16, 1824. She d. June 27, 1859.
ix. Mary, b. June 24, 1836; m. Jan. 25, 1857, Walter C. Whitney, son of Asa and Patty (Rice) Whitney, b. Dec. 8, 1831. She d. Aug. 6, 1857.
x. Emily, b. Mar. 20, 1838; m. Jan. 15, 1859, Walter C. Whitney. He d. Oct. 6, 1869. She d. Dec. 31, 1900.

Children:

1. Miner Asa Whitney[9], b. Sept. 1, 1862; m. Apr. 11, 1896, Lydia Potter Harrison.

Child:

(1) Mary Catharine Whitney[10], b. Jan. 30, 1897.

2. Mary Alice Whitney, b. Mar. 17, 1869. Resides at Emporia, Kansas.

xi. Susan, b. Apr. 6, 1840; m. Oct. 9, 1866, Reuben W. Coon. She d. at Springfield, Ill., Oct. 30, 1869. He d. Feb. 18, 1908.

Child:

1. Emily M. Coon[9], b. Apr. 8, 1868; m. June 22, 1898, Lewis Francis Mason. Resides in Waukegan, Ill.

Child:

(1) Eleanor Mason[10], b. June 24, 1904.

xii. Jonas, b. Feb. 7, 1843. He enlisted and was in Co. K of the 39th Mass. regiment. He died from starvation in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Dec. 30, 1864.

50. OLIVER[7] (*Jonas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Billerica, Sept. 8, 1797; married May 3, 1821, Mary B. Reed of Woburn. His residence was given as of Malden. He died at Woburn, Feb. 6, 1858. There were no children. By his will filed Feb. 18, 1858, he left his property to his wife, and at her decease it was to be divided, one-half to his brothers and sisters and their heirs and the other half to her brothers and sisters and their heirs. She died June 4, 1887. In the division made in 1902, there were about fifty beneficiaries mentioned.

51. GEORGE[7] (*Jonas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Billerica, Sept. 7, 1799; married Nov. 4, 1824, Mary Bates of Concord. She died Oct. 20, 1836, aged thirty-six years. He married

second, March 1, 1838, Sophronia Gove. He died in Lexington, Nov. 23, 1880. She died April 19, 1877, aged 66 years, 3 months and 8 days.

Children, born in Billerica:

i. Mary H.[8], b. Feb. 5, 1826; m. Nov. 28, 1844, William G. Alley of South Reading, son of Richard and Jerusha Alley of Boston, b. in 1819. She d. May 22, 1864.
ii. George Edwin, b. Oct. 10, 1829; d. Dec. 16, 1844.
81. iii. Edward Carrington, b. Mar. 4, 1831.
82. iv. John Douglas, b. Sept. 14, 1832.
v. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Dec. 13, 1833; d. Jan. 28, 1851.
vi. Susan Maria, b. June 20, 1835; m. Aug. 28, 1872, Lewis Johnson, son of James M. and Sarah Johnson, b. in 1815. She was his third wife. He d. July 18, 1895.
vii. Stebbins Fisk, b. May 20, 1840; d. Nov. 5, 1841.
83. viii. Clarence Richard, b. Mar. 20, 1842.
ix. Ellen Sophronia, b. Mar. 23, 1845; m. June 22, 1864, James Sulloway, b. in Maryland, son of Henry and Elizabeth Sulloway. She d. Oct. 1, 1896.
x. Anna Bemis, b. Aug. 10, 1850: d. Jan. 23, 1853.
xi. George Bickford, b. Nov. 24, 1852; d. Dec. 30, 1852.
xii. Alice Gertrude, b. Feb. 24, 1854; m. Sept. 10, 1872, Thomas B. Chisholm of South Boston, son of Thomas A. and Lucy E. Chisholm, b. in Boston in 1830. He d. Feb. 28, 1884. They had three children. She m. second, Nov. 30, 1893, Bowman W. Patten, son of Abel and Mary Myrick (Rumrill) Patten, b. in Jamaica, Vt., May 15, 1841. They reside in Arlington, Mass.

52. LEVI[7], (*Jonas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Billerica, Dec. 10, 1806; married Aug. 22, 1833, Sarah Nealley Ford, daughter of Capt. John Ford, born in Nottingham, N. H., Sept. 21, 1809. She died July 24, 1859. He married second, Sept. 20, 1860, Lydia Mulliken of Lexington, daughter of John and Susan Reed Mulliken, born

Jan. 3, 1819. Levi Bacon died July 27, 1862, from the burning of the steamship *Golden Gate*, while on his way home to Lowell from California.

Children, born in Malden:

i. Francis Levi[8], b. Jan. 5, 1835; d. Feb. 22, 1859, unm.

ii. Henry Bailey, b. Aug. 11, 1836; d. in Lowell May 16, 1838.

Born in Woburn:

iii. Abby Maria, b. Oct. 3, 1839; d. in Lowell, Oct. 4, 1855.

84. iv. Henry Herbert, b. Oct. 25, 1841.

v. Sarah Elvira, b. Nov. 26, 1843; m. Oct. 27, 1864, Henri A. Mansfield, son of Joseph and Emeline Mansfield, and grandson of Dr. Joseph and Sarah Mansfield of Groton. He was born in Groton Dec. 4, 1833. He d. in Waltham May 13, 1913.

Children, born in Waltham:

1. Florence Mansfield[9], b. Sept. 12, 1870; m. Feb. 22, 1894, John E. Tolman of Waltham, son of John A. Tolman.

Child:

(1) Mansfield Tolman[10], b. May 6, 1895.

2. Harold Bacon Mansfield, b. Sept. 24, 1873; m. Oct. 8, 1910, Caroline May Haley of Kennebunk, Me., daughter of Addison E. and Mary (Cone) Haley.

3. Edmond Derby Mansfield, b. Jan. 9, 1877; m. June 19, 1901, Clamona L'Apentgeny of Clayton, N. Y.

vi. Mary Ella, b. Sept. 21, 1845; m. Mar. 17, 1881, at Cambridge, James W. C. Pickering of Lowell, son of Cyrus and Elizabeth Pickering, b. in Lowell about 1845. She was his second wife. She d. Apr. 27, 1898. No ch.

vii. Alice Grace, b. Sept. 28, 1848; m. Oct. 17, 1866, Charles Peck of Waltham, son of John M. and Elvira Peck, b. about 1832. No ch.

85. viii. Alfred Alonzo, b. Oct. 11, 1850.

Born in Lowell:

ix. Charles Edgar, b. June 22, 1853; d. July 11, 1853.

x. Florence, b. Feb. 19, 1855; m. July 3, 1877, Charles Hamilton Bickford, son of Ware D. and Maria A. Bickford of Allston, b. about 1848. No ch.

53. EBENEZER[7] (*Ebenezer*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Vassalborough, Me., Sept. 13, 1765; married Nov. 28, 1793, Hannah Lovejoy, born in Pownalboro, Me., Nov. 19, 1775. He was town treasurer in 1789 and also at a later date. He was selectman of Sidney in 1772 and 1773; town clerk in 1796. He was selectman of Waterville, Me., 1802-1813. In 1809 he was one of the largest tax-payers in Waterville. He was a member from Waterville of the Maine Convention in 1819. He died in Fairfield, Me., about 1847.

Children, births recorded in Waterville, Me.:

86. i. Columbus[8], b. in 1794.

87. ii. Ebenezer Farwell, b. Sept. 22, 1796.

iii. Evelina, b. in 1800; m. in 1827, Rev. Henry Paine, a graduate of Colby University in 1823. He d. in Rockland, Me., in 1863. She d. in 1882.

iv. Julia A., b. in 1803; m. —— Esty. She d. in 1873.

v. John Hancock, b. in 1808. In the division of property in 1847 he is not mentioned nor any heirs.

88. vi. Samuel Adams, b. in 1808.

54. WILLIAM[7] (*Ebenezer*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Vassalborough, Me., March 9, 1768; married Dec. 1, 1794, Abigail Lovejoy, daughter of Abial Lovejoy.

Children:

i. Abigail[8], b. Sept. 4, 1795; m. June 14, 1819, Stephen Townsend.

Children, born in Sidney, Me., except the two younger:

1. Thatcher Lovejoy Townsend[9], b. Sept., 1820; m. Rebecca Irving of St. John, N. B. He d. in St. John, N. B., Aug., 1887.
2. George Sumner Townsend, b. in 1822; m. Joan Hersey of Pembroke, Me. He d. in Pembroke, Me., Apr., 1885.
3. Charles Henry Townsend, b. Mar. 1824; m. Mary Wood of Etna, Me. He m. second, his cousin, Laverna Bacon of Township No. 31, Me. He d. in New Britain, Conn., Sept., 1894.
4. Abby Bacon Townsend, b. Jan. 25, 1826; m. Aug. 9, 1849, Thomas O'Brien. She d. in Boston, Aug. 19, 1870.
5. Horace Edward Townsend, b. Mar., 1828. Went to California in 1849 and died there, unm.
6. Stephen Chester Townsend, b. Feb., 1830; m. Mary J. Irving of St. John, N. B.
7. Harriet Thomas Townsend, b. Jan. 19, 1833; m. Joseph Hersey of Pembroke, Me. She m. second, Joseph Wilder.
8. Helen Maria Townsend, b. in Charleston, Me., Nov. 25, 1834; m. Winslow Sherman of Pembroke, Me.
9. Ambrose Howard Townsend, b. in Charleston, Me., Mar. 24, 1840; d. at Pembroke, Me., June 24, 1864, unm.

ii. Mary, who m. —— Curtis.

55. JAMES[7] (*James*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]). We have found no record of his birth. He married June 5, 1791, Tabithy Sawtelle. In 1816

he lived in Township No. 8, Oxford County, Me. This is now the town of Byron.

56. WILLIAM[7] (*James*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Vassalborough, Me., Sept. 22, 1782; married Jan. 1, 1806, Polly Densmore, who was born March 9, 1788. He was a farmer, trader, tavern keeper and general business man in the town of Sidney, Me. A locality called Bacon's Corner took its name from him. He died Oct. 15, 1852.

Children, born in Sidney, Me.:

i. Polenah or Pliny[8], b. June 25, 1806.
ii. Abigal Densmore, b. Jan. 12, 1807.
89. iii. William Nash, b. Apr. 21, 1810.
90. iv. Alford, b. July 17, 1813.
v. Harriet Thomas, b. July 15, 1815.
vi. Nancy Densmore, b. May 9, 1818.
91. vii. Artemus Kimball, b. June 21, 1820.

57. EBENEZER[7] (*James*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Sept. 28, 1788, in Vassalborough, Me. His wife Louisa was born Oct. 7, 1788. He died Feb. 17, 1818. William Bacon was appointed administrator of his estate May 19, 1818. She married second, Daniel Eldridge. They had two children, Betsy Eldridge, born Dec. 14, 1822, and Susan Eldridge, born June 8, 1824.

Children, born in Sidney, Me.:

i. Louisa[8], b. Mar. 31, 1809.
ii. Avelina, b. July 18, 1811.
iii. Sophia Sawtelle, b. June 8, 1813.
iv. Louis, b. Oct. 19, 1815.
v. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 17, 1817; d. Apr. 10, 1826.
vi. Plina, b. Aug. 17, 1817; d. July 17, 1826.

58. BENJAMIN[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, May 6, 1769; married Martha Preston, daughter of Samuel Preston of New Ipswich, N. H., born Jan. 8, 1773. She died Dec. 10, 1834. He died Dec. 7, 1839.

Children, born in Bedford:

i. Sarah[8], b. Mar. 2, 1794; d. Sept. 17, 1799.
ii. Esther Davis, b. July 24, 1795; d. unm. Aug. 2, 1867.
92. iii. Elijah, b. Oct. 23, 1796.
iv. Patty, b. Aug. 1, 1798; m. Nov. 27, 1823, James Davis. She d. Apr. 5, 1827.
93. v. Benjamin, b. Jan. 13, 1801.
vi. Sarah, b. Jan. 5, 1803; m. Feb. 16, 1826, William Whitford. She d. May 25, 1831.
vii. Job Lane, b. July 17, 1804; d. Sept. 9, 1805.
94. viii. Isaac Preston, b. July 13, 1807.
95. ix. Sylvester, b. Jan. 13, 1809.
x. Jeremiah, b. Dec. 9, 1809; d. Sept. 7, 1815.
xi. Catharine, b. Mar. 27, 1816; m. John Moses Fitch. She d. Feb. 11, 1893.

59. STEPHEN[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, Sept. 28, 1778; married Nov. 28, 1799, Mary Porter. By his father's will he received lands in Temple, N. H., and went there to reside. He died Dec. 19, 1859. His wife died in 1856.

Children:

i. Susan W.[8], m. Timothy Jones. She d. Oct. 5, 1888.
ii. Mary P., m. John Dudley. She d. Sept. 29, 1826.
96. iii. Stephen.
iv. Eliza, b. 1804; d. 1823.
v. Caroline, b. Jan. 24, 1807; m. Nov. 28, 1844, Abel S. Munroe, son of Asa and Lois Munroe, b. in 1807. He was a widower. She d. Jan. 21, 1866.

vi. Nancy, b. Nov. 8, 1810; m. Oct. 6, 1835, Abel Fitch, son of David and Olive (Simonds) Fitch, b. Apr. 25, 1809. He d. Oct. 16, 1839. She m. second, Nov. 10, 1843, Nathan Oliver Reed. He d. Apr. 27, 1865.

vii. Harriet N., m. Silas Sawyer of Sharon, N. H. She d. Aug. 19, 1856.

60. JONATHAN[7] (*Thompson*[6], *John*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, April 15, 1785; married in Woburn, July 15, 1806, Abigail Clark, daughter of Eben and Ruth (Wild) Clark of New Ipswich, N. H. Eben Clark was at one time on the staff of General Washington. He crossed the Delaware River with General Washington and was with him in the Trenton fight. Jonathan Bacon was brought up on his father's farm, but soon turned to mechanical pursuits. He, associated with John Hosmer, was the first in this country to engage in the manufacture of women's and children's shoes. He afterwards gave up the shoe business and devoted his time to inventive study and to the manufacture of his inventions. He was chairman of the selectmen for a number of years. He died Aug. 16, 1856. His wife died May 27, 1851, aged sixty-four years.

Children, born in Bedford:

i. Abigail[8], b. Feb. 6, 1807; m. Mar. 14, 1833, William Ripley, 3d, of Abington. She d. June 14, 1880. (See page 376.)

97. ii. Clark, b. Sept. 15, 1808.

98. iii. Frederick, b. July 13, 1811.

iv. Caroline, b. July 25, 1813; m. May 14, 1837, Isaac W. Hurd. He went to California in 1849, and is supposed to have died there, as he was never heard from. He left two sons, William Thompson Hurd and Charles Henry Hurd, and one daughter, Mary Frances Hurd.

v. Warren, b. Jan. 13, 1816; d. Jan. 28, 1822.

vi. Eliza Ann, b. Apr. 13, 1818; m. Apr. 16, 1840, Prescott J. Bigelow, b. in East Abington (now Rockland). She d. Mar. 28, 1859.

Children:

1. Emma Louise Bigelow[9], b. Apr. 14, 1844; d. July 20, 1849.
2. Frederick Bigelow, b. Jan. 1, 1847; d. Aug. 28, 1849.
3. Helen Augusta Bigelow, b. July 23, 1852; m. June 2, 1877, Sebastian Kramer.
4. Fanny Bigelow, b. Mar. 30, 1855; d. Apr. 5, 1855.
5. Harwood Prescott Bigelow, b. Sept. 27, 1858; m. Oct. 16, 1890, Fanny Louise Payson. He d. Mar. 12, 1910.

Child:

(1) Prescott Fenno Bigelow[10], b. Dec. 4, 1891.

99. vii. Warren, b. Nov. 30, 1822.

100. viii. Jerome Augustus, b. June 21, 1827.

ix. Emma Augusta, b. Dec. 15, 1831; m. Aug. 25, 1856, Sebastian Kramer of Boston, son of Sebastian Kramer, b. in 1833. She d. Oct. 19, 1872. He m. second, June 2, 1877, Helen Augusta Bigelow, daughter of Prescott J. and Eliza Ann (Bacon) Bigelow.

Children:

1. Emma Louise Kramer[9], b. Aug. 28, 1863.
2. Walter Sebastian Kramer, b. June 26, 1865.
3. Belle Augusta Kramer, b. June 3, 1869.

61. JOHN[7] (*Thompson*[6], *John*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, Dec. 22, 1786; married Dec. 13, 1815, Betsy Cutter, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Reed) Cutter, born in Lexington, Oct. 25, 1789. She died Jan. 7, 1879. He died Feb. 12, 1875.

Children, born in Bedford, except the last:

101. i. Edward[8], b. Feb. 15, 1817.
102. ii. John Otis, b. Sept. 1, 1822.
103. iii. Henry Augustus, b. in Boston, Aug. 16, 1838.

62. REUBEN[7] (*Thompson*[6], *John*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, Nov. 25, 1788; married Jan. 15, 1807, Sarah Clark, daughter of Ebenezer and Ruth (Wild) Clark, born June 3, 1780. Reuben Bacon was a prominent shoe manufacturer and a leading man in town and church business. He was town clerk 1830 to 1844; representative to the General Court in 1834, 1839 and 1840. In 1836 he was elected to the State Senate. He died Nov. 1, 1857. His wife died Feb. 18, 1877.

Children, born in Bedford:

i. Sarah[8], b. May 19, 1807; m. Apr. 21, 1831, Edward Flint. She d. Sept. 18, 1885. One child.
ii. Nancy, b. Oct. 22, 1809; m. Apr. 14, 1830, John Augustus Merriam, son of John and Mary Merriam. She d. July 20, 1878. He d. Mar. 20, 1882. Six children.
104. iii. Reuben, b. Dec. 8, 1811.
iv. Martha, b. Mar. 22, 1814; m. Oct. 1, 1837, Joseph Hosmer of Concord. She d. Dec. 13, 1885. Four children.
v. Ann Eliza, b. Sept. 3, 1821; m. Joseph K. Porter of Charlton. She d. Nov., 1890.
vi. Mary Jane, b. Mar. 14, 1824; m. Mar. 14, 1850, Henry Townsend of Lancaster, son of William and Martha Townsend, b. in Lancaster in 1824. Four children. They were in Washington in 1875.
vii. Helen Frances Adaline, b. Apr. 25, 1830, m. William Emerson Barrett of Concord. Two children.

63. THOMPSON[7] (*Thompson*[6], *John*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, April

16, 1797, married April 17, 1821, Rebecca P. Porter. She died July 4, 1825, aged twenty-six years. He married second, Jane M. ——, who was born in Schenectady, N. Y. He died Mar. 19, 1838.

Children:

i. and ii. (Twins)[8], b. Nov., 1821; one d. Nov. 19, 1821, aged 20 hours; the other d. Dec. 27, 1821, aged about five weeks.
iii. Josephine, b. Dec. 12, 1833; d. Apr. 24, 1863.
iv. Marie Antoinette.

64. ELBRIDGE[7] (*Thompson*[6], *John*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, Aug. 2, 1800; married April 27, 1823, Louisa Reed, daughter of Reuben and Mary Reed, born Feb. 22, 1802. He died Aug. 31, 1848.

Children, born in Bedford:

i. Maria Louisa[8], b. Apr. 4, 1824; m. Mar. 4, 1846, Joel Mansfield, son of Joel and Rebecca Mansfield, b. in 1824.
ii. Emily Frances, b. 1831; d. Dec. 31, 1838.

65. ALBERT[7] (*Thompson*[6], *John*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, Aug. 24, 1802; married June 2, 1825, Susan Reed. He was a merchant and prominent in town affairs and in the Unitarian Church. He was representative to the General Court in 1854. He died Nov. 14, 1894. His wife died Feb. 24, 1893.

Child, born in Bedford:

105. i. Albert Thompson[8], b. Dec. 8, 1827.

66. JOSEPH[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in East Sudbury, June 19, 1782; married, in Newton, Nov. 1, 1805, Beulah Crafts Fuller, born in Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 5, 1786. She died March 21, 1871. He died June 22, 1854.

Children:

i. Mary Apthorp[8], b. in Sutton, July 25, 1806; m. Oct. 10, 1824, George Murdock, b. Jan. 1, 1800. He d. May 22, 1847. She d. Mar. 7, 1862.

Children:

1. Mary Murdock[9], b. May 29, 1825; d. Feb. 8, 1836.
2. George Murdock, b. Apr. 26, 1827; d. Mar. 1, 1838.
3. Henry Murdock, b. Mar. 29, 1833; d. Feb. 24, 1847.
4. Francis Murdock, b. Oct. 28, 1835.
5. Mary Murdock, b. Sept. 13, 1838; m. Aug. 7, 1861, Charles Edgar Billings, b. Nov. 12, 1834. He d. Oct. 19, 1892.

Children:

(1) Mary Nichols Billings[10], b. June 4, 1868; d. Apr. 7, 1876.
(2) Edgar Francis Billings, b. May 4, 1871; d. Jan. 22, 1913.
(3) George Bacon Billings, b. June 20, 1872; d. Apr. 8, 1876.
(4) Chester Otis Billings, b. June 14, 1879.

ii. Martha Newman, b. in Newton, Apr. 15, 1808; d. Oct. 25, 1809.

iii. Elizabeth Fuller, b. in Newton, June 10, 1810; m. Sept. 27, 1832, Otis Trowbridge, b. Jan. 18, 1808. He d. Jan. 20, 1862. She d. May 23, 1885.

Children:

1. William Otis Trowbridge[9], b. Apr. 25, 1836; m. June 25, 1867, Lucy Baron Shattuck

Frost, b. Apr. 6, 1840. He d. Dec. 25, 1883.
Children:
(1) Walter Bacon Trowbridge[10], b. Oct. 30, 1869; m. Oct. 13, 1897, Effie Hibbard.
(2) Florence Trowbridge, b. Mar. 1, 1872; d. May 22, 1873.
(3) Miriam Trowbridge, b. Nov. 8, 1874.

2. Edwin Trowbridge, b. July 13, 1838; d. Dec. 27, 1839.
3. Joseph Bacon Trowbridge, b. Mar. 8, 1841; d. Feb. 9, 1842.
4. George Sewall Trowbridge, b. July 28, 1843; m. in Hopkinton, Dec. 23, 1869, Emily Jones Clafflin. He d. Sept. 9, 1886. She d. June 2, 1895.
5. John Eliot Trowbridge, b. Oct. 20, 1845; m. Sept. 14, 1870, Frances Amelia Blodgett, b. Dec. 6, 1844. He d. Feb. 24, 1912.
Children:
(1) Louisa Elizabeth Trowbridge[10], b. Oct. 3, 1871; d. May 6, 1904.
(2) Agnes Bacon Trowbridge, b. Oct. 27, 1876.
(3) Henry Otis Trowbridge, b. July 18, 1878.

106. iv. Joseph Newman, b. in Newton, Jan. 25, 1813.

v. Beulah Crafts, b. Mar. 11, 1815; m. Dec. 25, 1837, Thomas Sewall Pulsifer of Gloucester, b. Jan., 1815. He d. May 1, 1845.
Children:
1. Frederick Sewall Pulsifer[9], b. Dec. 8, 1838; d. Mar. 21, 1840.
2. Alethea Elizabeth Pulsifer, b. Apr. 21, 1840; m. Mar. 5, 1862, Benjamin Coleman Blodgett. She d. Mar., 1914.

Child:

(1) Mattie Bacon Blodgett[10], b. Aug. 11, 1863; m. Robert Palmer.

3. Mary Caroline Pulsifer, b. Mar. 8, 1842; m. Dec. 1, 1868, Albert Gallaford Bale, b. Sept. 10, 1840. She d. Apr. 16, 1885.

Children:

(1) Albert Bacon Bale[10], b. May 19, 1873.

(2) Harold Pulsifer Bale, b. Oct. 27, 1875.

(3) William Gallaford Bale, b. June 6, 1878.

(4) Frederick Sewall Bale, b. Aug. 17, 1883.

107. vi. James Munroe, b. in Newton, Jan. 3, 1818.

108. vii. George Washington, b. in Newton, Nov. 17, 1819.

viii. John Adams, b. in Newton, Feb. 8, 1822; d. July 9, 1825.

ix. Thomas Jefferson, b. in Newton, Mar. 30, 1824; d. June 19, 1825.

109. x. Benjamin Franklin, b. in Newton, Jan. 2, 1828.

68. MICAH BENT[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]). He was baptized in Lincoln, July 15, 1787. He married Nov. 27, 1810, Maria B. Waitt. She died July 27, 1813, aged twenty-seven years. He married second, Jan. 7, 1816, Eliza Bosson of Boston. She died Dec. 12, 1854, aged sixty-nine years. He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston.

Children:

110. i. Francis B.[8], b. in Boston, Jan. 20, 1812.

ii. Adeline, b. in 1817; m. David White, Jr. She d. June 16, 1838, aged 21 years.

iii. Ann Eliza, b. in 1816; m. T. D. Bond. She d. Sept. 31, 1847, aged 31 years.

EIGHTH GENERATION

72. POLASKI[8] (*Jephthah*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dudley Aug. 2, 1802; married, Jan. 31, 1830, Elizabeth Stevens of Charlton, daughter of Samuel and Betsey Stevens, born in 1807. She died Oct. 23, 1856. He died July 26, 1851.

Children:

i. Charles H.[9], b. in 1831; d. Oct. 13, 1855.
111. ii. John William, b. May 17, 1836.
iii. Abby J., b. June 27, 1846.
112. iv. George Edwin, b. Mar. 30, 1848.

73. JEPHTHAH[8] (*Jephthah*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dudley, Sept. 8, 1803; married Lucy Vinton, daughter of Timothy and Dolly (Shumway) Vinton, born in 1800 in Woodstock, Conn. He died in Warren, Oct. 24, 1842.

Children:

i. Susan Child[9], b. in Dudley, July 15, 1827.
ii. Lucy Ann, b. in Warren, June 23, 1829; m. Dec. 23, 1875, William H. Bass, son of Obadiah and Delia Bass, b. in Warwick in 1811. She was his second wife.
iii. Sarah, b. Feb. 25, 1831; d. Dec. 6, 1832.
iv. John, b. in Warren, Nov. 19, 1832; d. Jan. 9, 1833.
v. Sarah Louisa, b. in Warren, Nov. 4, 1833. She m. Apr. 24, 1873, James Lyman, son of Richard Lyman, b. in Northfield in 1815. She was his second wife.
vi. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 28, 1835; m. June 6, 1859, Daniel A. Goddard, son of Winser Goddard, b. in 1835.
113. vii. George William, b. in Warren, May 22, 1838.
114. viii. George J., b. in Warren in 1839.
ix. Frances E., b. Oct. 25, 1842; d. Dec. 4, 1861.

74. PETER CHILD[8] (*Jephthah*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dudley, Nov. 11, 1804; married Sept. 11, 1833, at Oxford, Mary Louisa Batcheller, daughter of Daniel and Polly Batcheller, born May 14, 1815. She died June 9, 1886.

Peter C. Bacon graduated at Brown University in 1827 and afterwards studied law at the New Haven Law School. He was admitted to the Worcester bar in September, 1830. He settled in practice in Dudley, but soon removed to Oxford, where he practiced about twelve years. He removed to Worcester Jan. 1, 1844. In 1857 Brown University honored him with the degree of LL.D. In 1848 he was a member of the House of Representatives from Worcester. In 1851 and 1852 he was mayor of the city. He was a leading lawyer and was said to be unequalled in his ability, sound judgment and learning by any man in central Massachusetts. He died Feb. 7, 1886. In an editorial in the *Worcester Spy* of Feb. 8, 1886, it was said that "by the death of Peter C. Bacon, Worcester loses its most beloved and revered citizen."

Children, born in Oxford:

115. i. Henry[9], b. Nov. 30, 1835.
ii. Daniel Batcheller, b. Sept. 7, 1837; d. Oct. 4, 1837.
iii. Mary Louisa, b. Oct. 16, 1838.
iv. Francis, b. Nov. 3, 1841. He left Dartmouth College to enlist in the 102d N. Y. Volunteers and was killed in the battle of Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863.
116. v. William, b. Dec. 4, 1843.
vi. Peter Child, b. Oct. 11, 1846; m. Oct. 21, 1881, Mrs. Amanda A. Gibson, daughter of Chester and Lydia Beal, b. in Cohasset in 1842. He d. July 16, 1910. No children.
vii. Arthur, b. Sept. 23, 1849; d. Mar. 23, 1854.

viii. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 26, 1852; m. Nov. 16, 1876, Halleck Bartlett of Worcester, son of Lyman and Elizabeth Bartlett, b. in New Bedford in 1852.

Children:

1. Lyman Bartlett[10], b. Oct. 7, 1877.
2. Ethel Bartlett, b. Oct. 7, 1877; m. Charles Rapalle Henderson. She d. Mar. 7, 1912.
3. Mary Louise Bartlett, b. Mar. 7, 1879.

76. WILLIAM[8] (*Jonas*[7], *Jonas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Malden, Mar. 22, 1820; married Dec. 31, 1843, Clara W. Leathe of Woburn. In 1848 they lived in Wilmington. In 1859 William and Claramond W. of Springfield, Ill., gave a deed of land in Woburn. In a partition of land of heirs of Levi Bacon in 1870 the heirs of William Bacon of Cambridge, N. Y., are mentioned. In the settlement of the estate of Oliver Bacon in 1892 the heirs of William Bacon are spoken of as of Chicago, Ill. He died Jan. 15, 1891. His wife died June 12, 1880.

Children:

i. Ann Louisa[9], b. in Wilmington, July 21, 1845; m. Dec. 2, 1863, Diller Ruth. She d. Oct. 20, 1905.

Child:

1. Georgie Diller Ruth[10], b. Mar. 20, 1865.

ii. Clara Josephine, b. in Boston, Apr. 8, 1849; m. Nov. 4, 1868, Charles H. Ten Eyck.

Children:

1. Eulalia Bacon Ten Eyck[10], b. Dec. 22, 1871.
2. Willie Bacon Ten Eyck, b. June 18, 1876; d. July 8, 1884.
3. Clarimond Ten Eyck, b. June 5, 1882.

77. JOHN[8] (*Jonas*[7], *Jonas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Malden,

Mar. 7, 1822; married Oct. 15, 1846, Mary Johnson of Winchester, daughter of Ezekiel and Hannah (Cummings) Johnson, born May 23, 1819. She died Feb. 20, 1892. He died Mar. 21, 1898.

Children, born in Woburn:

i. Edward Johnson[9], b. Aug. 8, 1847; d. July 13, 1849.
ii. Mary Louisa, b. Oct. 21, 1851.
117. iii. Jonas Edward, b. Oct. 25, 1853.

78. OTIS[8] (*Jonas*[7], *Jonas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Henniker, N. H., Nov. 14, 1827; married Oct. 17, 1854, Elizabeth Johnson of Winchester, daughter of Ezekiel and Hannah (Cummings) Johnson, born in Woburn, Nov. 8, 1830. He died Feb. 1, 1894.

Children, born in Woburn:

118. i. Walter Otis[9], b. Aug. 24, 1857.
119. ii. Oliver, b. Aug. 1, 1860.

79. CYRUS R.[8] (*Jonas*[7], *Jonas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Henniker, N. H., Nov. 1, 1829; married Dec. 24, 1857, Mercie R. Savage of Orford, N. H. He died Jan. 23, 1880.

Children, born in Henniker, N. H.:

i. Flora B.[9], b. Oct. 29, 1858; m. May 29, 1879, Josiah W. Emery. She d. Mar. 1, 1914.
ii. Minnie I., b. Sept. 9, 1861; d. Aug. 19, 1865.
120. iii. Ellon R., b. Jan. 10, 1872.
121. iv. Elgin S., b. Jan. 10, 1872.
122. v. Elwin T., b. Jan. 10, 1872.

80. JACOB RICHARDSON[8] (*Jonas*[7], *Jonas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in

Henniker, N. H., Oct. 4, 1831; married in Springfield, Ill., Oct. 25, 1859, Caroline Elizabeth Sherman. He died at Springfield, Ill., Aug. 22, 1868.

Children:

i. William Sherman[9], b. Mar. 26, 1861; unm.
ii. Florence Ruth, b. Mar. 30, 1864; m. Apr. 19, 1886, at Omaha, Neb., Frank S. Newcomb. Resides at Oakland, Cal. No children.
iii. Mae Richardson, b. Mar. 17, 1867; d. Aug. 13, 1888.

81. EDWARD CARRINGTON[8] (*George*[7], *Jonas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Billerica, Mar. 4, 1831; married Nov. 3, 1852, Mary E. Edwards of Lowell, daughter of Ivory and Elizabeth Edwards, born in Sedgwick, Me., in 1833. He died at Springfield, Ill., Dec. 14, 1870.

Child:

i. Annie L.[9], b. in Lowell, May 25, 1856; d. Dec. 12, 1860.

82. JOHN DOUGLAS[8] (*George*[7], *Jonas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Billerica, Sept. 14, 1832; married April 17, 1856, Harriet A. Allen, daughter of Galen and Lavinia Allen, born in Lexington, Jan. 7, 1840. She died in Lexington, Mar. 22, 1865, aged twenty-five years, three months. He married second, June 20, 1867, Harriet Ellen Grout, daughter of John and Hannah (Allen) Grout of Acworth, N. H. She died in Somerville, Jan. 31, 1875, aged thirty-three years, five months, six days. He married third, Oct. 29, 1887, Mrs. Clementina Hayes (Richardson) Flanders of Lexington, daughter of John and Sarah Ann Sawyer, born in Lisbon, N. H., in 1841. She died April 19, 1909. He died Dec. 18, 1901.

Children, born in Lexington:

i. Caroline Augusta[9], b. May 14, 1857; m. Oct. 17, 1887, Enoch Anson More, Jr., of Denver, Col., son of Enoch A. and Katherine H. More, b. in Dayton, Ohio.
ii. George Henry, b. Dec. 27, 1860; d. Mar. 17, 1861.
iii. Annette A., b. Apr. 6, 1862; d. May 9, 1865.
iv. Nellie Louise, b. May 10, 1872; d. in Denver, Col., Mar. 10, 1914.

83. CLARENCE RICHARD[8] (*George*[7], *Jonas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Billerica, Mar. 20, 1842. He served in the Civil War as a cavalryman, and after that went to Texas to live and died there in Feb., 1899. He married about 1872 and had twelve children. His wife's name was Elizabeth.

Children:

i. Clarence E.[9]
ii. John B.
iii. Sophronia B.
iv. James L.
v. Susan E.; m. Emmons.
vi. Emery M.
vii. Rienzi P.
viii. Henry F.
ix. C. B.
x. Carl S.
xi. Clyde O.
xii. Alice G.

84. HENRY HERBERT[8] (*Levi*[7], *Jonas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Woburn Oct. 25, 1841; married Feb. 19, 1868, S. Elizabeth Colby, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Colby, born in Whitefield, Me. He died in Waltham, July 5, 1873. She married second, Jan. 27, 1876, Edwin S. Burnham,

son of Jesse S. and Esther P. Burnham of Manchester, N. H., born in 1841.

Child:

i. Fred H.[9], b. in Waltham, Jan. 27, 1869; d. Dec. 29, 1876.

85. ALFRED ALONZO[8] (*Levi*[7], *Jonas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Woburn, Oct. 11, 1850; married Mar. 27, 1877, in Charlestown, Mary A. Campbell, daughter of Zina and Ann M. Campbell, born in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 3, 1858.

Child:

i. Ethel Ella[9], b. in Boston, July 17, 1880; m. Watson Coleman.

Child:

1. Alfred Nichols Coleman[10], b. Feb. 29, 1912; d. Mar. 25, 1913.

86. COLUMBUS[8] (*Ebenezer*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Waterville, Me., in 1794. Nothing definite seems to be known of him or his family. A tradition in the family has it that he went to Australia to live and died there. Either he or some of his family lived probably in Calais, Me., at one time, for on May 7, 1842, in Calais, Columbus Bacon married Mary Roads Stickney, daughter of Jonathan and Wealthy (Chase) Stickney, born Jan. 2, 1806. At one time a Columbus Bacon was postmaster at Damariscotta Mills, Me.

87. EBENEZER FARWELL[8] (*Ebenezer*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Sidney, Me., Sept. 22, 1796; married Nov. 9, 1828, Jane Faunce, daughter of Asa and Miriam Faunce, born Aug. 11, 1807. She died Jan. 8, 1882. He was

sheriff of Kennebec County in 1839 and was holding that office at the time of his death. He also served on the first board of selectmen of Waterville, Me. He was elected Ensign of a company in 1st Regiment of Infantry, Feb. 23, 1818, and Captain Mar. 2, 1821. He resigned and was discharged April 2, 1824. He died Oct. 25, 1841.

Children, born in Waterville, Me.:

i. Caroline Frances[9], b. Jan. 7, 1830; m. in Waterville, Dec. 2, 1853, James Monroe Palmer, son of Jonathan and Martha (Prescott) Palmer, b. in Exeter Mills, Me., Oct. 5, 1822. He d. in Kenosha, Wis., May 23, 1897. She d. in Cambridge, Oct. 1, 1899.

Children:

1. Charles James Palmer[10], b. in Fairfield, Me., Nov. 4, 1854; m. Jan. 19, 1881, Helen M. Watson of Cambridge. She d. May 23, 1882. He m. second, Oct. 15, 1885, Gertrude S. Barnes of Lanesboro, Mass. He is an Episcopal min ster, and graduated at Bowdoin College in 1874. He resides at Lanesboro, Mass. (See page 377.)
2. Edward Francis Palmer, b. in Newmarket, N. H., Oct. 15, 1857; d. in Rochester, N. H., Mar. 23, 1862.
3. Caroline Emma Palmer, b. in Rochester, N. H., Feb. 28, 1861; m. July 17, 1894, Rev. Charles Graham Gardner, at Osaka, Japan. They live in London, England.

   Children:

   (1) Charles Graham Gardner[11], b. May 8, 1895.
   (2) Ralph Graham Gardner, b. Jan. 15, 1900.
   (3) Emily Beatrice Mary Gardner, b. Mar., 1903.
4. George Monroe Palmer, b. in Rochester, N. H., May 31, 1863; m. Sept. 27, 1893, in

Melrose, Annie Wildes Brown. She d. Mar. 7, 1912.

5. William Lincoln Palmer, b. in Portland, Me., Sept. 19, 1868; m. in Boston, Apr. 14, 1892, Jennie C. Giesler, b. in Princeton, Me., July 22, 1873.

Children:

(1) Jennie Carolyn Palmer[11], b. Nov. 22, 1894.

(2) Marion Prescott Palmer, b. Sept. 29, 1897.

(3) William Lincoln Palmer, b. July 7, 1909.

6. Frederick Tobey Palmer, b. in Portland, Me., May 20, 1871; m. May 31, 1900, at Williamstown, Mary E. Primmer.

ii. Mary Angeline, b. Mar. 28, 1831.

iii. Emily Jane, b. Nov. 14, 1832; m. Apr. 13, 1857, in Berkeley, Cal., Thomas Barnes Buck. She d. Oct. 9, 1908.

Children:

1. Lizzie Buck[10], b. in Dry Creek, Cal., Jan. 23, 1858. Died young.

2. George Faunce Buck, b. in Chinese Camp, Cal., Mar. 4, 1863; m. Blanche E. Staples, dau. of Stephen and Emma Staples, Wellesley, 1895. Graduated from Harvard University in 1887. In 1902 he was one of the Judges of the Superior Court of California.

Children:

(1) George Faunce Buck[11], b. Dec. 15, 1898.

(2) Thomas Barnes Buck, b. Feb. 20, 1900.

(3) Samuel Dutton Buck, b. Jan. 9, 1902.

3. Emily Jane Buck, b. in Stockton, Cal., Oct. 31, 1865; d. Aug. 5, 1876.

iv. Evelina Maria, b. Jan. 7, 1834.

v. Charles Francis, b. July 11, 1836. He served four years in the Civil War. He was badly wounded at Bull Run and was in the hospital for a long time. He afterwards went back into the service and served through the war. He died April 6, 1913, unm.

88. SAMUEL ADAMS[8] (*Ebenezer*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Waterville, Me., in 1808; married Jan. 18, 1838, in Waterville, Elvira McLaughlin. She died April 19, 1869.

Children, born in Waterville, Me.:

123. i. John H.[9], b. Oct. 22, 1838.
ii. Ebenezer F., b. Jan. 28, 1840; d. Sept. 12, 1845.
iii. William H., b. Aug. 7, 1842; d. July 30, 1863. He was a corporal in the 3d Maine Regiment.
124. iv. James K., b. June 11, 1844. He served in the Civil War.
125. v. George, b. Jan. 27, 1846. He served in the Civil War.
vi. Charles, b. Mar. 20, 1848. He was a private in Co. G, 3d Maine Regiment. He died at City Point, Va., Nov. 3, 1864.
126. vii. Edwin, b. Jan. 17, 1850.
viii. Clara Elizabeth, b. Dec. 13, 1851.

90. ALFORD[8] (*William*[7], *James*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Sidney, Me., July 17, 1813.

Child, born in Sidney, Me.:

127. i. James A.[9], b. in 1846.

92. ELIJAH[8] (*Benjamin*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, Oct. 23, 1796; married Jan. 26, 1823, Mary Watson, daughter of Elisha and Dolly (Smith) Watson, born in 1798. She died Nov. 23, 1886. He died Jan. 16, 1875.

Children, born in Bedford:

i. Mary Elizabeth[9], b. June 5, 1824; m. June 4, 1846, Coates W. Bulfinch of Lowell, son of Jeremiah Bulfinch, b. in 1822. She d. Dec. 24, 1886.
ii. Maria Esther, b. Mar. 20, 1827.
iii. Martha Davis, b. Mar. 20, 1827; m. July 2, 1855, Chapman H. True, son of Henry and Harriet True, b. in Meredith, N. H.
iv. Harriet Lavinia, b. Oct. 12, 1829.
128. v. Henry Watson, b. July 8, 1839.

93. BENJAMIN[8] (*Benjamin*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, Jan. 13, 1801; married Apr. 7, 1822, Sylvania Lane, daughter of David and Molly (Lane) Lane, born Sept. 17, 1801. They moved away from town soon after their marriage. He died April 27, 1886. She died in the West, Dec. 5, 1883.

Child:

i. Martha Sylvania[9], b. in Bedford, July 31, 1822.

94. ISAAC PRESTON[8] (*Benjamin*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, July 13, 1807; married May 3, 1831, Susanna Eleanor Buttrick, daughter of Willard and Mary Buttrick, born Dec. 2, 1813. She died Oct. 28, 1887. He died Sept. 18, 1885.

Children, born in Bedford:

129. i. William Ferdinand[9], b. Feb. 10, 1834.
ii. Ellen Adelia, b. Sept. 27, 1835; d. June 1, 1896.

95. SYLVESTER[8] (*Benjamin*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, Jan. 13, 1809; married July 19, 1843, Ann P.

Rees, daughter of George and Rebecca Rees. He went to Philadelphia to live, and was in the business of manufacturing marble mantles. He died Jan. 7, 1890. His wife died April 4, 1873.

Children:

i. Emma[9], b. May 3, 1844; died young.
ii. Louis, b. Oct. 19, 1847; died young.
iii. Henry, b. Oct. 10, 1848; died young.
iv. Anna L., b. June 30, 1849.
130. v. George R., b. May 19, 1851.
131. vi. Frank, b. Oct. 23, 1853.

96. STEPHEN[8] (*Stephen*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born ———; married Maria Parkhurst of Temple, N. H. He died in Jan., 1867.

97. CLARK[8] (*Jonathan*[7], *Thompson*[6], *John*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, Sept. 15, 1808; married Sept. 15, 1831, Emma Cushing Burr of Hingham, daughter of Theophilus and Sally (Waters) Burr. He was a gold beater by trade, being the first in this country to engage in the manufacture of gold leaf and dental foil. He died in Somerville Mar. 5, 1857. She died April 14, 1880.

Children:

i. Emma Caroline[9], b. June 14, 1833; d. Aug. 16, 1833.
ii. Emma Caroline, b. Sept. 21, 1834; m. Dec. 15, 1863, Joseph W. Philbrook, son of Alfred and Susan Philbrook, b. in Bradford, Vt., in 1838. He d. May 10, 1875. She d. Nov. 2, 1901.

Children:

1. Nellie Gertrude Philbrook[10], b. Sept. 5, 1865; m. Nov. 15, 1883, Harry W. Plank; d. Sept. 12, 1899.

Child:

(1) Doris Adencourt Plank[11], b. Aug. 20, 1889; d. May 23, 1903.

2. Clark Bacon Philbrook, b. May 30, 1867.

iii. Ellen Frances, b. Aug. 14, 1841; m. Nov. 3, 1864, Samuel S. Jameson, son of Robert and Mary C. Jameson, b. in Lynn in 1841. She d. Mar. 11, 1888. He d. in 1893.

iv. Lilla Clark, b. in Cambridge, June 27, 1850; d. in Charlestown, Dec. 16, 1909.

98. FREDERICK[8] (*Jonathan*[7], *Thompson*[6], *John*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, July 13, 1811; married July 3, 1834, Ann Robbins. He married second, Jan. 3, 1850, Elizabeth MacIlroy. He died July 29, 1875.

Children:

i. Eulalia Ann[9], b. in Bedford in 1835; d. June, 1849.

ii. Elvira Louise, b. in Boston, Nov. 10, 1840; m. Feb. 4, 1867, Charles C. Philbrook, son of Alfred and Susan Philbrook, b. in Bradford, Vt., Sept. 12, 1841.

Children:

1. Lilla Elvira Philbrook[10], b. in Charlestown July 1, 1869; m. June 22, 1896, Dr. Harry W. Clark, son of Benjamin F. and Irene (Webber) Clark, b. in Bedford, July 19, 1861. His mother was daughter of Eliza Bacon Webber of Bedford. He d. Oct. 11, 1911.

Children, born in Minneapolis, Minn.:

(1) Philbrook Wilson Clark[11], b. Oct. 19, 1898.

(2) Eleanor Bacon Clark, b. Sept. 1, 1903.

2. Frederic Bacon Philbrook, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 24, 1871; m. July 12, 1906, Estelle L. Raza, daughter of Alphonse Raza of Montreal. Frederic B. Philbrook was very prominent in the New Hampshire Society

of the Cincinnati, taking a leading part in the organization. He served as treasurer 1894-1896. His greatest work for the society was the establishment of the Cincinnati Memorial Hall in Exeter. He was also a prominent member of several patriotic and historical societies, and did a large amount of work in genealogical and historical research. He served in the Spanish War with rank of lieutenant on the U. S. S. *Prairie*, and for his services in Cuba was granted a medal by Congress. He died Sept. 6, 1907.

iii. Elizabeth Anne, b. in Cambridge, Feb. 27, 1851; d. Aug. 2, 1868.

132. iv. Jonathan Frederic, b. in Boston, Oct. 23, 1853.

v. Eulalia Clark, b. in Bedford, Mar. 25, 1857; m. Sept. 1, 1909, Samuel J. Johnson, son of Samuel J. and Almira Johnson of Cambridge.

99. WARREN[8] (*Jonathan*[7], *Thompson*[6], *John*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, Nov. 30, 1822; married Aug. 1, 1841, Lucy Ann Lawrence, daughter of Elijah and Sophia Johnson Lawrence, born in Waltham. She died Dec. 29, 1897, aged seventy-four years. He died Feb. 5, 1868.

Children:

i. Frederick Warren[9], b. in 1842; d. Sept. 5, 1846.

133. ii. Walter Franklin, b. Mar. 9, 1846.

iii. Frederick Warren, b. May 4, 1849; d. Oct. 23, 1871.

iv. Flora Adelaide, b. Oct. 30, 1852; m. Feb. 13, 1872, Horace K. Osborn of Arlington, son of John and Susan O. Osborn, b. in Mendon, Vt., in 1849. She d. July 13, 1910.

Children:

1. John Frederic Osborn[10], b. Jan. 24, 1873. Graduated at Harvard in 1896. Married June

5, 1907, Lucia Lincoln Boggs of Cambridge. Children:

(1) Eleanor Lincoln Osborn[11], b. Nov. 25, 1908; d. Jan. 30, 1910.

(2) Katharine Bacon Osborn, b. Dec. 4, 1910.

(3) Jeanette Lawrence Osborn, b. Dec. 21, 1912.

2. Walter Jay Osborn, b. Aug. 23, 1875; m. June 1, 1904, Maud E. Brown of New Bedford. Children:

(1) Norton Jay Osborn[11], b. May 4, 1906.

(2) Barbara Osborn, b. Aug. 27, 1908.

3. Lawrence Burnham Osborn, b. July 21, 1885; m. Oct. 11, 1913, Katharine Christina Forrestall of Cambridge.

100. JEROME AUGUSTUS[8] (*Jonathan*[7], *Thompson*[6], *John*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, June 21, 1827; married Feb. 7, 1850, Mary Ann McClellan Darling. She died Jan. 28, 1857, aged 23 years, 10 months. He married second, April 26, 1860, Eliza F. Merriam, daughter of Charles D. and Eliza F. Merriam, born in Boston in 1841. She died Jan. 6, 1882. He married third, May 1, 1888, Anna R. March. He died Jan. 30, 1904.

Children:

i. Clara Darling[9], b. in Cambridge, July 7, 1851; m. in Concord, Nov. 23, 1872, Orin Smith, son of William and Mary Ann (Morgan) Smith, b. in 1850. He d. Dec. 16, 1883. She m. second, Aug. 25, 1888, Samuel D. Prince.

ii. Jerome Jackson, b. Mar. 23, 1864; d. June 17, 1866.

134. iii. Francis Warren, b. Aug. 8, 1867.

iv. Charles Aaron, b. Dec. 24, 1889; unm.

v. Mary, b. June 13, 1891.

vi. Abigail, b. June 13, 1891.

101. EDWARD[8] (*John*[7], *Thompson*[6], *John*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, Feb. 15, 1817; married Nov. 28, 1839, Charlotte Hatch, daughter of Ebenezer and Charlotte Hatch, born in Wethersfield, Vt., in 1819. He died Nov. 18, 1857. She married second, Dec. 9, 1859, Benjamin Brown, son of James and Elizabeth Brown, born in 1813. She died Oct. 11, 1888.

Children:

i. Emily Frances[9], b. in Bedford, May 27, 1843; d. Oct. 5, 1845.
ii. Lydia Ella, b. in Bedford, June 14, 1845; m. July 7, 1874, George B. Wheaton, son of Albert F. and Jane Maria Wheaton, b. in 1848.
iii. George Edward, b. in 1846; d. Dec. 4, 1851, a. 5 y.
iv. Clara Estelle, b. in Wethersfield, Vt., June 2, 1849; m. in Arlington, Nov. 30, 1871, John E. Dodge, son of Jonathan and Mary Dodge, b. in New Boston, N. H., in 1842. She d. Mar. 22, 1880.
v. Eva Charlotte, b. Jan. 30, 1853; m. in Lexington, June 20, 1876, T. Lyman Russell of Cambridge, son of Amos and Lois Russell, b. in West Cambridge in 1840.

102. JOHN OTIS[8] (*John*[7], *Thompson*[6], *John*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, Sept. 1, 1822; married Nov. 10, 1844, in Andover, Clara Ann Goodwin, daughter of Thomas and Clarissa Goodwin, born in Boston, in 1825. She died in Waltham, Mar. 23, 1879. He died April 21, 1896.

Children:

i. Alice[9], b. Sept. 27, 1846; d. Mar. 5, 1848.
135. ii. George H., b. June 9, 1850.
136. iii. Eugene L., b. Sept. 4, 1853.
iv. Josephine, b. Sept. 15, 1855; m. S. S. Wiltsie of Illinois.

v. Mary A., b. Sept., 1856; m. Mar. 7, 1882, in Springfield, Edward M. French, son of Henry S. and Harriet A. French, b. in Charlestown in 1860.

137. vi. Theodore F., b. Mar. 9, 1857.

138. vii. Clarence L., b. Apr. 15, 1863.

viii. Charles E., b. in 1867; d. Sept. 21, 1869.

103. HENRY AUGUSTUS[8] (*John*[7], *Thompson*[6], *John*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Boston, Aug. 16, 1838; married Mary A. Nelson. She died Mar. 15, 1899, aged 60 years, 10 months, 17 days. He married second, Nov. 22, 1901, Annie Paine, daughter of John and Sarah Paine, born in Yarmouth, Me., in 1848.

104. REUBEN[8] (*Reuben*[7], *Thompson*[6], *John*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, Dec. 8, 1811; married June 30, 1832, Ruth Corbin. She died July 19, 1838, aged twenty-four years. He married second, Mar. 27, 1839, Jane M. Davis, daughter of James and Leah (Shattuck) Davis, born April 22, 1819. She died Oct. 5, 1879. He died Feb. 22, 1891.

Children, born in Bedford:

i. Alonzo Reuben[9], b. May 4, 1834; d. Mar. 26, 1835.

ii. Orlando, b. Feb. 6, 1836. He served in the Civil War. He married and had one daughter, Jennie A., who died unm.

139. iii. Reuben Alonzo, b. July 1, 1838.

105. ALBERT THOMPSON[8] (*Albert*[7], *Thompson*[6], *John*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, Dec. 8, 1827; married June 19, 1849, in Providence, R. I., Sarah A. Gragg. She died Nov. 30, 1877, aged 49 years, 1 month and 7 days. He married

second, Sept. 10, 1879, Carrie Louise Moar, daughter of Joshua Abbott and Louisa Moar, born in Londonderry, N. H., in 1856. He inherited the mechanical talent of the family and in his early life took up the work of watch making. In 1853 he entered the employ of the Boston Watch Co., which was the predecessor of the American Watch Co. He died Feb. 24, 1893.

Children:

i. Edna Louise[9], b. Apr. 10, 1881; m. Mar. 12, 1907, Kenneth W. Cummings Torrey, son of Elmer L. and Jane C. (Wheelwright) Cummings.

Child:

1. Muriel J. Torrey[10], b. May 23, 1908.

140. ii. Albert Reed, b. Apr. 22, 1884.

106. JOSEPH NEWMAN[8] (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Newton, Jan. 25, 1813; married April 17, 1845, Sarah Anna Woodward, daughter of Elijah F. and Anna (Murdock) Woodward, born Sept. 23, 1827. She died Oct. 30, 1901. He died June 5, 1896.

Children, born in Newton:

i. Anna Woodward[9], b. Mar. 29, 1850; d. Sept. 12, 1850.

ii. Sarah Emma, b. Apr. 16, 1854; m. July 6, 1882, Louis Chalmers Stanton of Pittsfield.

Children:

1. Harold Bacon Stanton[10], b. in Newton, July 10, 1883; m. Aug. 23, 1911, Ethel Leighton.
2. Bertha Stanton, b. in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1885; m. Dec. 27, 1912, Kenneth D. Swan.

Child:

(1) Joseph Stanton Swan[11], b. Nov. 18, 1913.

3. Elsa Stanton, b. in Newton, Aug. 31, 1886; d. Sept. 4, 1886.

4. Malcolm Stanton, b. in Newton, Feb. 9, 1888.
iii. Joseph Herbert, b. Mar. 8, 1858; d. Nov. 25, 1859.
141. iv. William Francis, b. Nov. 27, 1863.

107. JAMES MUNROE[8] (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Newton, Jan. 3, 1818; married Sept. 17, 1846, Maria Woodward, daughter of Elijah F. and Anna (Murdock) Woodward, born Dec. 27, 1822. She died in Essex, Jan. 1, 1863. He married second, in Littleton, Sept. 19, 1865, Ellen Augusta Manning, daughter of Otis and Ann C. Manning, born Nov. 19, 1841. She died Mar. 2, 1872. He died in Ashby, Mar. 5, 1873.

Children:

142. i. James Henry[9], b. in Littleton, July 13, 1849.
143. ii. Joseph Woodward, b. in Amesbury, Oct. 30, 1851.
144. iii. Herbert Manning, b. in Essex, Oct. 16, 1866.

108. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Newton, Nov. 17, 1819; married Dec. 7, 1849, Eliza B. Churchill, daughter of Peleg and Lucy S. Churchill, born July 30, 1830. He died July 28, 1871. She died Feb. 28, 1898.

Children, born in Newton:

i. George Frederick[9], b. Nov. 5, 1850; d. Oct. 23, 1866.
ii. Franklin Churchill, b. Mar. 23, 1852; d. Oct. 25, 1881.

109. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Newton, Jan. 2, 1828; married Nov. 15, 1854, Adeline Elizabeth Learned of Belmont, daughter of Daniel and Lucy (Livermore) Learned of Watertown, born Oct. 5, 1830. She died in Newton, Jan. 27, 1909.

He died Dec. 30, 1911, and was buried on his eighty-fourth birthday.

Children, born in Newton:

i. Charles Franklin[9], b. Nov. 27, 1858.
ii. Edward Learned, b. Jan. 7, 1861.

110. FRANCIS B.[8] (*Micah Bent*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Boston Jan. 20, 1812; married first, Abby Sheldon. She died Oct. 4, 1846, aged 26 years, 7 months, 26 days. He married second, Charlotte Hare, daughter of Elihu and Lois Hare of Deerfield. She died Oct. 29, 1888, aged 61 years, 11 months and 19 days. He died July 30, 1871.

Children:

145. i. Francis S.[9], b. Nov. 30, 1842.
ii. Abby Sheldon, b. Apr. 26, 1848; m. May 22, 1866, Henry K. Baker, son of William K. and Martha M. Baker, b. in Warren in 1844. She d. Jan. 12, 1874.
Children:
1. William Baker[10], b. Dec. 13, 1868.
2. Rose Baker, b. Jan. 11, 1874; m. Sept. 5, 1900, Horatio N. S. Bradford of Dedham, son of Edward S. and Mary (Slater) Bradford.
iii. Mary Eliza, b. Jan. 9, 1850; d. Dec. 11, 1851.
iv. Annie Bond, b. June 2, 1853.
v. Charlotte E., b. June 16, 1855; m. Jan. 18, 1883, Nathan Warren.
Children:
1. Richard Warren[10], b. Aug. 15, 1887.
2. Margaret Warren, b. Oct. 8, 1892.
146. vi. William Stevens, b. Feb. 21, 1858.

NINTH GENERATION

111. JOHN WILLIAM[9] (*Polaski*[8], *Jephthah*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born May 17, 1836; married Nov. 20, 1861, Helen E. Stockwell, daughter of William E. and Sarah Stockwell, born in Grafton in 1843.

Children, born in Worcester:

i. Nella[10], b. Jan. 1, 1863.
147. ii. William Edwin, b. in 1866.

112. GEORGE EDWIN[9] (*Polaski*[8], *Jephthah*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Worcester, Mar. 30, 1848; married Sarah Jane Bartlett, born in Oakham.

Children:

148. i. George E.[10], b. in Charlton, Dec. 5, 1869.
149. ii. Henry F., b. in Brookfield, Dec. 7, 1872.
iii. Abby E., b. in Brookfield, Sept. 11, 1875.
150. iv. John William, b. in Charlton, Sept. 5, 1879.

114. GEORGE J.[9] (*Jephthah*[8], *Jephthah*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Warren in 1839; married Jan. 26, 1864, Fannie A. Briggs, daughter of Frank and Eliza Briggs, born in Deerfield in 1846. He married second, Oct. 28, 1866, Mrs. Harriet Elvira Jarvis, daughter of Calvin and Elvira Carver, born in Pittsfield in 1841. He married third, Nov. 28, 1872, Hattie M. Turner, daughter of Francis H. Turner, born in Northfield in 1856.

Children:

151. i. Son, b. in Northfield, Dec. 7, 1876.
ii. Ina Frances, b. in Northfield, Sept. 6, 1881.

115. HENRY[9] (*Peter Child*[8], *Jephthah*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Oxford, Nov. 30, 1835. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1858. After leaving college he studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1862. Aug. 6, 1862, he enlisted in the 34th Mass. Infantry, in which company he became lieutenant and brevet captain. He resigned on account of his health in November, 1864, but afterwards enlisted in the regular army. He was assigned to a post on the western frontier, where he served a year or two and then resigned and returned to the practice of law. He died, unmarried, at Worcester, July 29, 1866.

116. WILLIAM[9] (*Peter Child*[8], *Jephthah*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Oxford, Dec. 4, 1843. He was a clerk in a wholesale mercantile house in Boston. He enlisted and was promoted to captain in the 34th Mass. Volunteers. He was killed in the battle of Newmarket, Va., May 15, 1864.

117. JONAS EDWARD[9] (*John*[8], *Jonas*[7], *Jonas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Woburn, Oct. 25, 1853; married April 15, 1880, Mary Robinson of Watertown, daughter of William and Abby Robinson, born Feb. 19, 1854. He graduated at

Harvard College in 1875 and at the Harvard Medical School in 1878. He resides in Brockton.

Child:

1. Edward Wallace[10], b. Feb. 4, 1882.

118. WALTER OTIS[9] (*Otis*[8], *Jonas*[7], *Jonas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Woburn, Aug. 24, 1857; married Oct. 20, 1881, Lizzie W. Webb, daughter of John and Elizabeth Webb, born in Gardiner, Me., in 1854. She died Jan. 21, 1889. He married second, Nov. 30, 1890, Mrs. Alice J. Galloway, daughter of George E. and Adeline J. McNeill.

Children, born in Woburn, Mass.:

i. Harold Bigelow[10], b. Nov. 22, 1882; m. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 18, 1906, Nettie M. McClanahan, b. in Alexis, Ill., Aug. 5, 1884. They reside in Seattle, Wash.; no children.

ii. Ruth Hortense, b. Mar. 15, 1885; m. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 26, 1905, Raymond Vreeland Baylor of Newark, N. J.; three children.

iii. Harriet Webb Bacon, b. Oct. 19, 1886; d. Jan. 11, 1887.

119. OLIVER[9] (*Otis*[8], *Jonas*[7], *Jonas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Woburn, Aug. 1, 1860; married Oct. 26, 1881, Clara Bell Tufts, daughter of William Sumner and Mary Elizabeth (Horton) Tufts, born April 24, 1862. They reside in Somerville.

Children:

152. i. Wallace Irving[10], b. Feb. 11, 1882.

ii. Gertrude Tufts, b. Oct. 7, 1883; m. Apr. 24, 1905, Charles Arthur Shaw, son of Arthur A. and Mary M.

Chase Shaw, b. in 1880.

Children:

1. Dorothy Gertrude Shaw[11], b. Dec. 17, 1906.
2. Barbara Shaw, b. Feb. 27, 1910.

iii. Bertha Mildred, b. Jan. 10, 1887; m. June 24, 1906, Howard Powell Osgood, son of Charles B. and Mary E. Porter Osgood, b. in 1886.

Children:

1. Mildred Elizabeth Osgood[11], b. Sept. 4, 1906.
2. Oliver Bacon Osgood, b. Nov. 30, 1907.

120. ELLON R.[9] (*Cyrus R.*[8], *Jonas*[7], *Jonas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Henniker, N. H., Jan. 10, 1872; married Oct. 22, 1898, Annie L. Grinnell of Providence, R. I.

Children:

i. Ruth E.[10], b. Apr. 18, 1900; d. Jan. 26, 1902.
ii. Thelma Louise, b. July 8, 1902; d. May 27, 1903.

121. ELGIN S.[9] (*Cyrus R.*[8], *Jonas*[7], *Jonas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Henniker, N. H., Jan. 10, 1872; married April 11, 1901, Carrie M. Farley of Hillsboro, N. H.

Child:

i. Leslie R.[10], b. Mar. 16, 1903.

122. ELWIN T.[9] (*Cyrus R.*[8], *Jonas*[7], *Jonas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Henniker, N. H., Jan. 10, 1872; married June 17, 1908, Ruth B. Adams of Athol, Mass.

Child:

i. Frederic I.[10], b. May 7, 1909.

123. JOHN H.[9] (*Samuel Adams*[8], *Ebenezer*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Waterville, Me., Oct. 22, 1838; married July 11, 1868, Abbie J. Hubbard. He served in the Civil War and was wounded Oct. 27, 1864.

Child:

1. Alice E.[10], b. Nov. 27, 1869.

126. EDWIN[9] (*Samuel Adams*[8], *Ebenezer*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Waterville, Me., Jan. 7, 1850; married May 1, 1870, Cora A. Hersom.

127. JAMES A.[9] (*Alford*[8], *William*[7], *James*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Sidney, Me., in 1846; married Helen L. Stone, born in 1860.

Child:

1. Maud A. S.[10], b. ———; m. —— Tracy.

129. WILLIAM FERDINAND[9] (*Isaac Preston*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, Feb. 10, 1834; married July 23, 1857, Julia C. Sikes, daughter of Rev. Aaron and Julia Knox (Thacher) Sikes, and a great-granddaughter of General Knox. She was born in Mercer, Me., July 24, 1836. She died Feb. 19, 1859. He married second, Nov. 24, 1859, Mary W. Beal, daughter of Capt. George and Olive Pratt Beal, born in Cohasset, Oct. 26, 1833. William F. Bacon was a Congregationalist minister and was settled at Amesbury, Laconia, N. H., Easthampton and other places. He died in Medford, Nov. 1, 1906.

Children:

i. Fred Eugene[10], b. Feb. 6, 1861; d. Mar. 18, 1861.
ii. Charles Alfred, b. Feb. 24, 1862; m. July 5, 1893, Mrs. Alice G. Sheldon. He was professor of astronomy at Beloit College. He d. Nov. 6, 1901. No children.
153. iii. George Preston, b. Aug. 24, 1866.
154. iv. William Augustus, b. in Amesbury, Oct. 11, 1869.
155. v. Theodore Henry, b. Jan. 2, 1874.
156. vi. Arthur Avery, b. Oct. 26, 1875.
vii. Julia Almira, b. in Chelsea, Aug. 4, 1877; m. Sept. 7, 1903, William Henry Mahoney of Monmouth, Ore., son of Jeremiah H. and Ann (McLaughlin) Mahoney, b. in Millers Falls in 1875.

133. WALTER FRANKLIN[9] (*Warren*[8], *Jonathan*[7], *Thompson*[6], *John*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, Mar. 9, 1846; married Oct. 21, 1868, Isabel Frances Gilbert of Arlington, daughter of John and Olive A. Gilbert, born in Litchfield, Me., in 1849. He died Dec. 8, 1890.

Children:

157. i. Warren Lawrence[10], b. in Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1869.
ii. Flora Isabel, b. in Cambridge, Dec. 27, 1871; d. June 19, 1879.
iii. Marion Nickerson, b. June, 1873; d. Mar. 2, 1880.
158. iv. Franklin Gilbert, b. in Lexington, Oct. 6, 1875.
v. Olive Thayer, b. Aug. 13, 1887; d. Feb. 18, 1895.
vi. Lucy Augusta, b. in Cambridge, Sept. 5, 1888.

134. FRANCIS WARREN[9] (*Jerome Augustus*[8], *Jonathan*[7], *Thompson*[6], *John*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Aug. 8, 1867; married Nov. 2, 1896, Mary Schroeder Taylor of Baltimore, Md.

Children:

i. Mary Frances[10], b. May 3, 1898.
ii. Francis W., b. Nov. 27, 1899.
iii. Eliza, b. Sept. 22, 1903.

135. GEORGE H.[9] (*John Otis*[8], *John*[7], *Thompson*[6], *John*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, June 9, 1850; married Feb. 24, 1880, Mrs. Eliza K. Thompson, daughter of Edward and Margaret Whelpley, born in Boston in 1852.

Children:

i. Clara M.[10], b. Jan. 3, 1881.
ii. Edward D., b. in Waltham, Nov. 3, 1887; d. Mar. 28, 1889.
iii. James C., b. in Waltham, Jan. 1, 1890; d. Feb. 21, 1890.

136. EUGENE L.[9] (*John Otis*[8], *John*[7], *Thompson*[6], *John*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, Sept. 4, 1853; married in Ashby, Jan. 12, 1881, Bertha A. Lawrence, daughter of Levi and Annie Lawrence, born in Fitchburg in 1861.

Children, born in Waltham:

159. i. Lawrence[10], b. Jan. 13, 1882.
ii. Ramona E., b. Sept., 1885.
iii. Clifford L., b. Nov. 3, 1887; d. Mar. 28, 1889.

137. THEODORE F.[9] (*John Otis*[8], *John*[7], *Thompson*[6], *John*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bedford, Mar. 9, 1857; married Addie L. Mann, born in Fairwater, Wis.

Child:

i. Florence Lucille[10], b. Sept. 16, 1885.

138. CLARENCE L.[9] (*John Otis*[8], *John*[7], *Thompson*[6], *John*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born April 15, 1863; married Hattie Anderson.

139. REUBEN ALONZO[9] (*Reuben*[8], *Reuben*[7], *Thompson*[6], *John*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born July 1, 1838; married Nov. 28, 1868, Josephine Colburn, born Dec. 12, 1842. He died in Washington in 1884.

Children:

i. Robert Colburn[10], b. Mar. 5, 1874; m. Oct. 10, 1900, Georgiana Cook of Brattleboro, Vt., daughter of George P. and Clementina (Smith) Cook, b. in Dummerston, Vt.

ii. Emily Josephine, b. Nov. 12, 1880; m. June 25, 1903, in Springfield, Vt., Edward M. Wheatley.

Children:

1. Edward Martin Wheatley[11], b. May 23, 1904; d. June 7, 1904.
2. Edward Bacon Wheatley, b. Nov. 16, 1905.
3. Marjorie Wheatley, b. Feb. 6, 1913.

140. ALBERT REED[9] (*Albert Thompson*[8], *Albert*[7], *Thompson*[6], *John*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born April 22, 1884; married June 18, 1907, Amy P. Fiske of Newton, daughter of George M. and Sarah Wilder Fiske, born in 1882.

Child:

i. Albert F.[10], b. June 18, 1908.

141. WILLIAM FRANCIS[9] (*Joseph Newman*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Newton, Nov. 27, 1863; married June 17, 1891, Bessie Ewing Sayford, daughter of Samuel M. and Clarissa (Kepner) Sayford, born in Harrisburg, Pa., in 1868.

Children, born in Newton:

i. Frederick Sayford[10], b. Oct. 28, 1893.
ii. Margaret, b. Dec. 11, 1894.

142. JAMES HENRY[9] (*James Munroe*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Littleton, July 13, 1849; married Oct. 28, 1874, Ruth Fuller, daughter of Henry and Hannah J. (Woodward) Fuller, born Oct. 26, 1850.

Child:

i. Florence Catherine[10], b. Aug. 12, 1881.

143. JOSEPH WOODWARD[9] (*James Munroe*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Amesbury, Oct. 30, 1851; married Sept. 3, 1884, Ida Maria Stone. She died Aug. 15, 1902.

144. HERBERT MANNING[9] (*James Munroe*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Essex, Oct. 16, 1866; married Sept. 17, 1891, Fannie L. Smallwood.

Children:

i. Miriam Manning[10], b. Mar. 22, 1895.
ii. Louise Jackson, b. July 14, 1897.
iii. Winchester Manning, b. Feb. 8, 1899; d. Aug. 22, 1909.

145. FRANCIS S.[9] (*Francis B.*[8], *Micah Bent*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Nov. 30, 1842; married Dec. 17, 1868, Celia Annette Bickford, daughter of Martin L. and Celia

Annette Bickford of Elyria, Ohio. He died Jan. 16, 1905.

Children:

i. Walter H.[10], b. in Chicopee, Mar. 29, 1870.
ii. Charles H., b. in Chicopee, Jan. 22, 1872; d. June 7, 1873.
iii. Edith Louise, b. in Holyoke, 1873.
iv. Bessie, b. in Hudson, Mar. 24, 1879.
v. Son, b. and d. Feb. 10, 1882.
vi. Daughter, b. and d. Dec. 24, 1882.
vii. Harold Leland, b. in Hudson, Mar. 31, 1884.

146. WILLIAM STEVENS[9] (*Francis B.*[8], *Micah Bent*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Feb. 21, 1858; married Feb. 4, 1880, Hattie B. Hooker, daughter of John and Ellen Hooker. He died April 22, 1902.

TENTH GENERATION

147. WILLIAM EDWIN[10] (*John William*[9], *Polaski*[8], *Jephthah*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Worcester, ——— 1866; married at Providence, R. I., Mrs. Lizzie Anna (Vaughn) Toby, daughter of Josiah H. and Elizabeth N. (Benson) Vaughn, born at Middleboro in 1865.

150. JOHN WILLIAM[10] (*George Edwin*[9], *Polaski*[8], *Jephthah*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Charlton, Sept. 5, 1879; married Aug. 7, 1902, in Worcester, Edith Grace Shepard, daughter of John H. and Sarah A. Hyland Shepard, born in Manchester, England, in 1882.

Child:

i. Dorothy E.[11], b. in Worcester, Apr. 18, 1903.

152. WALLACE IRVING[10] (*Oliver*[9], *Otis*[8], *Jonas*[7], *Jonas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Feb. 11, 1882; married June 5, 1905, Carolyn Louise Atkins, daughter of Henri M. and Annie L. Hinckley Atkins, born in Portland, Me., in 1880. She died Dec. 5, 1908.

Child:

i. Carolyn Virginia[11], b. Dec. 5, 1908.

153. GEORGE PRESTON[10] (*William Ferdinand*[9], *Isaac Preston*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Aug. 24, 1866; married Dec. 27, 1898, Hannah Churchill, daughter of Martin and Sarah Kelly Churchill, born Jan. 19, 1870. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1887. He was at one time professor at Wooster University, Ohio.

Children:

i. Roger Churchill[11], b. Dec. 16, 1899.
ii. Dorothy Caroline, b. Feb. 25, 1902.

154. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[10] (*William Ferdinand*[9], *Isaac Preston*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Amesbury, Oct. 11, 1869; married Dec. 30, 1896, Sarah Belle Mahoney, daughter of Jeremiah H. and Ann (McLaughlin) Mahoney, born in Northampton in 1873. He married second, Aug. 6, 1902, Lucy Annette, daughter of Edward A. and Ada Adella (Smith) Steb-

bins of Shelburne Falls, born in 1873. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1890. He is pastor of a church at Littleton, N. H.

Child:

i. Lawrence Edward[11], b. in 1903.

155. THEODORE HENRY[10] (*William Ferdinand*[9], *Isaac Preston*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Jan. 2, 1874; married Catherine Elizabeth Begg of Danbury, Conn.; born in Edinburgh, Scotland, Sept. 10, 1878.

Children:

i. Olive Beal[11], b. Dec. 11, 1902.
ii. William, b. Feb. 5, 1906.

156. ARTHUR AVERY[10] (*William Ferdinand*[9], *Isaac Preston*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Oct. 26, 1875; married June 27, 1902, Edith Morrill Jones, daughter of James E. and Emma F. (Morrill) Jones, born in North Weare, June 1, 1877. He is professor at Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.

Children:

i. Marguerite Hobart[11], b. Mar. 25, 1905; d. Apr. 6, 1905.
ii. Mary Frances, b. July 28, 1907.

157. WARREN LAWRENCE[10] (*Walter Franklin*[9], *Warren*[8], *Jonathan*[7], *Thompson*[6], *John*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1869; married Oct. 4, 1905, Lillian Flavilla McKenney.

Children:

i. Dorothy Isabel[11], b. Aug. 2, 1906.
ii. Warren Lawrence, b. Aug. 20, 1909.

158. FRANKLIN GILBERT[10] (*Walter F.*[9], *Warren*[8], *Jonathan*[7], *Thompson*[6], *John*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Michael*[3], *Michael*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Lexington, Oct. 6, 1875; married in Cambridge, Millie Winfred Woods.

Child:

i. Frank Edward[11], b. May 15, 1902.

SECOND GENERATION

Daniel, Son of Michael, and His Descendants

160. Daniel[2] (*Michael*[1]) was born in England probably in 1615, as we find that in 1685 he witnessed a deed in Woburn and there stated that he was seventy years of age. He came to this country in 1640, and in that year he was one of the original proprietors in the settlement of Woburn. His name appears in a list of thirty-two signers to the Woburn Orders Dec. 18, 1640. He was made a freeman May 26, 1647. He was an early settler in West Bridgewater, but evidently did not remain there long. He is spoken of in deeds as a tailor.

Daniel Bacon was one of the jury for laying out highways in 1664. In 1668 he purchased land in Cambridge of Gregory Cooke, which was in several parcels and included a house and other buildings and an orchard. This land lay "near Mr. Dummer's and the common." The same year also he purchased of Nathaniel Steadman land in Cambridge bounded by Edward Jackson on the north, highway to Nonantum on the east, Samuel Hide west, highway or Jno. Jackson south. On this deed was a postscript, as the record calls it, which ran as follows:

"This witnesseth that I Daniel Bacon the above named grantee do acknowledge yt the one moyty on halfe parte of the above granted prmises is by mee purchased with the legacy that was given by Thomas Read my father in law for the benefit & behooffe of my children by my loving wife Mary his daughter and I do hereby assigne the said moyty or halfe part thereof to be &

remayne after the decease of myselfe and my wife to them their heyres and assignes forever to be divided among them in such way as the last Will of their grandfather have nominated & appointed

"Witness my hand & seale July 16 1668"

In 1669 he is mentioned as one of the early settlers of Newton. In that year he purchased of William Clemens, Jr., twenty-five acres of land bounded on the south by the highway from Watertown to Roxbury, east by land of Clemens, and northeast by Charles River. This land was partly in Newton and partly in Watertown. His sons Isaac and John settled on this tract; John's part was in Watertown.

In 1670 he made an exchange of land with his nephew, Michael Bacon, Jr., of Woburn. In this deed he speaks of himself as formerly of Bridgewater, now of Cambridge. By this exchange he acquired sixty acres of upland in Woburn, eleven acres of upland by Brook meadow in Woburn, eight acres of meadow in Rock meadow in Woburn, and eight acres on Rock meadow plain. In 1685 Michael Bacon sold his Bridgewater land to John Kingman of Weymouth.

In 1678 Daniel Bacon gave several deeds for sundry reasons . . . and more especially in observance of the last will and testament of Thomas Read of Colchester in the County of Essex in England.

To Daniel Bacon of Salem, ship carpenter, a parcel of land containing five and a half acres within the limits of Cambridge or Watertown, which he conveys the same day to his loving brother, Isaac Bacon, of Cambridge, taylor; to Isaac Bacon his father conveys one dwelling house with one acre of land on the south side of Charles River; to his sons Jacob and John he also conveys five acres and a half each on the south

side of Charles River. All these deeds were in observance of the above-mentioned will. In these deeds reference is made to "my loving wife Mary Bacon, daughter of the sd Thomas Read." For the provision of the will here referred to see page 377. Mary Read was the sister of Thomas Read who is said to be the founder of the Read family of Sudbury, and who was the grandfather of Thomas Read, who married Abigail Bacon, the granddaughter of Mary (Read) Bacon. He died in Newton, Sept. 7, 1691. His wife died Oct. 4, 1691.

Daniel and Jacob Bacon took administration of his estate and made oath to the inventory at Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1691.

Inventory of Estate of Daniel Bacon, who died Sept. 7, 1691:

	£	s	d
His wearing Apparell	3	10	00
In ye Kitchen or Lower room one bed & bedsted with ye furniture belonging to it	4	00	00
One trundle bed with ye furniture belonging to it	3	00	00
Three sheets 14*s*. one Table Cloth and six Napkins 6*s*	1	00	00
one flock bed 6*s* 1 Brass Kettle 1 Brass Pott 1 old Copper	1	10	00
In Pewter	0	16	00
One Iron Pott, 1 Iron Trammell; fire shovell & Tongs 1 Gridiron 1 Smoothing Iron & Heaters . .	1	00	00
One Gunn 12*s*. one old Cubbord 2*s*. . . .	0	14	00
In books 5*s*. 2 old Tables, 1 Table leafe, 1 joint Stool 5 chaires	0	16	00
In ye Chamber			
Three old Chests 8*s*. Two old Ruggs 6*s* . .	0	14	00
Tubbs and Lumber	0	04	00
Three old sacks	0	04	00
In Leather	0	01	00
8 pound of hemp	0	02	00
one old Sadle & Pillion & old bridles . . .	0	05	00
In old Iron	0	12	00

	£	s	d
one Cheespress 2s.; one Crosscutt saw, one Tennent saw, one hand saw 8.s.	0	10	00
Tubbs and Lumber in ye Cellar	0	10	00
In Hay 1-10-00 In Ry 0-14-00 In Indian Corn 1-10-00	3	14	00
One horse 1-00-00 one Cow 1-05-00 Three Swine 1-02-00	3	07	00
In Cotton yarn	0	01	06
Due to him in money by bond	17	00	00
More due to him in money	0	07	00
one Dwelling & Barn & Seven acres and a halfe of Land on wch is a small orchard	40	00	00
More sixteen acres of Land	40	00	00
More Ten acres of Land	20	00	00
	143	17	06

This Dwelling house & barn wth all ye three parcells of Land prised in this Inventory were by ye said Danll Bacon now Deced Intailed to ye Children of his body that should be liveing after ye Decease of himselfe and Mary his wife to be equally Divided between them part & part alike as by ye Coppy of his father in Law Reads will and in his Deeds do plainly appear.

Apprized by us 7-29-1691
Thomas Oliver
Edward Jackson

Children, recorded in Newton:

161. i. Daniel[3], b. probably in 1641.
ii. Thomas, b. Apr. 13, 1645; d. young.*
162. iii. John, b. Sept. 8, 1647.
163. iv. Isaac, b. Apr. 4, 1650.
v. Rachel, b. June 8, 1652; m. Mar. 24, 1680, Thomas Peirce, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Cole) Peirce, b. June 21, 1645. He d. Dec. 8, 1717.
164. vi. Jacob, b. June 2, 1654.
vii. Lydia, b. Mar. 6, 1656; m. Dec. 9, 1680, Samuel Peirce, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Cole) Peirce, b. Apr. 7, 1656. She d. Dec. 5, 1717. He d. July 5, 1721.

*The name of this child and the date of birth are so recorded in Woburn vital records. This Thomas is not Thomas Bacon of Roxbury, who died in 1701. The latter did not descend from Michael.

The "Town copy with additions" of Newton vital records prints these, viz., Daniel, born April 13, 1645; John, born Aug. 7, 1647, and Isaac, born April 14, 1650. The dates given above are as in the Woburn records.

THIRD GENERATION

161. DANIEL[3] (*Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born, probably, in 1641. In 1716, in a deposition, he says that his age is seventy-five years. From court files of Essex County we learn that in 1678 he testified that he was about thirty-eight years of age. Again in June, 1681, he testifies that he was about forty years of age. These statements would agree in placing his birth in the year 1641. He married, Aug. 1, 1664, Susanna Spencer, daughter of Michael Spencer of Salem. At that time he was living in Salem and his occupation is given as that of shipwright, and he is spoken of in a number of papers concerning ship work. He lived near the west end of Essex Street.

Jan. 10, 1678, he deeds his loving brother Isaac of Cambridge, tailor, five and a half acres of land in Cambridge or Watertown which he had received from his father, Daniel Bacon. July 20, 1681, Susanna Bacon deeded her thirds.

He died in 1720. In his will he leaves all his property to his wife, and at her decease it was to be divided into five parts for his children, Daniel, Mary, Susanna, Mihill and the children of his son John deceased. In a deposition given by Susanna Bacon, Oct. 12, 1728, she states that she is about eighty-five years old.

Children:

165. i. Daniel[4], b. Oct. 14, 1665.
ii. Alice, b. Oct. 28, 1669; d. about seven weeks later.
iii. Susanna, b. July 18, 1670; m. before 1720, Benjamin Boyce.
iv. Mary, b. June 8, 1673; m. in 1689, William Cardidge of Salem.
166. v. Michael, or Mighill, b. Oct. 23, 1676.
vi. Lydia, b. Feb. 23, 1678; d. Dec. 25, 1687.
167. vii. John, b. Jan. 24, 1681.

162. JOHN[3] (*Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Sept. 8, 1647.* He was deeded, as has been shown, part of his father's land in Watertown, on which he settled. He was admitted to the church at Watertown, June 19, 1687; was admitted freeman April 18, 1690. His wife was named Abigail. The will of John Bacon, planter of Watertown, was dated Mar. 6, 1713, and probated Sept. 27, 1723. He was found dead on Boston marsh Aug. 31, 1723, probably having been drowned. In his will he bequeaths his wife Abigail all the income of his houses, lands and movables of every kind during the time she remains his widow, she paying out such legacies as he directs. To his son John he gives one bed, bedstead, his wearing apparel, woolen and linen, and forty shillings a year during his natural life, with a living in his house for his lifetime. To his daughter Abigail Read he bequeaths forty shillings to be paid her within two years after my widow's decease, and he states she already had had her portion of the estate. To his two grandchildren Mary Read and Abigail Read he bequeaths four pounds apiece, to be paid within five years after his widow's decease if they have arrived at the age of eighteen, if not then, when they come to that age. All the rest of the estate he bequeaths to his daughter Mary Bacon. He makes his wife and his daughter Mary to be the executrix of his will. The will was presented for probate by his daughter Mary, who was made executrix.

Children:

i. Abigail[4], m. July 1, 1708, Thomas Read of Sudbury.
ii. Mary, bapt. Dec. 25, 1687; m. Oct. 18, 1719, Robert Gage of Watertown.

*He has been confused by some genealogists with John Bacon of Charlestown, who died in 1678. This John did not descend from Michael.

iii. John, b. Mar. 28, 1690. He had a living in his father's house during his natural life and probably never married.

163. ISAAC[3] (*Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born April 4, 1650. His wife was named Abigail. He lived at Cambridge, having had a dwelling house and an acre of land deeded him by his brother Daniel Bacon of Salem. He died Jan. 8, 1684. In his will, dated Jan. 7, 1684, he names his wife Abigail as executrix, but does not mention any children. He gives all his estate to his wife, who died July 10, 1715.

164. JACOB[3] (*Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born, according to Newton records, June 2, 1654. His parents lived at that time in Bridgewater. He moved to Newton, living on the south side of Charles River, on the land deeded to him by his father. In 1678 he and his brother Isaac were petitioners for the separation of Cambridge Village from the Town of Cambridge. In a deed in 1692 he gives his residence as Watertown. His occupation is given in deeds as weaver. He was a freeholder in 1689. He married Elizabeth, daughter of John and Ruhamah (Johnson) Knight, who was born in Charlestown, June 3, 1656. Jacob Bacon died June 5, 1709. His widow signed a petition to attend church in Roxbury. She died at West Roxbury, February 27, 1713. His will was as follows:

"In the year of our Lord one thousand seaven Hundred & nine on the twenty fift day of the third month, I Jacob Bacon of Newton in the county of Middlesex in New England being weak of body yet of ability of mind doe make this my last will & Testament for the disposing of that Estate which the Lord hath given me. And first i committ my soul into the hands of my only Saviour jesus christ and my body to the earth whence it was taken

therein to be buryed after my death in decent maner at the discretion of my Christian friends. And my will is that Elizabeth my beloved wife should injoy my whole estate both housing & lands, movables and whatever else i have in my possession to improve and make use of for the comfort & maintaince of herselfe and the bringing up of my youngest child during the time of her life if she remain my widdow and if the providence of god so order it that she may marry againe my will is that she have out of my estate yearly four pounds a year. And my will is that if my executrix, with the consent of the overseers of this my will shall see reason, to bestow five pounds upon my Daughter Abigail after her bringing up besides her equal share. further I give to my son Jacob what i have done for him already and my will is that what of my estate shal remain more shal be equally Divided after debts and funerall charges are paid between my children Jacob & John & Ruhamah & Mary & Elizabeth & Abigail and if my executrix shal Dispose of any part of my estate to any of my Daughters at ther marriage there shall be an account taken of it and it shall be Reckoned as part of their portion and i do ordain and appoint Elizabeth my welbeloved wife to be my sole executrix to perform this my present will and i constitute and appoint my loving ffriends Nathaniell Healy & Ephraim Wheeler as overseers to see that this my will be truly and faithfully performed. In witness whereof i the said Jacob Bacon have hereunto sett my hand and seale as is above written.

"Jacob Bacon.

"Signed & Sealed in the
presence of us
William Ward Junr
Ebenezer Lyon
Thomas Harding X his mark Jur."

The will was proved July 4, 1709.

In 1707 an indenture was given by Jacob and Elizabeth under which they agreed to deed to John Bacon on or before Oct. 23, 1711, certain lands in Newton. These consisted of twenty acres, bounded by William Ward's land, Erasmus Drew's and Jacob Bacon's;

also one and one-half acres adjoining and three and one-half acres in Newton, bounded southeast by Roxbury line, Jacob Bacon's premises and lane between premises; also five acres of upland, bounded by John Bacon's land, by highway leading from Oak Hill to Boston, William Ward's land and John Griggs'. In September, 1710, the widow Elizabeth gives a deed to John Bacon, carrying out the provisions of this indenture.

On May 22, 1713, the widow having died, an agreement was drawn up among the heirs for the division of the property. The heirs given were Jacob Bacon, John Bacon, Benjamin Crehore & Ruhammah his wife, Mary Bacon, Elizabeth Bacon, and Nathaniel Healy, guardian of Abigail Bacon. The terms of the division were as follows:

"Item. Whereas the Housing & Lands of the sd Deceased are uncapable of a Division without prejudice to the whole the sd John Bacon, Benjamin Crehore & Ruhamah his wife, Mary Bacon, Eliz^{a} Bacon and Nathaniel Healy Guardian for Abigail Bacon as well for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred & fforty pounds in Curr^{t} Money to them in hand before the ensealing hereof well & truly paid by Jacob Bacon eldest son of the sd Deceased the receipt whereof (vizt by each one his & her respective part thereof) they do hereby acknowledge as also for divers other good causes & considerations them thereunto Moving have Covenanted, Concluded & agreed that he the sd Jacob Bacon shall henceforth have & enjoy all and Singular the housing & Lands of which their sd Father Dyed seized and posessed being by estimation thirty three acres be the same more or less with a mansion house & Barn thereon standing & being. To Have and to Hold him the sd Jacob Bacon his heirs and assigns for ever.

"Item. As a further addition to the purchase Consideration above mentioned the sd Jacob Bacon before the Ensealing hereof hath paid unto the above named Benjamin Crehore the sum of

five pounds money (over & above his part or share in sd estate) to satisfy the future charge of bringing up of Abigail the youngest Daughter of the sd Deceased until she attain the age of eighteen years which the sd Benjamin Crehore hath undertaken for and Doth Covenant well & truly to perform. And further the sd Jacob Bacon doth hereby Covenant to pay & discharge all Debts any ways due from the Estate of the sd Deceased so that None of the other children aforesd of the sd Deceased shall be Oblidged to Refund or pay back any part of their shares by them Received as aforesd for the satisfaction or payment of any such debts.

"In Witness whereof the sd Jacob Bacon, John Bacon, Benjamin Crehore, Ruhamah Crehore, Mary Bacon, Elizabeth Bacon & Nathan[1] Healy have hereunto set their Hands & Seals the day & Date within written."

The one hundred and forty pounds was proportioned as follows:

	£	s	d
John Bacon	29		
Benjamin Crehore	20	0	10
Mary Bacon	23	14	4
Elizabeth Bacon	30	0	10
Nathaniel Healy	37	4	6

May 19, 1719, Jacob and John filed a petition with the Judge of Probate in which they state that they were going to Connecticut and intended to take Abigail with them, but they found it a dangerous thing to do because she was unaccustomed to horseback riding. So on further consideration, as she was strongly inclined to remain with her sister White, they desired to leave her with her brother and sister White, and that they should have the use of her money as long as they cared for her. They also stated that they earnestly desired that she should not come into the hands of the town and they would do all in their power to prevent such a thing happening.

Children, born in Newton:

i. Elizabeth[4], b. Mar. 26, 1677; d. Apr. 6, 1678.
168. ii. Jacob, b. Apr. 9, 1680.
iii. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 27, 1682; died young.
169. iv. John, b. Feb. 27, 1683.
v. Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1684; died young.
vi. Ruhamah, b. Apr. 8, 1686; m. Benjamin Crehore.
vii. Mary, b. in Roxbury, Feb. 2, 1689.
viii. Elizabeth, b. in Roxbury, May 6, 1692; m. —— White.
ix. Isaac, b. June 28, 1698; d. Aug. 12, 1699.
x. Abigail, b. Feb. 16, 1701.

FOURTH GENERATION

165. DANIEL[4] (*Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Salem, Oct. 14, 1665; married Sept. 7, 1688, Mrs. Sarah Frude. He owned with his father a shipyard on the creek. He lived on Sweet's Cove, near the present corner of Creek and Mill streets. Dec. 21, 1689, John Ruck conveyed to Daniel Bacon, Jr., what was afterward known as the Bacon lot, and which is said to have remained in the family for seventy-five years. He built a house there and was living in it at the time of his death. The property descended to Benjamin Bacon, a wig and peruke maker, and Joseph Ropes, mariner. Daniel Bacon died in 1747. Jan. 23, 1748, administration was granted to Archibald Greenleaf and Benjamin Bacon.

Children, born in Salem:

170. i. Daniel[5], b. Sept. 3, 1690.
ii. Sarah, b. Feb. 12, 1692.
171. iii. Benjamin, b. Aug. 4, 1693.
iv. Susanna, b. Sept. 19, 1694; d. July, 1695.
v. Susanna, b. June 26, 1696; m. Mar. 26, 1713, George Felt, Jr., of Salem.

vi. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 19, 1698; m. Nov. 20, 1718, John Devereux.

172. vii. John, b. July 2, 1700.

173. viii. Spencer, b. Feb. 22, 1701-2.

166. MICHAEL[4], or Mighill (*Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Salem, Oct. 23, 1676; married Margaret Shattuck, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Bucknam) Shattuck. Mighill Bacon was a constable in Salem in 1714. In 1711 he mortgaged land to Samuel Shattuck. The Bacons lived on this land and Samuel Shattuck in his will, which was dated Dec. 22, 1722, and proved Mar. 25, 1723, devised the property to his daughter, Margaret Bacon. At the same term of court administration was granted to Daniel Bacon on the estate of Margaret Bacon. John Shattuck, son of Samuel, and administrator of his estate, sold the land and buildings Nov. 30, 1726, to John Higginson of Salem, who conveyed it back on March 13, 1727. February 21, 1731, John Shattuck, for one hundred and twenty pounds, conveyed "my dwelling house" and land to Mighill and Samuel Bacon, shipwrights. Samuel evidently conveyed his part to Mighill, for we find that Feb. 19, 1749, Mighill conveyed the estate to Benjamin Pickman, Esq., and spoke of the house as "my now dwelling house." Mighill Bacon was a shipwright like his father before him, and his sons Mighill and Samuel followed in the same line. Dec. 6, 1732, a guardian was appointed on estate of Shattuck Bacon, upwards of fourteen years of age, son of Michael Bacon, late of Salem.

Children, born in Salem:

i. Michael[5], bapt. Sept. 30, 1705; probably died young.

ii. Margaret, bapt. June 22, 1707. She died in 1808

at New Ipswich, N. H., aged 100 years, 5 months and 21 days. A newspaper speaking of her death said, "She had drank nothing stronger than small beer for fourteen years before her death." A history speaks of her as the wife of Retire, but as the age would agree with that of his sister, Margaret, I think the local history in error.

174. iii. Mighill, bapt. Feb. 27, 1708-9.
175. iv. Samuel, bapt. Apr. 15, 1711.
v. Sarah, bapt. Mar. 22, 1713; m. May 31, 1733, probably Archibald Greenleaf of Salem.
vi. Susanna, bapt. July 17, 1715; m. Nov. 20, 1733, probably Samuel Long of Newbury.
vii. Shattuck, bapt. Sept. 29, 1717.
176. viii. Retire, bapt. Apr. 17, 1720.

167. JOHN[4] (*Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Salem, Jan. 24, 1681; married Jan. 12, 1701, Hannah King, daughter of Daniel and Tabitha (Walker) King. He was a shipwright. He died early in the year 1716. Charles King was appointed administrator of his estate Feb. 29, 1715-6. By Salem records Hannah Bacon married Joseph Willard, June 22, 1722.

His estate was made up as follows:

	£	s	d
Dwelling house and homestead	220		
Land in ye South field	40		
Two shallops and one briganteen	85	2	6
2750 trunnells	1	11	5
Timber and plank	55	15	9
Household goods, wearing apparell &c	45	14	3
Horse, bridle, saddle, cow and sow	9	0	0
	459	15	11

Children, born in Salem:

i. Hannah[5], bapt. July 20, 1712.
177. ii. John, bapt. July 20, 1712.

iii. Tabitha, b. in 1709; bapt. July 20, 1712; m. Feb. 23, 1726-7, Jonathan Glover, Jr., son of Jonathan and Abigail (Henderson) Glover. He d. in Aug., 1737. She m. second, Thomas Jillings of Newbury. She d. in Marblehead, Mar. 7, 1785.

iv. Mary, bapt. July 20, 1712; m. Sept. 25, 1735, Benjamin Stacey of Salem.

178. v. Samuel, bapt. Aug. 29, 1714. In 1735 he was a bricklayer in Boston.

179. vi. Benjamin, b. in Feb., 1716; bapt. Aug. 26, 1716. The records call him "son of Hanna, ye widow of John."

168. JACOB[4] (*Jacob*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Newton, April 9, 1680; married in Roxbury, Dec. 24, 1700, Dorothy Broadhurst, daughter of Ralph and Hannah (Gore) Broadhurst, born Mar. 1, 1680, in Roxbury. They went to Connecticut. In the year 1713 they lived in Colchester, and in that year bought land in Norwich and Canterbury. In 1721 they were in Voluntown, and then went to Stonington, where they were in 1724, when her father gave her land in Leicester. This land they sold in 1727. In 1729 they were in Warwick, R. I.

Children:

i. Hannah[5], b. Dec. 18, 1700.

ii. Dorothy, b. July 30, 1704.

180. iii. John, b. July 30, 1704.

181. iv. Ralph, b. Nov., 1706.

v. Margaret, b. Nov. 7, 1708.

vi. Mary, b. in Colchester, Conn., Aug. 12, 1712.

169. JOHN[4] (*Jacob*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Watertown or Newton, Feb. 27, 1683; married in Norwich, Conn., May 23, 1710, Marcy Foster. She died in Norwich, May 9, 1716. He married second, Dec.

25, 1716, Hannah Perkins, widow of John Perkins and daughter of Richard Adams. The first mention of him found in Connecticut is in 1708, when he witnessed a deed of Daniel Bacon of Dedham. His first purchase of land is believed to have been in the northern part of Norwich. He lived in what is now Lisbon on the road from Norwich to Canterbury, near the six-mile post. He bought this property on June 18, 1713, for twenty-five pounds, of Joseph Buswell. On April 15, 1720, he bought one hundred and forty acres in Canterbury, on the west side of Rowland Brook, of Deacon Timothy Backus, and added adjoining land the next year. Dec. 20, 1720, he was received as an inhabitant of Canterbury. He held several town offices, among them that of grand juryman, Dec. 19, 1721; and lister, Dec. 11, 1722. He was chosen deacon of the Congregational Church June 16, 1737. A bridge over the Quinnebaug River was known as Bacon's. He died in Canterbury, Feb. 19, 1740-1. He left an estate of 1358 pounds. The inventory of his estate included among other things, the following: Land and buildings; eight hundred and twenty pounds; shop goods and apothecaries stuff one hundred and eight pounds; blacksmith's tools, twenty-eight pounds; books, two pounds fifteen shillings. His estate was not finally distributed until June 3, 1789. In the distribution the heirs are given as John Bacon, eldest son; heirs of Jacob Bacon, second son; heirs of Ebenezer Bacon, third son; Joseph Bacon, fourth son; Mary Bacon, eldest daughter; heirs of Lucy Eaton, deceased, second daughter; Major Benjamin Bacon, youngest son; Rebecca Shepard, youngest daughter.

Children:

182. i. John[5], b. in Norwich, Apr. 29, 1711.
183. ii. Jacob, b. in Norwich, Apr. 20, 1714.
184. iii. Ebenezer, b. in Norwich, Mar. 5, 1716.
185. iv. Joseph, b. in Norwich, Mar. 18, 1718.
v. Mary, b. in Canterbury, Jan. 30, 1721; m. Nov. 14, 1739, Timothy Backus, Jr., of Canterbury.
vi. Lucy, b. in Canterbury, Dec. 27, 1723; m. Capt. Ebenezer Eaton of Plainfield. Died previous to 1789.
186. vii. Benjamin, b. in Canterbury, Dec. 17, 1726.
viii. Elizabeth, b. in Canterbury, Nov. 18, 1728; d. Nov. 2, 1736.
ix. Rebecca, b. in Canterbury, Nov. 11, 1731; m. Joseph Shepard of Canterbury.

FIFTH GENERATION

170. DANIEL[5] (*Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Salem, Sept. 3, 1690; married Oct. 15, 1715, Elizabeth King. July 10, 1729, Elizabeth, widow of Daniel, was appointed administrator of his estate.

Children:

187. i. Benjamin[6], bapt. Nov. 11, 1722.
ii. Elizabeth, bapt. Dec. 12, 1725; m. Oct. 10, 1745, Joseph Ropes, Jr., son of Joseph and Elizabeth Ropes. She m. 2nd July 7, 1751, John Foster.
188. iii. Daniel, bapt. Jan. 5, 1729.

174. MIGHILL[5] (*Michael*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was baptized in Salem, Feb. 27, 1708-9; married May 24, 1733, Mary Taylor. They lived in Salem, where Mighill and his brother Samuel had a shipbuilding plant. In 1741 Myall Bacon subscribed four pounds

towards a bell for St. Peter's Church. April 19, 1762, his widow was appointed administratrix of his estate.

Children:

189. i. Taylor[6], bapt. at St. Peter's Church, June 15, 1740.
ii. A son.

175. SAMUEL[5] (*Michael*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was baptized in Salem, April 15, 1711; married Sept. 20, 1734, Elizabeth Bacon. She died June 17, 1753, aged fifty-nine years. He married Mar. 14, 1754, Anna or Hannah Orne. She died May 10, 1761, in her fortieth year. He died July 29, 1765. His will was dated July 9, 1755, and proved Aug. 5, 1765. In his will he gave to Joseph Ropes, whom he had brought up from a child, the sum of one hundred pounds lawful money; to his son Samuel, £66 13*s* 4*d*. All the rest of his estate he divides equally between Samuel, Mehitable and Josiah. He appointed his brother-in-law, Jonathan Orne and George Smith executors. The inventory of his estate amounted to £4041 6*s* 10*d*. His real estate consisted of a dwelling house, barns, wharf, warehouse and land adjoining, and was valued at £866 13*s* 4*d*. His vessel property consisted of a scow valued at £280; a brig called the *Ranger*, £400; a schooner called the *Anna*, £160, with a lighter and a gondola. His inventory covered all kinds of goods carried by a merchant in the West India trade in those days. He had also in his inventory three negroes valued at £55. March 25, 1783, Mehitable Lawless, as one of the heirs of her father, Samuel Bacon, deceased, and one of the heirs of her brother Josiah Bacon, deceased, acknowledges an account correct in a final settlement of the estate.

Children:

i. Samuel[6], bapt. Jan. 5, 1755; d. in 1777. His will was admitted to probate June 2, 1777. His property was left to his brother Josiah, if alive, except a bequest to his sister. If his brother was not alive his sister was to have the improvement of the estate during her life, and then it was to go to her daughter Katharine.

ii. Mehitable, bapt. Nov. 30, 1755; m. John Lawless. She m. second, John Templeman. In 1795 and 1799 they were living in Georgetown, Md.

iii. Josiah, bapt. Mar. 4, 1759. He was probably born before 1755, as he is mentioned in his father's will in that year. He died at sea before 1777, when his brother speaks of him as perhaps not alive.

176. RETIRE[5] (*Michael*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was baptized April 17, 1720; married April 14, 1741, Mary Hale, daughter of Jacob Hale of Boxford. They had a farm in Boxford, on which they lived. May 10, 1763, he sold this farm to Edward Putnam of Danvers. His wife died shortly after and he married second in Rowley, Aug. 27, 1764, Margaret Burnham of Ipswich. He went to Ipswich to live, for we find that on Aug. 7, 1765, he sold to Isaac Martin a dwelling house, barn and one and a half acres of land in Ipswich, and in the deed he gave his residence as Ipswich. Feb. 27, 1767, he sold land in Ipswich to Thomas Knowlton and gave his residence as Sliptown, N. H. This is what is now known as Peterborough. He does not seem to have remained here long, but went to New Ipswich, where we find him on the tax list in 1774. He served in the militia. From the diary of Dr. Caleb Rea, published in the historical collection of the Essex Institute, we make the following extracts. Under date of Thursday, June 16, 1758, he says:

"Six men of C^{t}. Marrow's Company put under guard on suspicion of killing a young Beef and 2 Calves of C^{t} Vanburan's viz. Retire Bacon, Joseph Brown, Wm Lyncoln, Jona. Sprague, Wm Willson, & Abimilech Peabody.

"June 18th. Ye Sentence of ye Court Martial on Brown, Bacon and others declared y^{t} Brown, Hutchinson and Sprage receive 50 stripes each, and Bacon 25, but ye Col^{os} Clemency forgave all but Brown and Bacon who Received 10 Stripes each from a very light hand ye next morning.

"June 25th C^{t}. Vanburan shew me a written evidence signed by Nathan Thomson and Willm Simmons witness'g that Bacon & Brown who were whiped here ye 19 Instant for killing a young Beef had said they wou'd have revenge on C^{t} Vanburan (who discovered them), when they Returned, this he desired me to represent to ye Col^{o} y^{t} He might prevent further mischief."

He enlisted May 16, 1775, in Lieut. Ephraim Corey's Company of Col. William Prescott's Mass. Regiment, and served until Dec. 31, 1775. In state papers of New Hampshire he is given on a roll of Capt. Moses Harvey's Company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's Mass. Regiment, dated Oct. 6, 1775, and his residence given as Peterborough.

Children:

i. Hannah^{6}, bapt. at Boxford, Apr. 22, 1744.
ii. Susanna, bapt. at Boxford, May 27, 1744.
iii. Sarah, bapt. at Boxford, Jan. 25, 1746-7; d. young.
iv. Sarah, bapt. at Boxford, Nov. 6, 1748.
190. v. Jacob, bapt. at Topsfield, Feb. 17, 1751.
191. vi. Samuel, bapt. at Salem, —1752.
vii. Molly, bapt. at Topsfield, Oct. 8, 1758.
viii. Hetty, bapt. at Topsfield, May 23, 1762.

179. BENJAMIN^{5} (*John*^{4}, *Daniel*^{3}, *Daniel*^{2}, *Michael*^{1}) was born in Salem in February, 1716; married Feb. 11, 1742, in Marblehead, Mary Ingalls. They lived in Marblehead, where he died in 1749. Dec. 28, 1749,

Benjamin Stacey, Jr., was appointed administrator of his estate.

182. JOHN[5] (*John*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Norwich, Conn., April 29, 1711; married in Canterbury, Sept. 24, 1734, Ruth Spaulding, daughter of Edward and Mary (Adams) Spaulding, born in Canterbury, Sept. 28, 1710. She died Sept. 18, 1782. John Bacon was a deacon in the Congregational Church and also served as town clerk of Canterbury. He was known as Lieutenant Bacon. He died Oct. 2, 1790.

Children, born in Canterbury:

192. i. Asa[6], b. Nov. 21, 1735.
193. ii. John, b. Apr. 9, 1738.
iii. Elizabeth, b. May 30, 1740. By her father's entry, 1741.
iv. Benjamin, b. Aug. 17, 1744. Recorded in Windham, as July 17, 1743. He d. July 14, 1749.
v. Olive, b. June 6, 1753. According to her father's entry, June 24, 1747. She d. Sept. 26, 1754.
vi. Mary, b. Aug. 17, 1748. According to her father's entry, Aug. 19, 1749. She m. June 10, 1772, Thomas Buswell, Jr.

183. JACOB[5] (*John*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Norwich, Conn., April 20, 1714. He removed to Canaan, Conn., and Lenox, Mass. He was in Lenox about 1785. He died previous to the settlement of his father's estate in 1789. He is supposed to have had several sons.

184. EBENEZER[5] (*John*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Norwich, Mar. 5, 1716; married in Canterbury, July 21, 1737, Margery Markham, daughter of Daniel and Deborah (Meacham) Markham of Enfield. Ebenezer was a blacksmith, and removed

to Enfield about 1750. At this time there were in Connecticut two religious sects, one known as the Established Church and the other as the Separatist or Strict Congregational Church. This latter church was organized in Enfield in 1762, but had no legal existence until 1770. At meetings held for organization in 1762 Ebenezer Bacon served as moderator and was one of the signers of the covenant. Although organized as a separate church they were legally members and voters in the Established Church. In 1768 they became strong enough to oppose the settlement of a minister and a compromise was made by which they agreed not to oppose the settlement of a minister if the others would not oppose their petition to be made into an ecclesiastical society. Accordingly in May, 1769, they petitioned the General Assembly of Connecticut to be organized as an ecclesiastical society. Ebenezer Bacon was a signer of the petition.

He died in Suffield, Conn., in June, 1780. She died in Suffield, Mar. 24, 1798.

Children, born in Canterbury:

194. i. Phineas[6], b. Apr. 24, 1738; d. Sept. 27, 1740.
ii. Deborah, b. Jan. 27, 1740.
iii. Lucy, b. Feb. 27, 1742.
iv. Hannah, b. Feb. 7, 1744; d. Aug. 6, 1749.
v. Ebenezer, b. Apr. 6, 1746; d. Sept. 11, 1749.

Born in Enfield:

195. vi. Daniel, b. June 5, 1748.
vii. Olive, b. Apr. 26, 1753; m. Nov. 13, 1786, in Suffield, Conn., Ebenezer 3d, son of Ebenezer, Jr., and Susanna (Damon) Nichols, b. Nov. 9, 1750.
Children:
1. Carlos Nichols[7], b. Feb. 10, 1789.

2. Olive Nichols, b. in West Springfield, May 25, 1791.
3. Guy Carlton Nichols, b. Jan. 30, 1793; m. Feb. 4, 1816, Rhoda Richardson.
4. Lucius Nichols, b. Jan. 28, 1795.

viii. Margery, b. Apr. 26, 1758.

185. JOSEPH[5] (*John*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Norwich, Mar. 18, 1718; married in Groton, Oct. 16, 1745, Mary Fitch. She died Mar. 21, 1752. He married second, in Canterbury, Nov. 2, 1752, Patience Parks. He died in Bozrah, Conn., when on a visit to his daughter.

Children, born in Canterbury:

196. i. Samuel[6], b. Dec. 1, 1747.
ii. Mary, b. May 29, 1750; m. June 28, 1775, Nathaniel Fish, Jr., of Bozrah, Conn.
iii. Daughter, b. and d. Mar. 21, 1752.
iv. Joseph, b. June 2, 1755. He probably died young, as Lucius, son of Samuel, said in 1840 that he had never heard of him.

186. BENJAMIN[5] (*John*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Canterbury, Dec. 17, 1726; married in Canterbury, Dec. 14, 1749, Deborah Adams. She died in Canterbury, May 28, 1797, aged seventy-one years. He was a prominent man in town affairs, and took considerable interest in politics. He was known as Colonel Bacon.

Children, born in Canterbury:

i. Deborah[6], b. Oct. 17, 1751; d. Apr. 3, 1835; unm.
197. ii. Jacob, b. Nov. 17, 1753.
198. iii. Benjamin, b. June 17, 1757.
iv. Alice, b. Dec. 4, 1760; m. Nov. 16, 1785, Elacy Hyde, of Canterbury.
199. v. Asahel.

SIXTH GENERATION

187. BENJAMIN[6] (*Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was baptized in Salem, Nov. 11, 1722; married Feb. 20, 1745-6, Eunice Neal, daughter of Jos. Neal. His occupation was that of wig and peruke maker. As has been before mentioned, the property of his grandfather descended to him and Joseph Ropes. In 1768 they made a division of the property, and Benjamin had the east end of the mansion house of his grandfather, which in 1778 he conveys to William Pickman, together with right in the well behind the house. He died in 1794. He is probably the Bacon referred to in Salem *Gazette* of Tuesday, Mar. 11, 1794, which says: "At the Poor House Benjamin Bacon, 72; he died very suddenly as he was sitting at dinner."

189. TAYLOR[6] (*Michael*[5], *Michael*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was baptized in Salem at St. Peter's Church, June 15, 1740; married Jan. 26, 1764, widow Jemima Mascoll of Salem. He was a mariner. In 1770 he purchased part of a house of Benjamin Bacon. In the deed Benjamin describes it as the "kitchen part of a dwelling house with liberty of cart way from the way by ye front of my homestead by the east end of my house by ye north side of the same to said kitchen with the liberty of ye well in my part of the homestead." Eunice Bacon on receipt of a shilling gives up her dower. Jemima Bacon was appointed administrator of the estate of Capt. Taylor Bacon Dec. 6, 1773.

Children, born in Salem:

200. i. William[7], bapt. at the Tabernacle Sept. 16, 1764.
ii. Mary, bapt. at the First Church Mar. 15, 1767.
201. iii. John Taylor, bapt. at the First Church Oct. 1, 1769.
iv. Elizabeth, bapt. at the Tabernacle Sept. 15, 1771.

191. SAMUEL[6] (*Retire*[5], *Mighill*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was baptized in Salem in 1752; married Nov. 27, 1777, Lucy Lufkin. His residence was given as of Manchester. He went to North Yarmouth, Me., to reside. He died Aug. 23, 1819. His widow married second, Col. Isaac Parsons.

Children, born in North Yarmouth, Me.:

i. Lydia[7], b. Dec. 19, 1780; m. Jacob Chase. He d. Jan. 9, 1853. She d. Apr. 3, 1838.
   Children:
   1. Mary D. Chase[8], b. Dec. 1, 1798.
   2. Lucy B. Chase, b. Sept. 12, 1800; m. Dr. Amos Osgood; d. Oct. 22, 1861.
   3. Samuel B. Chase, b. Nov., 1803; m. Abigail Dodge; d. Feb. 3, 1857.
   4. Eliza B. Chase, b. April 14, 1809; m. Samuel Baker; d. Mar. 13, 1837.
   5. Lydia Chase, b. Jan. 27, 1811; m. Jan. 23, 1835, Edward Gray Buxton.
   6. Jacob Chase, b. Oct. 13, 1812; d. Feb. 21, 1839.
   7. Rufus A. Chase; m. Hepsibah Titcomb.
   8. Frances Barry Chase, b. Oct. 24, 1818; m. Capt. Paul Greely Blanchard; d. April 27, 1845.
   9. Henry B. Chase.

202. ii. Samuel, b. Mar. 16, 1779.
iii. Mary, b. Jan. 16, 1782.
203. iv. Nathaniel, b. July 13, 1786.

192. ASA[6] (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 21, 1735; married May 16, 1765, Edith Bradford, daughter of Thomas and Eunice (Adams) Bradford, born in Canterbury, Oct. 3, 1741. She died Mar. 3, 1766. He married second, June 2, 1768, in Plainfield, Conn., Abigail Whitney,

daughter of Squire Joshua and Amy (Blodgett) Whitney, born in Plainfield, Jan. 10, 1744. She died in Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 21, 1821. Capt. Asa Bacon settled in his native town and was a farmer and a man of prominence there. He was elected constable July 18, 1763, and deputy sheriff Aug. 27, 1765. He was one of the Committee of Correspondence elected in Canterbury agreeable to the resolve of the General Congress in 1775. He was Captain of the Sixth Battalion, Col. John Chester. This battalion accompanied Washington on his retreat through New Jersey. As Captain he was instructed on July 4, 1776, to march his company in response to the call of June 30, urging the hastening on of the troops. In 1780, as one of the selectmen, he gave out 1356 cartridges to the men detached to Greenwich on August 2. He died Oct. 15, 1819.

Children, born in Canterbury, Conn.:

i. Benjamin[7], b. Jan. 18, 1766; d. Jan. 27, 1766.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1770; d. Feb. 27, 1770.
204. iii. Asa, b. Feb. 8, 1771.
iv. Abigail, b. Dec. 30, 1772; d. Dec. 2, 1781.
v. John, b. Nov. 24, 1774; graduated at Yale in 1796; d. Jan. 15, 1846, unm.
vi. Mary, b. Oct. 8, 1776; m. Feb. 2, 1796, William P. Cleveland of Canterbury. She d. in New London, Jan. 27, 1801.
vii. Amy, b. Oct. 13, 1779; m. Jan. 16, 1799, Fitch Adams of Canterbury.
viii. Abigail, b. Sept. 20, 1782; m. Jan. 1, 1818, Walter Paine of Providence, R. I. She d. in Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 2, 1863.
ix. David, b. July 2, 1785; graduated at Yale in 1804; d. in New York City, Jan. 13, 1823, unm.

193. JOHN[6] (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Canterbury, April 9, 1738; married Nov. 4, 1771, Elizabeth (Goldthwaite) Cummings, widow of Rev. Alexander Cummings and daughter of Ezekiel Goldthwaite. Ezekiel Goldthwaite was the registrar of deeds of Suffolk County and for many years the town clerk of Boston. John Bacon graduated at Princeton in 1765. He entered the ministry and preached first in Maryland. July 9, 1770, at a meeting of the Old South Church in Boston, he was invited to preach there for three months on probation. In the fall of that year Rev. Mr. Hunt was also invited to preach on probation. At the expiration of the three months a committee was appointed to confer with Mr. Hunt and Mr. Bacon "relative to their sentiments with respect to Church Government and to know of them whether the method practised by the Church is agreeable to them." The committee reported favorably, and they were settled as ministers of the church. They were ordained Sept. 25, 1771. Jan. 25, 1775, Rev. Mr. Bacon was dismissed from the church, as he did not thoroughly enter into the spirit and traditions of Massachusetts Congregationalism. After leaving the church he went to Stockbridge to live and entered politics. He was Representative to the State Legislature, and in 1803 and 1804 was President of the Senate. He was Representative to Congress from the Berkshire district 1801-3. For a number of years he was Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas. He died in Stockbridge Oct. 25, 1820. His wife died in 1821, in her eighty-eighth year.

Children:

205. i. Ezekiel[7], b. in Boston Sept. 1, 1776.
ii. Mary; m. Farrar.

195. DANIEL[6] (*Ebenezer*[5], *John*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Enfield, June 5, 1748; married April 27, 1777, Olive Darby.

Children:

i. Alice[7], b. July 12, 1778.
206. ii. Alvan, b. Sept. 12, 1779.

196. SAMUEL[6] (*Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 1, 1747, married April 17, 1777, Priscilla Aspinwall, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Aspinwall, born in Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 7, 1751. She died Oct. 19, 1826.

Children, born in Canterbury, Conn.:

i. Polly[7], b. Mar. 20, 1778; d. Oct. 23, 1814.
ii. Rufus, b. Sept. 23, 1780; d. Sept. 15, 1802.
iii. Philena or Philura, b. Mar. 15, 1783; d. June 13, 1804.
iv. Sophia, b. Mar. 31, 1785; m. May 14, 1816, Rev. Erastus Learned of Westminster, Conn. He d. June 30, 1824. She d. Feb. 11, 1830.
207. v. Lucius, b. May 6, 1787.

197. JACOB[6] (*Benjamin*[5], *John*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 17, 1753; married June 6, 1782, Sarah Johnson. She died June 12, 1791, aged thirty-six years. He married second, Jan. 1, 1792, Martha Clark. He served at Bunker Hill under Capt. Thomas Knowlton. He received a pension for one year's service in the Connecticut line. At one time he is said to have been taken prisoner and carried to the Barbadoes. He escaped from there when a hurricane destroyed the prison and was taken away with several companions on a passing ship. He returned to New England and became a prosperous farmer in Canterbury. He died June 21, 1844.

Children, born in Canterbury, Conn.:

i. Asahel[7], b. July 5, 1784; d. Nov. 15, 1841, unm.
208. ii. Amos, b. Jan. 18, 1786.
209. iii. Edwin, b. Oct. 1, 1789.
iv. Sarah, b. 1796; m. Leonard Hendee of Andover, Conn.

198. BENJAMIN[6] (*Benjamin*[5], *John*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Canterbury, Conn., June 17, 1757; married Jan. 29, 1783, Irene Farnham. She died Dec. 26, 1830, aged sixty-nine years. He was captain of a company from Canterbury for the relief of Boston at the Lexington alarm and served for six days. In September, 1778, he was in service for two days when British shipping lay off New London. He died Feb. 22, 1826.

Children, born in Canterbury, Conn.:

i. Betsey[7], b. Jan. 27, 1785; m. Mar. 26, 1806, Bela-Payne Spaulding, son of Ebenezer and Molly (Payne) Spaulding, b. Mar. 26, 1784. He d. Jan. 19, 1871. She d. Apr. 16, 1851.
ii. Ruby, b. Dec. 21, 1787; m. about 1810 Ethan Chaffee. She d. Jan. 31, 1873, aged 85 years.
iii. Nancy, b. July 4, 1789; m. Joseph Hutchins.
210. iv. Chauncy, b. Oct. 21, 1791. (See page 378.)
211. v. Benjamin, b. May 11, 1798.
212. vi. Horace, b. Sept. 4, 1800.

199. ASAHEL[6] (*Benjamin*[5], *John*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Canterbury, Conn. He married Aug. 19, 1795, Alice Fuller, daughter of Rev. John Fuller of Plainfield, Conn. She died in Canterbury, Nov. 4, 1827, aged fifty-three years. He was one of the agents appointed by the town of Canterbury to draw up and circulate a petition to the General Assembly "deprecating the evil consequences of bringing from other states and other towns people of color for any

purpose and more especially for the purpose of disseminating the principles and doctrines opposed to the benevolent colonizing system."

Children, born in Canterbury, Conn.:

213. i. *John Fuller*[7], b. Nov. 26, 1796.
214. ii. Francis, b. Nov. 13, 1799.
iii. Harriet.
iv. Juliet.
215. v. Edmund.
vi. Emeline.
216. vii. James.

SEVENTH GENERATION

202. SAMUEL[7] (*Samuel*[6], *Retire*[5], *Mighill*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in North Yarmouth, Me., Mar. 16, 1779. He married Ruth Durkee. He died Dec. 6, 1848.

Children, born in North Yarmouth, Me.:

i. Lucy[8], b. May 8, 1803; m. John H. Merrill, who d. Sept., 1876. She d. Feb. 21, 1859.
217. ii. Samuel, b. Nov. 3, 1804.
218. iii. Amasa D., b. Aug. 20, 1806.
219. iv. Jacob, b. Feb. 1, 1808.
v. George Washington, b. Aug. 15, 1811; d. in California.
vi. Lydia Frost, b. Feb. 22, 1813; m. Perez Gray, son of John and Joanna (Drinkwater) Gray, b. Aug. 8, 1806; d. in 1850.
vii. Matilda S., m. Jonathan Libby of Durham, Me.

203. NATHANIEL[7] (*Samuel*[6], *Retire*[5], *Mighill*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in North Yarmouth, Me., July 13, 1786. He married Sarah M. Gray. He served in the War of 1812. He died Mar. 25, 1872.

Children, born in North Yarmouth, Me.:

i. Mary G.[8], b. in 1818; m. in Boston Oct. 21, 1852, John B. Bailey of Nashua, N. H., son of Ebenezer Bailey, b. in 1818.

220. ii. Henry, b. July 31, 1821; d. in Bedford Feb. 15, 1884.
iii. Persons, b. 1824; d. in Lowell Apr. 14, 1853, unm.
221. iv. John G., b. in 1831.

204. ASA[7] (*Asa*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 8, 1771; married at East Haddam, Conn., Mar. 16, 1807, Lucretia Champion, daughter of Epaphroditus Champion, born in East Haddam, Conn., Feb. 17, 1783. Asa Bacon graduated from Yale College in 1793. He was a lawyer by profession and commenced practice in his native town, meeting with success. In 1800 he was a member of the lower house of the General Assembly. In 1803 he removed to Litchfield, Conn., where he practised law many years. In 1806 he was a candidate for Congress and continued to be for the next ten years, but failed of an election, although sometimes coming very near it. Although not politically successful, yet he stood for many years at the head of his profession, at a time, too, when the Bar of Litchfield County embraced a large number of the most brilliant lawyers of the State. In 1833 he was chosen President of the Phœnix Bank of Litchfield, and served till 1846.

In a book on "The Bench and Bar of Litchfield County" by Dwight C. Kilburn is a notice of Asa Bacon from which I make the following extract:

"In 1820 he had become a leading spirit at the bar. He had a fine personal appearance, being tall and well proportioned and usually richly dressed. The first time I saw him before the jury his head was well cased in powder and pomatum and a long queue was dangling at his back but he soon laid aside this conformity to old-time fashions although he was the last member of the bar to do so. He was undoubtedly a very hard student and his briefs were the result of extensive and faithful study. He was not a

very fluent, but was after all an interesting, speaker. He would sometimes interlude his arguments with specimens of drollery and flashes of wit, and the expectation that these would be put forth secured a very strict attention from all his hearers."

A very full notice of him and his family may be found in the "Champion Genealogy," published by Mr. Francis Bacon Trowbridge of New Haven, Conn. He died Feb. 5, 1857. His wife died in New Haven Jan. 19, 1882. At the time of her death she was the oldest resident of New Haven.

Children, born in Litchfield, Conn.:

222. i. Epaphroditus Champion[8], b. Sept. 2, 1810.
223. ii. Frederick Asa, b. Oct. 15, 1812.
224. iii. Francis, b. Jan. 6, 1819.

205. EZEKIEL[7] (*John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Boston, Sept. 1, 1776; married Oct. 6, 1799, Abigail Smith of Litchfield, Conn., daughter of Reuben Smith. He was a graduate of Yale College in 1794. He practised law in Williamstown in 1803 and in Pittsfield in 1808. He also served at one time as Chief Justice of the Circuit Court. He was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1806 and 1807. From 1807 to 1813 he was Representative to Congress. For two years he served as first comptroller of the Treasury. He resigned on account of ill health and went to Utica, N. Y., to reside. He served one year in the New York Legislature and two years as Judge of Common Pleas. He was a member of the constitutional convention of 1821. At the time of his death he was the oldest living graduate of Yale, and the oldest surviving member of Congress of the sessions he served. He died at Utica, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1870. His wife died in 1862.

Children:

225. i. John Henry[8], b. in 1801.
226. ii. William Johnson, b. in Williamstown Feb. 18, 1803.
iii. Frances, b. in 1806; d. in 1892.
iv. Elizabeth Goldthwaite, b. in 1812; m. in 1839 Judge Henry Colt of Pittsfield. She d. in 1890.
v. Fanny Smith, b. in 1814; m. in 1836 Theodore Pomeroy. She d. in 1851. No children.

207. LUCIUS[7] (*Samuel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Canterbury, May 6, 1787; married August, 1808, Anna Lamb. He died May 11, 1875.

Child:

i. Philura Ann[8], b. May 15, 1809; m. Elisha A. Morgan of Plainfield, Conn. She d. Jan. 19, 1899.

208. AMOS[7] (*Jacob*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *John*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 18, 1786; married May 4, 1816, Dorcas Tibbetts, born Sept. 14, 1800. He served in the War of 1812 on the east shore of Maryland. Soon after the war he went to Ogdensburg, N. Y., where he established himself in business as a merchant. He died May 24, 1858. His wife died July 29, 1877.

Children, born in Ogdensburg, N. Y.:

227. i. Henry Tibbetts[8], b. Nov. 4, 1819.
ii. John Jacob, b. Nov. 30, 1821; d. June 21, 1850. He was a physician and d. unm.
iii. Caroline Martha Elizabeth, b. Mar. 29, 1825; m. Oct. 16, 1844, Alexander Hartwell. She d. June 14, 1853.
iv. William Amos, b. Apr. 1, 1828; d. July 8, 1829.
228. v. William Augustus, b. May 20, 1830.
229. vi. Frederick Amos, b. July 20, 1834.

209. EDWIN[7] (*Jacob*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *John*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 1, 1789; married Elizabeth Rightor, daughter of Nicholas Rightor, born in 1798 and died in Kirkwood, Mo., in 1876. He died in 1849.

Children, born in Missouri:

i. Ann Elizabeth[8], b. in 1820; m. Daniel Michael, who was at one time Mayor of Cincinnati. She d. in 1891.

ii. Katherine, b. in 1822; m. Gilbert Hoyt, b. in 1822 and d. in 1871. She d. in 1881.

Child:

1. Frank C. Hoyt[9], b. in 1848; m. Lillie Bilbrough.

Child:

(1) Gilbert Hoyt[10].

(2) Elizabeth Hoyt, m. Capt. Frederick Haake of the U. S. Revenue Service. Two children, Lillian Haake[11] and Elizabeth Haake.

iii. Mariette, b. Jan. 16, 1824; m. James H. Comfort, a graduate of Princeton in 1836. He was b. in 1816 and d. in 1875. They lived in St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

1. Fanny Comfort[9], b. in 1850; d. in 1851.

2. James Edwin Comfort, b. in 1852; m. Lena Ransom for his first wife and Louise Schall for his second wife.

Children:

(1) Charles E. Comfort[10], b. Feb. 10, 1875; m. Georgia McLellan. They had five children: Edwin Comfort[11], Lindo Comfort, Winston Comfort, Madeline Comfort, Norman D. Comfort.

(2) James H. Comfort, b. Nov. 20, 1876. A lieutenant in the U. S. N. and a graduate of Annapolis.

(3) Clarence R. Comfort, b. July 17, 1880; m. Dorothy Baxter. Two children: Clarence R. Comfort[11], Baxter Comfort.

(4) Mariette Comfort, b. June 3, 1883.

(5) Frank H. Comfort, b. Aug. 22, 1886; m. Bertha Moore. One child: Bertha M. Comfort[11].

(6) Helen Comfort, b. Mar. 19, 1889.

By second wife:

(7) Robert Comfort, b. Mar. 27, 1900.

(8) David Comfort, b. and d. Oct. 29, 1901.

3. Jessie Comfort, b. and d. in 1854.

4. Charles D. Comfort, b. June 25, 1858. He is a colonel of U. S. Infantry. He m. first, Anna O'Hara and second, Ellen R. Gast.

Children by first wife:

(1) Norman Bacon Comfort[10], b. Mar. 16, 1888.

By his second wife:

(2) Dorothy M. Comfort, b. Apr. 14, 1905.

(3) Jane Comfort, b. Sept. 9, 1907.

iv. Harriet Louisa, b. June 7, 1830; m. Oct. 28, 1851, William Henry Gore, son of Stephen and Mary (Hyde) Gore, and a descendant of John Gore of Roxbury. He was b. June 10, 1824, and d. May 15, 1872. She d. in St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 19, 1887.

Children:

1. Carrie Chaffin Gore[9], b. Aug. 24, 1852; d. Oct. 28, 1859.

2. William Smyth Gore, b. Apr. 15, 1854; m. Aug. 8, 1877, Harriett Helen Ayres, dau. of William H. and Eliza Daggett Ayres, b. Feb. 10, 1857.

Children:

(1) Alice Daggett Gore[10], b. in McKinney, Tex., Jan. 29, 1879; m. Nov.

14, 1900, Harry Thomson, b. June 12, 1865. One child, Helen Elizabeth Thomson[11], b. Nov. 24, 1901.

(2) Harriett Fergus Gore, b. in Evanston, Ill., Sept. 28, 1887.

3. Edwin Bacon Gore, b. Apr. 18, 1856; d. Aug. 31, 1857.
4. Harriett Bacon Gore, b. Apr. 17, 1859; d. May 20, 1900, unm.
5. George Washington Gore, b. Oct. 16, 1860; m. Eva Seusenbremer. He d. in Denver, Col., June 10, 1902. She d. two years later.
6. Elizabeth Virginia Gore, b. Apr. 10, 1863; m. Apr. 24, 1884, William F. Griffith of St. Louis, Mo. She d. in St. Augustine, Fla., Feb. 26, 1889.
7. Anna Helfenstein Gore, b. Mar. 10, 1866; m. June 1, 1887, John Jay Cochran.

Children:

(1) Gladys Elizabeth Cochran[10].

(2) Jacqueline Gore Cochran, b. Oct. 3, 1906.

211. BENJAMIN[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *John*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Canterbury, May 11, 1798; married Sept. 15, 1824, Joanna Kinsman, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah (Douglas) Kinsman, born Oct. 21, 1790, in Lisbon, Conn. He was a farmer in Plainfield, Conn. In 1837 he was a Representative to the Legislature. He died Mar. 28, 1864. His wife died Jan. 23, 1859.

Children:

i. Sarah Douglas[8], b. Jan. 12, 1826; d. Oct. 17, 1848.
ii. Mary Joanna, b. Nov. 12, 1829; m. Nov. 14, 1855, Marvin H. Sanger of Canterbury.
iii. Harriet, b. May 24, 1830; d. Oct. 22, 1867.
iv. Olive D., b. Aug. 14, 1831; d. Mar. 4, 1837.
v. Benjamin, b. July 13, 1833; d. June 27, 1839.

EIGHTH GENERATION

218. AMASA D.[8] (*Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Retire*[5], *Mighill*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in North Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 20, 1806; married in Beverly May 13, 1846, Clarissa Thorndike Choate, daughter of Hervey and Hepsa Choate, born in Beverly in 1821. She died Aug. 1, 1864. He married second, Sept. 11, 1865, in Sharon, Ellen Maria Chute, daughter of Ariel P. and Sarah Chute, born in Oxford, May 23, 1837. He was a physician and practised in Gloucester and later in Sharon. He died March 29, 1881.

Children:

i. Clara Choate[9], b. in Gloucester, May 11, 1847; d. Feb. 7, 1850.
ii. Francis C., b. in Gloucester, May 7, 1850; d. in Boston, Oct. 21, 1903, unm.
iii. Samuel Henry, b. in Sharon, May 19, 1853; d. Sept. 29, 1854.
230. iv. Frederic Arthur, b. Oct. 19, 1855.
v. William Haskell, b. in Sharon, Oct. 12, 1857; d. Oct. 15, 1857.
vi. Nellie Chandler, b. in Sharon, Dec. 1, 1866.

219. JACOB[8] (*Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Retire*[5], *Mighill*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in North Yarmouth, Me., Feb. 1, 1808; married May 24, 1832, Hannah H. Favor of Gloucester. She died Sept. 24, 1836, aged twenty-five years. He married second, Dec. 28, 1837, Mary Eliza Stacy of Gloucester. She was born July 18, 1811, and died Mar. 16, 1846. He married third, Mar. 18, 1847, Abby Webber, daughter of Ignatius Webber of Salem. She was born July 30, 1812, and died Oct. 4, 1847. He married fourth, Sept. 21, 1849, Mrs. Emily (Choate) Pool, daughter of Solomon and Joanna Choate. She was born in Gloucester in 1817 and died July 27, 1897, aged eighty years and

three months. Jacob Bacon was a cooper by trade and went to Bath, Me., to live. The principal cooper business there at that time was making rum barrels. This he objected to doing, so in 1836 he went to Gloucester and spent the rest of his life there, making fish barrels. He died Aug. 10, 1897.

Children, born in Bath, Me.:

231. i. Jacob[9], b. Dec. 14, 1833.
ii. Amasa, b. Nov., 1835; d. Oct. 23, 1836.

Born in Gloucester:

iii. Samuel, b. Dec. 20, 1839; d. June 9, 1856. He was a mariner and was drowned at sea.
iv. Hannah Favor, b. May 27, 1842; d. Aug. 29, 1847.
v. Ben. Stacy, b. Aug. 6, 1844; d. Jan. 16, 1846.
232. vi. James Pool, b. June 1, 1854.

221. JOHN G.[8] (*Nathaniel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Retire*[5], *Mighill*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in North Yarmouth, Me., in 1831; married May 31, 1864, in Cambridge, Sarah H. Gooding of Yarmouth, Me., daughter of Joseph and Lucy Gooding, born in 1845. He married second, in Cambridge, Jan. 9, 1872, Mary Anne Stearns, daughter of Thomas and Eunice Stearns, born in Cambridge in 1841.

222. EPAPHRODITUS CHAMPION[8] (*Asa*[7], *Asa*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 2, 1810. He graduated from Yale College in 1833 and was among the prominent members of his class. He was admitted to the bar in 1835 and commenced the practice of his profession in Mobile, Ala. Owing to weakness of his lungs, he was obliged to return to Litchfield. Mar. 6, 1840, he was appointed Judge Advocate of Litchfield County. In 1840 and

1841 he was a Representative from his town to the State Legislature. He was delegate and secretary of the National Convention which met at Harrisburg and nominated General Harrison for President. He was a member of the Connecticut Historical Society and was much interested in genealogical research. May 16, 1844, he left the United States for a tour of Europe. While in Seville, Spain, he was taken suddenly ill and died five days later, on Jan. 11, 1845. He was buried in the Stranger's Cemetery, as the Spanish regulations would not permit the remains to be brought to this country. He was never married.

223. FREDERICK ASA[8] (*Asa*[7], *Asa*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 15, 1812; married in Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 7, 1837, his second cousin, Sarah Arnold Harris, daughter of Dr. Andrew and Mary Esther (Cleaveland) Harris, born in Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 30, 1817. She died at Norwich, Conn., April 25, 1843. Frederick Asa, when at school, met with an accident to his head while skating, and gave up study for an out-of-door life. July 14, 1829, he shipped on a vessel for London and after a few years he became so much attached to sea life that on May 25, 1832, he entered the United States Navy as a midshipman. In 1838, when the United States sent an expedition to explore the southern seas, under Lieut. Charles Wilkes, he was in command of one of the vessels. In a gale off Cape Horn, May 1, 1839, his vessel was lost and nothing was ever learned of her fate or that of any of her crew.

Child:

i. Frederick Asa[9], b. in Canterbury, Oct. 16, 1838. He attended school at Haddam, Conn. In early manhood he established himself in business in Ohio. He made visits to his relatives in Connecticut, and on one of his return trips he suddenly disappeared and was not again heard from.

224. FRANCIS[8] (*Asa*[7], *Asa*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 6, 1819; married in Salisbury, July 7, 1843, Elizabeth Sheldon Dutcher, daughter of Capt. Ruloff and Lucinda (Howe) Dutcher, born in North Canaan, Conn., May 10, 1825. He died Sept. 16, 1849. She married second in 1855, Hon. Lewis Carr of Philadelphia. She died Oct. 9, 1867. Francis Bacon graduated from Yale in 1838 and commenced the practice of law in Lancaster, Pa. In 1845 he returned to Litchfield and continued in the practice of his profession there the remainder of his life. When the militia was reorganized in 1847 he was appointed major-general. In 1847 and 1849 he was first clerk of the House of Representatives and in 1849 he was elected to the State Senate. On his tombstone is this inscription: "The dutiful son, the kind husband, the able senator, sound lawyer and eloquent advocate."

Child:

i. Katherine[9], b. in Lancaster, Pa., April 18, 1844; m. Nov. 22, 1864, Thomas Rutherford Trowbridge, son of Thomas Rutherford and Caroline (Hoadley) Trowbridge, b. in New Haven, Conn., Mar. 3, 1839. He d. Oct. 25, 1898, at his summer home in Litchfield. She resides in New Haven. (For further particulars of this family see "Trowbridge Genealogy," by their son, Francis Bacon Trowbridge.)

225. JOHN HENRY[8] (*Ezekiel*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in 1801; married Sarah Paine. She died in 1895. He died in 1834.

Children:

i. Ellen Swift[9], b.; —— m. —— Griswold.
233. ii. William Francis, b. in 1827; d. 1895.
iii. Mary Swift, b. in 1831.
234. iv. John Henry, b. in 1834.

226. WILLIAM JOHNSON[8] (*Ezekiel*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Williamstown, Feb. 18, 1803; married Oct. 23, 1828, Eliza Kirtland, daughter of Gen. Joseph Kirtland of Utica, N. Y. She died in 1872. He married second, Mrs. Susan Sloan Gillette. He graduated from Hamilton College in 1822 and received the degree of LL.D. in 1854, and in 1856 was chosen one of the trustees of the college. He was Judge of the Supreme Court of New York 1853-1870. He served as Representative to the New York Legislature in 1850 and again in 1861. He was a member of the 45th Congress, thus following in the footsteps of his father and grandfather. John Bacon was a member of Congress 1801-1803; his son, Ezekiel Bacon, 1807-1813; and his grandson, William J. Bacon, 1877-1879. He died at Utica, N. Y., July 3, 1889.

Children:

i. Cornelia Goldthwaite[9], b. June 30, 1829; m. Oct. 25, 1854, Seth Whittemore Crittenden of Utica, N. Y.
Children:
1. William Bacon Crittenden[10], b. Aug. 17, 1855.
2. Walter Hayden Crittenden, b. Feb. 8, 1859.
ii. Fannie Elizabeth, b. in 1832; d. in 1881.
iii. William Kirtland, b. in 1842; d. Dec., 1863. He was killed at the battle of Fredericksburgh, Va.
iv. Eliza, b. and d. in 1845.

227. HENRY TIBBETTS[8] (*Amos*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *John*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Ogdensburg, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1819; married Sept. 15, 1841, Mary Turner. She died May 9, 1890, aged sixty-eight years. He died Feb. 23, 1883.

Children:

i. Duncan Turner[9], b. Sept. 23, 1842; m. Dec. 29, 1871, Fannie Musgrave. He d. July 1, 1909. No children.

ii. Emma Matilda, b. Aug. 31, 1844; d. Nov. 15, 1901.

iii. Mary Turner, b. Oct. 11, 1846; m. July 20, 1871, Alvah N. Briggs. She d. Feb. 2, 1888. No children.

iv. Henrietta, b. July 16, 1848; m. Oct. 11, 1866, Robert M. Travers. She d. Nov. 20, 1897. No children.

v. Katherine Isabella, b. May 8, 1851. Resides in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

228. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[8] (*Amos*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *John*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Ogdensburg, N. Y., May 20, 1830; married Nov. 15, 1858, at Watertown, N. Y., Mary Adelaide Moseley. He died Nov. 17, 1905.

Children:

i. William Henry[9], b. in Ogdensburg, N. Y., May 23, 1860; d. Apr. 23, 1898.

ii. Caroline Mary, b. in Huevelton, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1862. Resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

iii. Helen Harriet, b. in Huevelton, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1865. Resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

229. FREDERICK AMOS[8] (*Amos*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *John*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Ogdensburg, N. Y., July 20, 1834; married July 11, 1859, Evelyn P. Pendexter. He died April 16, 1887. She died a few years later.

Child:

i. Nina[9]. She married first August Nolte; second Joseph Meyers; third, a Reinhardt.

NINTH GENERATION

232. JAMES POOL[9] (*Jacob*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Retire*[5], *Mighill*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Gloucester, June 1, 1854; married Sept. 28, 1872, Frances A. West, daugher of Robert and Frances (Post) West, born in Rodman, N. Y., in 1850.

Children:

235. i. Newton Samuel[10], b. in Sharon, Nov. 28, 1872.
236. ii. James Flynt, b. in Cambridge, July 20, 1876.

TENTH GENERATION

235. NEWTON SAMUEL[10] (*James Pool*[9], *Jacob*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Retire*[5], *Mighill*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Sharon, Nov. 28, 1872; married Nov. 6, 1902, Anne Rogers Dustin, daughter of John K. and Lucy (Davis) Dustin, born in Gloucester in 1871. He is a physician and in practice in Cambridge.

Children:

i. Margaret[11], b. May 11, 1904.
ii. Roger Dustin, b. June 9, 1907.

236. JAMES FLYNT[10] (*James Pool*[9], *Jacob*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Retire*[5], *Mighill*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born July 20, 1876; married Nov. 30, 1905, Maude Milling Christie, daughter of James and Helen Murray Christie, born in England in 1881.

SECOND GENERATION

JOHN, SON OF MICHAEL, AND HIS DESCENDANTS

240. JOHN[2] (*Michael*[1]) was born probably in England and came with his father to this country in 1640. In 1647 he was made a freeman. He was very prominent in all public affairs in the town of Dedham. In the records of the town meetings his name is generally found among those present, and his name may also be found with great frequency as serving in some capacity, either as an official or on some committee. As has been shown by his father's will, he received twelve acres of upland with the buildings thereon and the meadow adjoining; also four acres of swamp in fowle meadow in Dorchester; and all woodlands and swamps granted his father by the town of Dedham, excepting a swamp on the north of Charles River.

In 1656 at a meeting held on the fifth of the eleventh month he was chosen one of the surveyors of the town, and after that, when lands were to be divided or allotted to any inhabitants, he was often appointed as one of a committee to attend to the matter. When the cow commons were allotted in 1656, John Bacon was allotted seven cow commons, three sheep commons, amounting to eight and one-half acres and eight rods. Some people were dissatisfied with their allotment, and a committee was appointed to hear their grievances. John Bacon was one of the signers of a petition to the selectmen stating that the signers had grievances and wished to be heard.

At a meeting on the fourteenth of the eleventh month, 1656, the following vote was passed:

"For the better exsecution of thos orders formerly made about Swine that thay be suffitiently yoaked and Ringed accordinge to the orders of the towne Richerd Elice is deputed to take care of the east street and midle plaine so fare as the mettinge hovse to see the orders duly exsequted and for his paines therein the former penalties imposed vpon the owners of such swine as are not suffitiently yoked and Ringed are to bee recauied by the said Richard for his owne vse; and vpon his neglect of this trust in not exsequtinge the towne orders he shall forfitt for every such ofence to the towne one shilling.

"And the like trust and charge in every respect that we have commetted to Richard Elice we doe commett to John Bacon for the rest of the Towne, he to recaiue the like feews for his paynes and pay the like penalties for his neglect, this power to remaine in thes mens hands till other be chosin in ther rome."

At a meeting held the twenty-fifth of the twelfth month, 1658, John Bacon was appointed one of the fence viewers for the "great playne & north field." This office of fence viewers was one that he was frequently called upon to fill.

In 1659 it was voted to make void the previous grant of two thousand acres to the Natick Indians, and John Bacon was one of a committee appointed to lay out this land and divide it among the inhabitants of the town according to the proportion formerly agreed upon.

On the twenty-sixth of the tenth month, 1659, at a meeting of the town the following vote was passed:

"Tymo Dwight & Isaac Bullard doe declare that they being wood reeues for this prsent yeare vpon complaynt made to them that seuerall prsons of our Towne had cutt firewood contrary to the Towne order in felling such oake trees as are phibet vpon further enquirey and viewe doe finde that John Mason haue felled 16 such oakes and John Bacon haue felled 8 such trees and John Aldus 3 oakes and Ellice Woode 2 oakes James Vales 3 oakes.

"each of these trees disorderly felled are by the Town order *aforesaid fined vpon the feller 2s 6d. by which account the men* above named are indebted.
"John Mason 2£-00-00 John Bacon 01-00-00 John Aldus 00-07-06 Ellice Woode 00-05-00 James Vales 00-07-06."

In 1661 a bill was granted to John Bacon "to reseve of the constable for seuerall dayes workes and for taking the svrcvmfrance of the land at Naticke one pound six shileinges to be payd out of the cow common rate."

At a meeting held the sixteenth of the tenth month, 1661, Tho Clap was given leave to sojourn at John Bacon's "so longe as he cary himselfe as he ovght."

In 1662 surveyors reported on people who were deficient in their highway work and stated how much each should pay the town for such deficiency. In this report they order Edward Richards, John Bacon and John Rice "to mend the cart bridg over vnto Iland so it might be pasable without prsent danger & there defect in highway worke vpon that account remitted."

At the same meeting it was voted that a bill be given to John Bacon "to recaiue 6s of the Constable for 2 bb of corne lent the Towne."

At a meeting held on the first of the eleventh month, 1662, it was "agreed that all the Comon meadowes in the Towne be layd out to the perteculer propriators accordinge to proportion and also a comity nowe to be chosin to setle & dermine the Corcumference of all the comon meadow that as neer as may be by there estimation there may be an equallity by an addition of quantie to such parcells as are not so good in quality as others be so that that which at prsent is not moughabl but may with a reasonable charge be improved may com into the corcumference and so with the determination of thes men heer after named the Inhabitance

agree to sitt downe contented in reference to the above mentioned devision of meadows the worke to be done by the first of June next. the comity are Joshua Fisher Nath Coalburne Edward Richards Tho Fuller John Bacon."

February 11, 1662, John Bacon and Nathaniell Fisher made a motion "to haue part of ther Naticke Devident at poissit plane if it be there to be had."

In 1663 the following grants were made:

"Granted vnto John Bacon Nathaniell Fisher & Thomas Batle a parcell of Land in leiw of part of their Naticke Deuident as it lyeth in a neck of Land beyond nowanits ware in an elbow or turne of Charles River to a pine swamp; the sorcumference to be takin what is fitt for improumt by the judgment of Petter Woodward, Ensign Fisher & Sergt. Fuller & then to be equally devided for quantie to the 3 men to whom this grant is made.

"Granted to Edward Richards, Timothy Dwight & John Bacon to take vp part of their Natice Deuident att poissit plaine the Land to be proportioned to the three men accordinge to what proportion they haue to take vp of that Natick Deuident, the sorcumference of that land to be takein of what is improuable fitt to be layd out by the Judgment of Petter Woodward, Ensigne Fisher & Sergt Fuller & then to agree houe the lotts shall rune & where to begine & then to draw lotts who shall be first, second & third & then these proportions to be laydout; this is the agreement of the said Edward Richards, Timothy Dwight & John Bacon with the consent of the Selectmen."

At a meeting held the eighteenth of the second month, 1666, he, with Thomas Batteley, was deputed "to agree with some meete pson to keepe the drye heard for this next sumer."

December 31, 1667, we find that "it is by voate agreed and ordered that the order entered entituled fire wood is heereby reviued and remayne in full force and the men vnder written are deputed and empowered to se the full execution thereof and it is further

ordered that who so euer shall employe any psons that fell trees disorderly shall be lyeable to paye the penaltie as fully as if it had beene done by thier own hands. Robert Fuller, Nathanell Fisher, Tho Battely, Joh Farrington, John Aldus, John Bacon are chosen for the yeare ensuing."

The sixth of the eleventh month, 1667, Tymo Dwight, John Farrington and John Bacon were "deputed and empowered to pvide a heardsman to keepe sheepe in the Great playne the next Sumer and to bargaine with him and pvid what so ever shall be needfull for the well ordering and attending the sheepe that shall be committed to that keeper."

The twentieth of the ninth month, 1671, Sergt. Tho Fuller was "deputed to giue notice to John Bacon to come to the selectmen at their meeting at the ordinary this day fortnight in refference to information that he haue sold land within the liberties of our Towne to an out Townesman without alloweance of the selectmen contrary to Towne order."

At the meeting held a fortnight later John Bacon appeared and made his defence. The records state "Joh Bacon coming this daye to answer the case respecting selling Land contrary to Town order and declare that he haue not Legally solde any Lande in that manner no Legall conueyance being yet made where vpon its thought fitt, that himselfe be cautioned in this and in like case and here vpon hee is descharged."

At this time it was voted that John Plimpton is allowed to purchase land of John Bacon at Pawcumptucke "provided that the said John Plimpton doe settle vpon in his owne pson."

The first of the eleventh month, 1671, the following vote was passed: "Granted to Joh Bacon vpon his

request an enlargmt of Lande of 4 foote in bredth and so long as his barne and leantoe are wide to be layed out to him against the south end of his barne and Leantoe by the discretion of Sergt Fuller and Sergt Ellice, who are allso appointed to determine what they shall judge equall for him to paye the Towne for this enlargmt."

April 26, 1672, the town granted liberty to Ralph Day, Andrew Dewing and John Bacon "to take in som corners or points of vpland adjoyneing to their meadowes in Rosemary meadow so fare as is necessary for the shortening their fence."

He was one of the signers of the petition of the town of Dedham against the Indians at Natick sent to the Governor and Assistants and Deputies assembled in General Court at Boston May 7, 1672. (*Mass. Archives* xxx 112.)

He served in King Philip's War as a member of Capt. Timothy Dwight's company and was stationed in a garrison at Wrentham.

In 1678 Ezra Morse wished to flood a piece of land and John Bacon was one of a committee chosen to view the place and report to the selectmen.

In 1679 he was granted liberty to take timber from the town common to build one end to his house, and in the same year was granted liberty to take two pine trees from the common. In 1682 he was granted liberty to take timber from the common for the frame of a house for his son John.

As a constable he was not always successful in getting what was due, for we find under date of Dec. 22, 1682, the following record: "This day we called vpon John Bacon and John Euerid for the remainder of what is yet in theire hands due to the Town sinc they wer Constables and we finde that they have paide 10s. in

rate pay to John Colburn for killing A woolfe which is A full discharge for what was due from them to the Town in corn pay & there remains yet due to the Town in money 1*lb* 18*s* 9*d* which being demanded John Bacon's answer is that he will pay it if he can get it of those yt are behinde in there rates, to which the Selectmen answer they will Leave it to the Town whether they except it so." At a later meeting the town stated, "conserneing that 1*lb* 18*s* 9*d* due from John Bacon the Town by vote declare that they Look vpon it to be justly due and that they doe expect it."

The matter was still unsettled at the time of his death and later was settled by his administrators as the following receipt shows: "Received of Nath Kingsbury and John Bacon administrators to the Estate of Jno Bacon Deceased one pound ten shillings in silver which was due from the aforesaide Jno Bacon to the Town euer since he was constable in the yeare 1677 and is A full discharge to the aforesaide administrators vpon the account abouesaide, this money abouesaide was forthwith deliuered to Insign Fuller as part of what is due to hime from the Towne.

"A bill is given to Nath Kingsbury to receive of the Constable ten shillings for A bill of ten shillings Jn° Bacon deceased was ouer charged with when he was constable."

This receipt was dated December, 1683.

John Bacon married, Feb. 17, 1651, Rebecca Hall of Dedham. He died June 17, 1683, and his wife died Oct. 27, 1694.

His wife, his son John and his son-in-law Nathaniel Kingsbury were appointed administrators.

The following inventory of his property was filed by his administrators:

	£	s	d
Cloaths one chamlet coate 30*s*. one searge coate 6*s* Searge suite 15*s*. one close bodyed coate 12*s* one Cloath Coate 5*s*	3	08	00
2 Doubletts, 1 pa Trowsers, one old coate, 2 pa breeches	0	18	00
2 red wastcoats 1 pa drawers 8*s* two pa Stockins 6*s* shoes & boots 8*s*	1	02	00
2 hatts 10*s* two shirts 8*s* four handkerchiefs 2*s* four bands 4*s* four caps 2*s* two pa gloves and an inkehorn 2*s*	1	08	00
Bookes. A bible 3/6 a synod Book 6*d* another Booke 3*s* 4 small bookes 4*s*	0	11	00
In Money	4	10	00
In the Parlor, one Feather Bed and Bolster . . .	3	10	00
1 red Rugg 8*s*. a white blanket 5*s* bedsteed & cord 4*s*	0	17	00
1 pa curtains & vallents 20*s* one Table & Forme 24*s*	2	04	00
A Chest 6*s* four chairs 7*s*	0	13	00
Linnen in the Chest viz 1 pa coarse sheets 12*s* two pa fine sheets 40*s* 1 pa fine sheets 25*s* a single sheet 5*s* and 8 towels 3*s*	4	05	00
More Linnen 1 small board Cloth 18*d*. one pillow beer wth a small bagg 3*s* 1 pillow beer 2*s* 4 pillow beers 5*s* 6 course Napkins 3*s* 15 fine ditto & cloth 19*s*	1	13	00
In the Hall 2 tramels 6*s* one fire pan 1 pa tongs & 1 gridiron 3/6	0	09	06
1 pa Cob Irons 6*s* one Iron pot and hookes 8*s* Iron Candlestick & lamp. 1*s*	0	15	00
1 smoothing box and heaters 2*s* pa bellows 2*s* two tables 4*s*. a Settle 2*s*	0	10	00
6 chairs and 2 stooles 6*s* ffour cushions 2/6 one hour glass & Salt box 1*s*.	0	09	06
2 old bowels 9*d* five hammers 2*s* lanthorn 6*d* 2 brands 18*d* old pa shieres 6*d*.	0	04	06
Pewter, 1 pint pot & 1 quart pot 4*s* three cups 2/6 one candlestick 2*s*	0	08	06
1 small bason & 3 porringers 3*s* one bason more 2/6 1 doz Alcamy Spoons 3*s*	0	08	06

	£	s	d
4 small platters 5*s* 5 pewter platters 16/6 one gill bottle & Sucking bottle 9*d*	1	02	03
Brass. 2 kettles 16*s* 1 scimmer & small skillet 2*s*. another skillet 3*s*	1	01	00
1 Iron kettle 7*s* one little Iron pot wth ye hookes 5*s* a little Iron kettle 2*s*	0	14	00
2½ doz trenchers 2*s* one frying pan 1*s* Earthen ware 2*s* 6*d*	0	05	06
a pa scales and milke tongs 1*s*. a tunnell & 9 Wooden dishes 2*s*.	0	03	00
In the Meale house. a meale hulch wth meale . .	0	10	00
more meale Rye and malt 16*s* 4 sacks & 3 small baggs 16*s* 6*d*	1	12	06
a woort Keeler 2*s* 5 sacks more 5*s* three spinning wheeles 6*s*	0	13	00
a brewing tubb 18*d* another tubb 18*d* 1 barrel & other lumber 4/6	0	07	06
3 pails 3 Sieves 3/6 one small Iron pot 18*d* measures 2*s*	0	07	00
1 gouge, chisels augurs hand saws 7/6 a saddle bridle halters collars 10*s*	0	17	06
In the Bedchamber 1 Feather bed Boulster & 3 pillows	3	14	00
1 pa old sheets & blankets 8*s* 1 old coverlid 8*s* 1 pa Curtains & vallns 8*s*	1	04	00
1 Bedsteed cord and matt 4*s* one Flock bed & Bedsteed 3 pillows 2 blankets & ½ blanket 43*s*. two Chamber pots 5/6 3 baskets & looking glass 1*s*. .	2	13	06
In another Chamber 1 Feather Bed & Boulster . .	3	00	00
1 pa sheets and Flock Boulster 15*s* 1 green rugg & blanket 6*s*.	1	01	00
2 bedsteeds cord & a straw bed 5*s* hemp 8/8 a basket with woole in it 4/6	0	18	02
a parcel of Linnen yarn 19*s*. a pcell of Flax from the Swingle 18*s*	1	17	00
ditto from the Combe 10*s* barrells barkes & a pcell of tow 6*s*.	0	16	00
In another Chamber 1 Flock bed & boulster straw bed & bedsteed 20*s* one pa sheets 16*s* one green Rugg & blanket 12*s*	2	08	00

	£	s	d
1 old chest 3*s* another chest & salt tub 18*d* one barrll & lock of a gun 6*s*	0	10	06
8 sickles 2*s* & tow combe 3*s* one barke with sheeps wool in it 6*s*	0	11	00
1 pcel of cotton wool 3*s* an halfe pt of a whip saw 2/6	0	05	06
a pcell of Cheese 12*s* 22 Cider barrells 22*s* Corn in ye Chambers 5 lb.	6	14	00
In the Cellar 3 Beer Vessells & a pan 4/6 a Churn 4*s* .	0	08	06
3 milk kitls, a bowl 4*s* 2 powdering tubbs with meat 10*s*	0	14	00
4 earthen potts with butter 4*s* 2 ditto with tallow 4*s* glass bottles 4*s*	0	12	00
A Cheese press 2*s* in Leather 25*s* 3 pa Cards & a two foote Rule 3*s*	1	10	00
1 wheelbarrow 2*s* a beetle & wedges 5*s* 4 axes 7/6 2 shovels 1 spade 5*s*	0	19	06
A Fann & small bottle 4*s* a breaking hoae fro & an old shackle 4*s*	0	08	00
2 pitchforks & pt of a pa broken Fetters 2*s* one pa Fetters 3*s*	0	05	00
3 broad hoaes 3*s* 1 pa trace with ther hems 8*s* a chain 5*s*.	0	16	00
2 Sythes as they hang 5*s*. a plow chain 8*s* a whipple tree chain 18*d*.	0	14	06
1 plow shear and bolt 3*s* one plow & a old share & bolt 8*s*	0	11	00
3 yokes with their irons & Irons for two Yoakes .	0	10	00
1 harrow 10*s* a Flax breake 2*s* 2 pitchforkes 3*s* . .	0	15	00
hoops & Furrs 4*s* more old Irons 7*s* a cart and wheeles 95*s*	5	06	00
A gun 16*s* 2 Swords a belt and some ammunition 14s .	1	10	00
an half parte of a grindstone with ye crank . . .	0	05	00
Cattle 4 working Oxen £16 3 younger Oxen £10 .	26	00	00
7 Cows £20 one of 3 yeares old 50*s* five of 2 ditto 70*s*	26	00	00
3 of 1 ditto £3 one calfe 10*s* one old horse 40*s* . .	5	10	00
one young horse £5 Swine £5	10	00	00
The House & barn that lye on the Easterly side of the highway	110	00	00

	£	s	d
A Frame of an house as it stands shingled and ye land on ye west side	55	00	00
Bricks and boards 45s	2	05	00
Meadow 3 acres ½ broad meadow £12 six acres ditto £24	36	00	00
10 acres at Rosemary meadow £20 4 acres at Fowle meadow £10	30	00	00
Upland 10 acres at ye great plain 10 lb 11 acres ditto 11 lb 6 ditto 6 lb	27	00	00
4 ditto 4 lb. ffour acres at pond plain £5 five acres £6 60 pole ditto 6-12	16	12	00
4 acres ditto 5 lb. 12 acres at Powwisset plain 6 lb.	11	00	00
8 acres ½ lying neer Charles River 7 lb Seven acres woodland 5 lb.	12	00	00
100 acres neer Medfield 12 lb more 7½ acres 5 lb. two acres at Rockfield 3 lb	20	00	00
Common rights in Dedham	15	00	00
Swamp land at ye dead swamp 3 lb five acres at ye great swamp 2 lb	5	00	00
2 acres near Turkey Island	0	10	00
Land and rights at Wrentham 12 lb Corn upon ye home Lot hempe & garden stuffe 10 lb	22	00	00
Corn as it grows at ye great plain 6 lb Fruit in the Orchard 3 lb.	9	00	00
	514	13	02
Debts due the Estate	15	03	00

Debts due from the Estate uncertain

Subscribed
Daniel Fisher Senr
John Aldis
Thomas Aldridge

Children, recorded in Dedham, except Thomas and Mary:

i. Mary[3], m. Oct. 14, 1673, Nathaniel Kingsbury.
241. ii. John, b. July 17, 1656.
iii. Rebecca, b. Dec. 10, 1658; m. Feb. 13, 1678-9, John Gay of Dedham.
242. iv. Daniel, b. Mar. 10, 1661.

v. Sarah, b. Mar. 31, 1663; m. John Ellis.
243. vi. Samuel, b. Oct. 8, 1665.
244. vii. Thomas, b. Aug. 23, 1667.
viii. Susanna, b. Jan. 18, 1668; m. Jan. 7, 1692, Jonathan Dewing. He was b. Apr. 3, 1663. Dedham records by a clerical error give her parents as John and Deborah.
245. ix. Stephen, b. Aug. 21, 1677.

THIRD GENERATION

241. JOHN[3] (*John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, July 17, 1656. He married Dec. 15, 1683, Lydia Dewing, daughter of Andrew Dewing of Dedham. Andrew Dewing was a minister to the Indians, one of the assistants to the apostle John Eliot. In 1701, upon the desire of John Bacon, Eleazer Ellis and Jonathan Battle, the selectmen appointed a committee consisting of Capt. Daniel Fisher and John Deane to make such alterations in the way over the great brook near Pegon Hill as they judge best for the use of the town and the neighbors adjacent and make reasonable satisfaction to particular proprietors for the same. John Bacon owned a large tract of land at the corner of the town near the Natick line. He left no will, but divided his property by deed in 1729. The consideration of these deeds was "paternal affection and good will." The possession of the property was not to be taken until his decease. He gave to his two sons John and Michael the land and houses where they dwelt. Of his other land he gave part to each of them and four pieces of swamp and wood lot he gave them jointly. His homestead he gave to his son John. Of his personal estate he gave one-half to each "except the household stuff and utensils such as beds, pots, chairs &c," which he

gave to his well-beloved wife to dispose of as she saw fit. In the deed he made also a reservation that his daughter Rachel should have as much wood from the wood lots as she needed, as long as she remained unmarried. In the deed to John, he made the further reservation that she should have "the free use and benefit of the chamber belonging to my dwelling house for her own use to dwell in." She was also to have the advantage of the yard and well. March 10, 1728-9, John Bacon of Dedham gave his sister Rachel a bond to pay her £50 in good province bills or current passable silver money of New England, at any time within four years after the decease of their Honored Father John Bacon; and also to be at the charge of keeping and maintaining one good milch cow either in Dedham or at her own place for ten years successively after the decease of their Honored Mother Lydia, provided she lived so long.

John Bacon died Oct. 27, 1732. The death of Lydia Bacon, widow, is recorded as on Nov. 17, 1754.

Children, born in Dedham:

i. Lydia[4], b. Oct. 12, 1684.
ii. Rebecca, b. June 30, 1687.
iii. Rachel, b. Mar. 30, 1690; m. June 5, 1729, David Lawrence of Wrentham.
iv. Phebe, b. Mar. 30, 1690.
246. v. John, b. Jan. 31, 1693.
247. vi. Michael, b. Mar. 21, 1696.

242. DANIEL[3] (*John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, March 10, 1661; married April 21, 1685, Elizabeth Martin, probably daughter of Richard Martin. He died Oct. 27, 1694. His widow died at Dedham, April 21, 1700. His brothers John and Samuel were adminis-

trators of this estate. It was valued at 65 pounds. On April 2, 1706, they reported that the estate could not be divided "without great prejudice to or spoiling the whole." The property was awarded to Daniel, the eldest son, and he was to pay his brothers Isaac, Timothy and William their proportionate part of the value on or before April 2, 1712.

Children, born in Dedham:

248. i. Daniel[4], b. May 8, 1686.
249. ii. Isaac, b. Mar. 9, 1689.
250. iii. Timothy, b. Mar. 3, 1690.
251. iv. William, b. Oct. 8, 1694.

243. SAMUEL[3] (*John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, Oct. 8, 1665. He married July 3, 1705, Elizabeth Ackers of Roxbury. She died in Needham, Sept. 24, 1730. By Needham records Samuel Bacon and widow Rebecca Boyden were married July 26, 1732. In 1731 he deeded to his son Samuel on account of love, good will and affection two pieces of land: one of twenty acres near his dwelling house, and one of six acres in Rosemary Meadow. This deed was given on account of his portion of the estate. Samuel Bacon died in Needham, Nov. 26, 1743, in his seventy-ninth year.

Children, recorded in Dedham, except Samuel, of whose birth there is no record:

i. Elizabeth[4], b. Apr. 2, 1706.
ii. Joanna, b. May 26, 1710; m. Sept. 30, 1732, Ebenezer Skinner of Norton.
252. iii. Samuel.

244. THOMAS[3] (*John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, Aug. 23, 1667; he married Jan. 22, 1691, Hannah Fales, daughter of James Fales, born in Dedham, Nov. 16,

1672. She died in Wrentham, April 20, 1711. He married second, July 16, 1746, Mary Fisher. He died in Wrentham, April 10, 1749. Mary, his widow, died Mar. 25, 1750, in her seventy-sixth year.

Thomas Bacon probably removed to Wrentham about the time of his first marriage, as we find him recorded among the planters there in 1693. There is no will or inventory of his estate, but we find that at different times he deeded to his sons Thomas, James and John parcels of real estate in Wrentham. The consideration in these deeds is parental love and affection. In 1721 he deeded to his son Thomas forty acres of land at Long Walk in Wrentham with one cow common and three sheep common rights. He states that this is to be considered as 100 pounds and a part of his part of the estate. In 1732 he deeded to John several parcels of land including his dwelling house and barn, and also one-half of certain parcels of land. The other half was deeded to James in 1737. In 1736 also land was deeded to James.

Children, born in Wrentham:

253. i. Thomas[4], b. Nov. 26, 1693.
ii. Hannah, b. Apr. 25, 1697; m. Dec. 13, 1717, in Boston, Robert Pond. She d. Oct. 23, 1754; he d. Apr. 3, 1755.
254. iii. James, b. Oct. 28, 1700.
iv. Martha, b. Oct. 8, 1703; m. June 22, 1731, John Shepard. She d. Apr. 3, 1800.
255. v. Jacob, b. Sept. 9, 1706.
256. vi. John, b. Apr. 22, 1710.

245. STEPHEN[3] (*John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, Aug. 21, 1677; married Jan. 6, 1704, in Sudbury, Mary Loker, daughter of John and Sarah (Rice) Loker,

born Aug. 3, 1680. He died Feb. 8, 1766. His wife died June 18, 1767.

Stephen, as some others of the family had done, divided his property among his sons during his lifetime. In February, 1740, he deeded to his son Henry land partly in Natick and partly in Needham amounting to one hundred acres. He stated in his deed that the consideration was "parental love and good will," and he made a condition of the deed that Henry was to accept it as his full portion and he was never to claim anything more either from his real or personal estate. This deed was not recorded until January, 1750. In December, 1741, he deeds to John for the same consideration forty-eight acres in Needham, being part of the home lot and states he proposes to divide the rest of his land equally between John and Stephen. This deed was not recorded until November, 1760. To Stephen at the same time he deeds part of the homestead, containing forty-eight acres and one-half the rest of the real estate he then owned, possession to be given immediately after his decease. In this deed he reserves the east part of the dwelling with the adjoining lean-to and convenient cellar and yard room for the use and benefit of his well-beloved wife during her natural life.

Children:

i. Sarah[4], b. in Sudbury, Sept. 17, 1704.
ii. Mary, b. in Dedham, Mar. 20, 1708; m. May 15, 1728, Ebenezer Felch of Natick.
257. iii. Stephen, b. in Needham, Apr. 11, 1713. Recorded as son of Stephen and Sarah.
258. iv. Henry, b. in Needham.
259. v. John, b. in Needham, May 30, 1721.

FOURTH GENERATION

246. JOHN[4] (*John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, Jan. 31, 1693; married Elizabeth Fisher, who was born April 11, 1696. She died Aug. 27, 1740. He married a second time, his wife's name being Abigail. He died Nov. 3, 1749.

His will, made on July 6, 1748, was as follows:

In the Name of God Everlasting Amen the sixth Day of July 1748, I, John Bacon of Dedham Senr in the County of Suffolk within his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, Yeoman being sick & weak of Body but of perfect mind & memory thanks be given unto God, therefore calling to mind the mortality of my Body & knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dye Do make & Ordain this my last Will & Testament That is to say Principally & first of all I give & recommend my soul into the Hands of God that gave it depending entirely upon the Righteousness of Christ & the merits of his Blood for the Pardon of my sins & Eternal Salvation & my Body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in decent & Christian manner at the Discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the General resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty Power of God & as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this Life I Give, Demise & Dispose of the same in the following manner and form. Imprs. My Will and Pleasure is that all my Honest Debts & funeral charges be Justly & Duly paid. Item. I give and bequeath to my well beloved wife Abigail Bacon after my decease all such Household Goods and Estate that she brought with her (when she became my wife) forever to her Dispose & the Use & Improvement of one half of the House in which I now dwell as long as she shall continue to be my widow & it is also my Will & pleasure that my three sons Oliver, Richard and Joseph Bacon shall find and provide (equally between them) for her my sd wife all such Necessarys of Life both in Sickness & in Health as she shall have Occasion for her support so long as she remains my widow; and if they my sd Sons shall neglect or refuse to provide & find such necessarys of life as shall be for her comfortable support then it is my Will & pleasure that she shall have the use & improvement of one third part of my real estate so long as she shall remain

my widow. Item. I Give & Bequeath to my Beloved Sons John & Jeremiah Bacon & to their Heirs & Assignes forever all the Lands & Buildings that are lying & being in Dedham old Parish viz. the old place so called Bounded Westerly on land of Edward Richards, Easterly on the River & on the Lane called the Island Lane Southerly, & on the Road Southwestwardly & also my meadow lying in a meadow called Foul Meadow in the Township of Stoughton containing six acres Bounded & Butted as may be seen in the Records of the same & also a certain piece of meadow lying in Broad Meadow in Needham called the further meadow, Bounded on a long Ditch East & otherways as on Record & also all my right & Title to a Wood Lot lying in Dedham above sd, bounded on Medfield Road Northerly, & also all my Rights in a Cedar Swamp in Walpole called Dedham Cedar Swamp bounded as on Record & also my right & Title to a certain Tract or parcel of Land, upland & swampy land lying in Dedham above said near the Clapboard Trees so called Bounded South & North on Land of Daniel Fisher & otherwise bounded as by the Records of the same may appear. All which Tracts or parcells of Land to be equally divided between them my said sons John & Jeremiah Bacon which is to be their full share & proportion out of my estate they equally paying such Legacys to other of my Children as are hereafter named. Item. I Give and Bequeath to my Beloved Daughter Rebecca Broad the sum of one hundred pounds, old Tenr besides what she hath already received to be paid to her by my sd two sons John & Jeremiah Bacon within three years after my decease wch is to be her full share & proportion of my Estate. Item. I Give & Bequeath to my beloved Daughter Elizabeth Hunting the sum of one hundred & twenty pounds old Tenr Besides what she hath already received, to be paid to her by my said sons John & Jeremiah Bacon within three years after my decease wch shall be her full share & proportion in my estate. Item. I Give & Bequeath to my Beloved Daughter Hannah Bacon the sum of one hundred & fifty pounds old Tenor to be paid to her by my sd two sons John & Jeremiah within four years after my Decease which shall be her full share & proportion in my estate. Item. I give & Bequeath my Beloved Daughter Mary Bacon the sum of one hundred & fifty pounds old Tenor to be paid to her by my Three sons Oliver, Richard & Joseph Bacon within four years after my decease,

which is her full share & proportion in my estate. Item. I give & Bequeath to my beloved Daughter Abigail Bacon the sum of one hundred & fifty pounds old Tenor to be paid to her by my said Sons Oliver, Richard & Joseph Bacon within four years after my decease. Item. I Give & Bequeath to all my Daughters above mention'd all such Household Goods as did belong to my first wife Elizabeth Bacon deceased to be equally divided between them. Item. I Give & Bequeath to my sd Beloved Sons Oliver Bacon & Richard Bacon & Joseph Bacon & to their Heirs & assigns forever after my Decease the sd half of my Dwelling house after my wife ceases to be my widow. Also I Give & Bequeath to my sd three sons after my Decease all the Remainder of my Lands & Buildings & all of my Real & personal estate to be equally divided between them & if my son Joseph shall dye before he shall arrive to the age of twenty one years then it is my Will & pleasure that my said sons Oliver & Richard shall Inherit the said Joseph Right above mentioned. Item. I likewise Constitute & Ordain my beloved Sons John & Oliver Bacon to be executors of this my last Will & Testament & do hereby utterly disallow Revoke & Disannull all & every other former Testament, Wills & Legacys, Ratifying & Confirming this & no other to be my last Will Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal the Day and Year above written.

John Bacon.

Signed, Sealed, pronounced, published
& declared by the sd John Bacon as
his last Will and Testament in presence
of us the subscribers.
Joseph Chickering
Jonathan Battle
Joshua Ellis

INVENTORY OF ESTATE OF JOHN BACON

	£	s	d
To Books & Armory	13	10	0
To the Homestead & Buildings in the old Parish .	500		
To six acres in Broad Meadow	132		
To the half of a Wood Lott lying upon Medfield Road	720		
To the half of a Wood Lott called Dead Swamp .	100		

	£	s	d
To the half of a Wood Lott called Clapboard Tree Lott	200		
These Lotts being in partnership with Michael Bacon.			
To a piece lying in Foul meadow	380		
The Estate in Springfield precinct			
To the Homestead & Buildings	4000		
To a piece of land called the Bank meadow . .	280		
To a piece of land called the Neck	360		
To a piece of land near the house of David Wright's .	350		
To a piece of Pine swamp	120		
To Wearing Apparel	51	10	
To Beds & Beding	141	15	
To Knives and forks and Wood Dishes & frying pan .	5	19	6
To earthen ware £2 2*s* 6*d*. To Pewter £24 10/ .	26	12	6
To a Silver Spoon and a pair of Buckles . . .	5	5	
To Wooden ware	24	9	6
To 2 Brass Kettle & 2 Brass Skillets	18	10	
To Farming Implements	68	16	
To Iron Ware £14 12/ To 3 Meat Tubs £4 10/ .	19	2	
To a Saddle & Bridle £7 10/ To Carpenters Tools £6	13	10	
To Tan'd Leather £9 10/ To Chests & Tables £21 10/	31		
To Cyder Casks £13 To old Iron £15 3*s* 6*d* . .	28	3	6
To a Looking Glass & a Buckett	2	10	
To Chairs & Spinning Wheels	11	5	
To a pewter pott & porringer		19	
To a seive & 3 Glass Bottles	1	3	
To 6 Cows, 1 Ox, 2 Steers & a Bull with the Hay in ye Barn	276		
To 14 Sheep. £35 To 6 Swine £44	79		
To 6 yds of all wool cloth	10	10	
To a Timber Chain	9		
	7980	10	

Memo. There is a pl of swamp. lying in Walpole which could not now be apprized.

November 28, 1749, Arthur Clark of Sherborn was appointed guardian for Joseph Bacon, son of John Bacon, aged about three years.

March 12, 1750, a warrant was issued for the partition of the property which was left to Oliver, Richard and Joseph. This warrant referring to the use and improvement of one-half of the house which had been given to the widow Abigail states that this had been determined by her intermarriage and quitclaim. The date above mentioned was Mar. 12, 1750-1, as by Dedham records Abigail Bacon was married December, 1750.

In the partition the farm was apprized at £829 5*s* 3*d*. The partition was made June 18, 1751. In this Richard received 37 acres out of the home lot; also 17 acres, and 7½ acres of upland swamp. Oliver, the eldest, received 28¼ acres with the westerly end of the dwelling house, half the cellar under the easterly end of the house with half the privilege of the fore door, the entry and stairway, half the privilege of the well with the liberty to pass to and from the farm, with the whole of the shop and cellar under the westerly half of the barn with sufficient yard room and liberty to cart in hay, also half the cider mill. He also received 7¼ acres and 30 rods at Hassucky meadow.

Joseph received 38¾ acres out of the home lot with the easterly end of the dwelling house, half the cellar and liberty to improve it by passing through the entry and up and down the stairway, half the convenient yard room about the house, the easterly end of the barn with liberty of carting in hay and grain and to thrash the grain on the barn floor, half the cider mill; also 4¼ acres of meadow and upland at Bank meadow.

It is a current family tradition that when the property was divided that the names of the different parcels were put in a hat and drawn out by each one. Jeremiah's wife is said not to have been satisfied with their

part, as she was afraid of the Indians, so her husband swapped farms with Oliver. A part of this tradition also is that John Bacon had a half bushel of crown pieces. Richard sold his part for continental money and bought a farm in Ashburnham.

The share of each of the three sons was £276 8*s* 5*d*.

Children, born in Dedham:

i. Rebecca[6], b. Dec. 30, 1717; m. Hezekiah Broad.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Jan., 1720; m. —— Hunting.
260. iii. John, b. Apr. 17, 1722.
261. iv. Oliver, b. Oct. 19, 1724. Dedham records give him as son of John and Abigail by a clerical error. Records of First Church of Needham give as baptized Mar. 24, 1728, John, Oliver, Richard, Rebecca and Elizabeth, children of John Bacon.
262. v. Richard, b. Mar. 12, 1727.
263. vi. Jeremiah, b. Aug. 24, 1729.
vii. Hannah, b. Aug. 25, 1732. Oct. 19, 1751, the marriage intention of Hannah Bacon and Nathan Ellis of Medfield was published.
viii. Mary, b. Dec. 11, 1734.
ix. Abigail, b. June 29, 1737.
264. x. Joseph, b. prob. in 1747, as in November, 1749, when his guardian was appointed, he was said to be about three years of age.

247. MICHAEL[4] (*John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, Mar. 21, 1696; married in Boston, May 16, 1721, Abigail Day of Dorchester, daughter of Ralph and Sarah (Fuller) Day, born Mar. 29, 1695. In 1762 he went to Natick to live and gave to his son Oliver a deed of his property in Dedham in consideration of good will and affection. This property deeded consisted of all the land on which his old house and barn stood; also wood and timber on two acres of land west of the above; two acres in Hassucky meadow; seven acres in

long pasture; one-half a twelve-acre tract, reserving to himself a passageway to his half of the twelve-acre lot from the Claybrook road; also eight acres on Claybrook road; reserving to his son William improvement of one-half the eight acres and reserving to himself the liberty to take any wood he needed during his lifetime. He died Oct. 23, 1765.

April 1, 1766, Josiah Bacon of Dedham and Michael Bacon of Needham were appointed administrators of his estate. April 9, 1766, they filed an inventory of his estate, which was as follows:

	£	s	d
His Apparrell	5	0	10
his Books		13	2
Bed & Beding Below Stairs	4	10	8
Bed & Beding above	2	15	10
Household furniture & indoor moveables	8	17	10
Grain fan, saddle, Chains, Stilyards & out Door moveables and Tools	4	18	1
Two Cows & one young Calf	7	4	0
Two Cows	6	12	0
One heifer 48/ one Swine 18/ Sheep 54/	6	0	0
A Spade		1	4
	46	13	9
The Dwelling house & 28 acres of land in Natick	133	6	8
Barn and one acre of land in Dedham	26	13	4
About eight acres of woody land in Dedham	6	13	4
five acres & half of pine swamp in dedham	6	13	4
a qrs rods			
1 3 15 of land in dedham near Clay brook	1	1	4
2 1 in dedham adjoining to Natick line	1	10	0
	175	18	0
Cedar swamp at Walpole not viewed			
Personal estate	46	13	9
	222	11	9

Children:

265. i. Michael[5], b. July 25, 1722.
266. ii. Ephraim, b. Nov. 30, 1724.
iii. Sarah, b. Feb. 9, 1727.
iv. Nehemiah, b. Jan. 4, 1729; d. Dec. 17, 1798.
267. v. Josiah, b. Jan. 6, 1730.
vi. Lydia, b. Dec. 21, 1734; m. Mar. 1, 1759, Joseph Draper, Jr.
268. vii. William, b. Sept. 24, 1735.

248. DANIEL[4] (*Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, May 8, 1686. He went to Connecticut to live, as did his brother Isaac. In Canterbury deeds we find that John Chandler of Woodstock, Conn., deeded to Daniel Bacon of Dedham one hundred and sixty acres of land in Nashmocquett, bounded by Samuel Paine's land; highway leading from Woodstock and by land of Samuel Gary, Nathaniel Gary and John Chandler. This deed was dated May 8, 1708.

249. ISAAC[4] (*Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, March 9, 1689; married Abigail Broadhurst, daughter of Ralph and Hannah (Gore) Broadhurst. They went to Pomfret, Conn., to live. In 1721 Ralph Broadhurst conveys to Isaac and Abigail Bacon, his son and daughter, forty-eight and one-half acres of land in Woodstock, Conn. In 1727 Ralph Broadhurst conveys land to all his children and mentions among them Jacob and Dorothy Bacon of Warwick, R. I., and Isaac and Abigail Bacon of Pomfret, Conn. In 1729 Jacob and Dorothy Bacon of Warwick, R. I., and Isaac and Abigail Bacon of Pomfret, Conn., unite with others in conveying land in Roxbury to Samuel Gore, stating that it is land that accrued to them in the last will of their grandfather John Gore.

Children:

269. i. Isaac[5], b. Nov. 21, 1711.
270. ii. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 8, 1715.

250. TIMOTHY[4] (*Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, March 3, 1690; married Dec. 16, 1714, Martha Morse, daughter of Samuel and Deborah Morse, of Sherborn. She died April 3, 1758. He married second Sarah White of Stoughton, July 5, 1759. Timothy was known as Lieutenant Timothy. Jan. 4, 1720, Samuel Morse made a division of his property, and Timothy and Martha Bacon received a parcel of meadow and upland in Sherborn called Holt Meadow, containing seven acres. In 1733 they, with others, were deeded all the rights of Samuel Morse in land he owned in New Sherborn. In 1755 Timothy conveyed to his son Daniel, in consideration of parental affection and good will, one-half the homestead in Natick containing in all two hundred acres; also one-half of six acres of meadow called Waban meadow. Possession was to be taken immediately after his decease. Oct. 23, 1772, a guardian was appointed for Timothy Bacon of Needham *non-compos*. Timothy Bacon died soon after this, for on Jan. 22, 1773, Daniel Bacon and Nathaniel Dyer were appointed administrators of his estate. His estate was valued at £416 4*s* 10¼*d*. Of this amount the homestead was valued at £303 6*s* 8*d*. He also had at the time of his death four acres in Waban meadow. His homestead place was partly in Needham and partly in Natick.

Children, born in Needham:

i. Martha[5], b. Sept. 22, 1715; m. Nathaniel Dyer.
271. ii. Timothy, b. Aug. 27, 1718.

iii. Daniel, b. Sept. 13, 1721; d. Apr. 17, 1790.
iv. Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1726; m. Jeremiah Woodcock.
v. Joseph, b. Sept. 25, 1729; d. Oct. 14, 1733.

251. WILLIAM[4] (*Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, Oct. 8, 1694; married Mar. 21, 1716, Sarah Aldis, born Aug. 27, 1695, and died in June, 1717. He married second, Dec. 7, 1720, at Dorchester, Experience Howes of Dedham. Experience Bacon died at Stoughtonham, Feb. 21, 1775, in her eighty-fourth year. William Bacon died at the same place Feb. 11, 1776, in his eighty-second year.

Children, born in Dedham:

272. i. William[5], b. June 24, 1716.
273. ii. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 6, 1721.
iii. Daniel, b. Aug. 14, 1723; d. in Stoughtonham, June 16, 1764.
iv. Sarah, b. Aug. 5, 1725.
v. Susanna, b. Dec. 30, 1727.
274. vi. David, b. Oct. 24, 1730.
275. vii. Joseph, b. Oct. 4, 1733.

252. SAMUEL[4] (*Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was probably born in Dedham, where his parents resided, though they removed afterwards to Needham. No record is found of his birth or marriage. His death is recorded in Needham as May 3, 1777. His wife was named Mary. The deaths of three of his children are recorded in Needham as children of Samuel, Jr., and Mary, as are also the births.

Children, born in Needham:

i. Mary[5], b. July 7, 1732; d. July 16, 1732.
ii. Samuel, b. Oct. 18, 1735; d. Dec. 17, 1744.
iii. Mary, b. Oct. 30, 1738; m. Feb. 27, 1754, Uriah Coller, Jr., of Needham.

iv. Lydia, b. Jan. 19, 1742; m. Jan. 7, 1768, Jonathan Cook.
v. William, b. and d. Nov. 24, 1744.

253. THOMAS[4] (*Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Wrentham, Nov. 26, 1693; married Oct. 3, 1711, Esther Thurston. She died Aug. 1, 1713. He married second, Deborah (Fales) Pond.

In 1733 Thomas Bacon was among the petitioners for encouraging the sugar colonies. He evidently went to Medway to live, as we find the births of his four youngest children recorded in that town, as well as the baptisms of four other of the children. He died April 10, 1749.

Children, recorded in Wrentham:

i. Sarah[5], b. Aug. 25, 1712; d. Jan. 9, 1714.
ii. Kezia, b. Feb. 26, 1723; d. Sept. 17, 1723.
iii. Kezia, b. June 7, 1725; m. Jan. 14, 1742, Robert Blake.
276. iv. Thomas, b. Aug. 23, 1726.
v. Deborah, b. Aug. 28, 1728; m. Feb. 29, 1764, in Upton, Samuel Wright. She d. Sept. 26, 1807, in her 78th year.
vi. Sarah, b. Feb. 11, 1731; d. in Medway, Oct. 24, 1736.
vii. Rebekah, b. Feb. 16, 1733; d. in Medway, Nov. 4, 1736.

Recorded in Medway:

277. viii. Seth, b. Nov. 24, 1736.
ix. Amos, b. Feb. 21, 1739; d. Mar. 30, 1739.
x. Nathan, b. June 6, 1742; d. July 14, 1742.
xi. Ester, b. Sept. 19, 1743; m. Ebenezer Cutler of Holliston. She d. July 18, 1832.

254. JAMES[4] (*Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Wrentham, Oct. 28, 1700; married Feb. 8, 1726, Marcy Man, daughter of Josiah and Zipporah Man. He resided in Wrentham, receiving in 1736 and 1737 from his father deeds of land there. In 1772 he deeded to Elijah Bacon of Providence one-half of several pieces of land,

which included one-half his home place and buildings of 120 acres; one-half of forty acres of meadow and upland; one-half of two cedar swamps, one of five acres and one of four acres; and one-half his wood pasture. He died June 17, 1786, and Elijah Bacon of Providence was appointed administrator. Marcy Bacon died July 13, 1791, in her eighty-sixth year, and Elijah Bacon settled her estate. The estate was declared insolvent and the property was sold in 1786.

Children, born in Wrentham:

278. i. James[5], b. June 30, 1728.
279. ii. Elijah, b. Aug. 1, 1730.
280. iii. Richard, b. Oct. 3, 1733.
iv. Isaiah, b. Sept. 2, 1735; d. Dec. 1, 1760.
v. Marcy, b. Sept. 21, 1737; m. Dec. 26, 1759, Hayward Smith.
vi. Hannah, b. Aug. 15, 1739; d. in Wrentham, Mar. 8, 1815.
vii. Mary, b. Apr. 1, 1740.
viii. Jacob, b. July 3, 1741; d. in Greenbush, Nov. 10, 1760.
281. ix. Elias, b. Feb. 6, 1743.
x. Jonathan, b. Sept. 5, 1745; d. in Halifax, Aug. 28, 1761.
xi. Betty, b. Aug. 27, 1751; m. Oliver Ware of Wrentham. She d. Apr. 26, 1823, aged 72 years.

255. JACOB[4] (*Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Wrentham, Sept. 9, 1706; married June 27, 1749, Mary Wood of Boxford, daughter of Dr. David Wood, born in 1717. She died Feb. 17, 1772. He married second, in Dorchester, Oct. 25, 1774, Mary Whitney. She died at David Thurston's in Sedgwick, Me., Mar. 6, 1815, aged eighty-seven years. He died in Rowley, Aug. 14, 1787. Jacob Bacon graduated at Harvard College in 1731, being the first of the name to graduate there. After graduating, he went to Upper Ashuelot, now

Keene, N. H., and at a meeting of the proprietors held Oct. 26, 1737, it was voted that "the worthy Mr. Bacon" draw lots for all the proprietors in the second division of meadow land. In February, 1738, he was chosen proprietors' clerk and treasurer, which offices he held until the place was abandoned in 1747. He was unanimously chosen the minister for the place, and on May 5, 1738, he was voted a salary of one hundred and thirty pounds a year for ten years, and after that, ten pounds yearly to be added to his salary as long as he remained. Oct. 2, 1738, they voted to find him as much good fire wood yearly as he needed ready drawn to his door so long as he continued the minister. He was ordained Oct. 18, 1738, and delegates were present from Wrentham, Sunderland, Northfield and Medway. Dec. 4, 1738, two hundred and eighty pounds was voted for his settlement and salary for the present year, and in addition twenty-four pounds for firewood. In 1742 he complained to the province of New Hampshire that the inhabitants refused to pay their taxes for the support of the minister. Accordingly, the Governor issued a proclamation calling upon them to forthwith comply with their obligations. On account of the Indian war the settlement was abandoned in 1747 and in the spring of that year a vote was passed releasing Mr. Bacon from his obligations to them. Some of the people soon after returned and petitions were sent in to the State of New Hampshire, asking that they be incorporated as a town. One of these was signed by Jacob Bacon and others and was dated Wrentham, Feb. 20, 1750. After the abandonment of the settlement, he went to Boxford. In 1749 he became the pastor of the church at Plymouth, where he remained until 1776. Feb. 19, 1753, he wrote to

Meschech Ware, Speaker of the House of Representatives of New Hampshire, telling of the privations of Upper Ashuelot and the hardships of the Indian war. He asked that he might not be cut off from the interest in his lands that he was compelled to abandon, which he valued at not less than one thousand pounds, and which he said he could show a just claim and title to by deeds in his possession. After he left Plymouth, he preached in Plympton for eighteen months and then retired to Rowley, where he passed the remainder of his days.

His will was dated May 28, 1787, and proved April 7, 1788. In it he gave to his wife "Mary Bacon for her tender care of me & kindness to my children all and whatever she brought with her, the Bed with all the furniture, all her Cloathes, Linen, Pewter, Plate, China, Delph, Earthen & Crockery Ware, Case of Draws, Trunk, Chest of Draws, Chest, Table and armed Chair and all the books with her or her father Jona. Whitney's name in them, freely to Will and dispose of as she pleases and the use of all my Chairs, Bedding and Books as she has a mind for, and the Improvement of all my Real Estate such as House and Land and whatever else of my personal Estate for her support and comfort so long as she lives and after her decease what she dont will and give away in her life, at her death my will is that all my real and personal estate which remains with what the above named Mary Bacon had not willed or given away be equally divided between my four sons Jacob Bacon, David Bacon, Oliver Bacon and Samuel Bacon, except a fifth part of my English library I give to my Daughter Mary Thurston, wife of David Thurston of Rowley, she having had much more than a single part and my son Jacob my Staff and

Classicks, greak & latin library. All and whatever else I leave I give to be equally divided between my four sons as above and I do appoint my son Jacob Bacon executor of this my last Will and Testament."

From the inventory of the estate we learn that he had twenty-three acres of land with buildings. His books as shown on the inventory were as follows:

	£	s
A great Bible 18/ Bible 2/ Clark's Annotations on the Bible 9/ Book of Hopkins 9/	1	18
Willards Body of Divinity 12/ Burket on the New Testament 12/ 37 Books 24/	2	8
156 Pamphlets and Books 41/ 6 Dictionary 4/ 6 . .	2	6
	6	12

Included in his inventory were three Continental notes amounting to $1100 dated June, 1777, with interest due from Dec. 31, 1784. These notes were afterwards sold for £71 7*s* 7*d*. The real estate was mortgaged for more than its value and was not redeemed and the estate was settled in insolvency. The total amount of the inventory was £492 16*s* 17*d*.

Children, born in Plymouth:

i. Mary[6], b. Aug. 18, 1750; m. June 2, 1776, in Plymouth, David Thurston of Rowley. She d. Oct. 21, 1790.
282. ii. Jacob, b. Aug. 25, 1751.
iii. Thomas, b. Feb. 15, 1753; d. Aug. 6, 1753.
283. iv. David, b. Aug. 24, 1754.
284. v. Oliver, b. Oct. 28, 1755.
285. vi. Samuel, b. June 3, 1757.
vii. Charles, b. Apr. 8, 1759; d. in Boxford, Sept. 16, 1759.

256. JOHN[4] (*Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Wrentham, April 22, 1710; married Mary ——. Mar. 20, 1732, he received a deed from his father of several

parcels of land, including a dwelling house and barn. He died in 1806.

Children, born in Wrentham:

286. i. John[5], b. June 30, 1732.
ii. Huldah, b. Apr. 11, 1734.
287. iii. Asa, b. Apr. 8, 1738.
288. iv. Daniel, b. Oct. 26, 1738.
v. Rufus, b. Apr. 6, 1740; d. Feb. 21, 1750.
vi. Elizabeth, b. May 4, 1744; d. same day.
vii. Sarah, b. Nov. 4, 1745.
289. viii. Thomas, b. June 26, 1747.
290. ix. Jarib, b. Mar. 16, 1749.
291. x. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 16, 1752.

257. STEPHEN[4] (*Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Needham, April 11, 1713. He died at the home of his daughter, Mary Felch, Jan. 2, 1780. His wife died in July, 1783. On Oct. 20, 1784, Elijah Bacon was appointed administrator of the estate of Ruth Bacon, widow, of Needham. The real estate consisting of nine acres of land valued at thirty pounds; two and one-half acres of meadow and swamp, valued at ten pounds; and two and one-half acres of improved upland and mowing land, valued at sixteen pounds, was appraised May 6, 1786. The heirs named were Elijah, the eldest son, Stephen, Isaac, Joseph, Mary Felch, Zerviah Fellows, Ruth Balcom and Elizabeth Bayley. The appraisers reported the property as not capable of division and reported that as Elijah Bacon was willing to relinquish the privilege of the eldest son to take a double portion, and take only a single portion, that the property all be awarded to him and he to pay the other heirs for their part. The property was settled in this way by decree of the court.

Children, recorded in Needham:

292. i. Elijah[5], b. Apr. 7, 1736.
ii. Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1737; m. Felch.

Recorded in Natick:

iii. Isaac, b. Mar. 27, 1739; d. Jan. 27, 1744.
iv. Asa, b. May 19, 1740; d. June 18, 1740.
v. Zerviah, b. July 6, 1741.
vi. Zerviah, b. July 6, 1743; m. June 28, 1770, in Needham, John Fellows.
vii. Stephen, b. Jan. 23, 1745.
293. viii. Stephen, b. Jan. 23, 1747.
294. ix. Isaac, b. Oct. 25, 1748.
295. x. Joseph, b. Mar. 14, 1751.
xi. Ruth, b. Mar. 14, 1751; m. Balcom.
xii. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 29, 1755; m. Dec. 26, 1774, Samuel Bayley.

258. HENRY[4] (*Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Needham. He married Nov. 7, 1744, Mary Gay of Wrentham, daughter of Eleazer and Mary Gay, born May 4, 1713. She died in Natick, July 15, 1763. He married second, April 5, 1764, Hannah Underwood. She died May 18, 1802. He died Jan. 21, 1803. In 1759 he was required to furnish a substitute for the war or pay eight pounds. He chose to do the latter. In February, 1740, he received from his father land partly in Natick and partly in Needham, amounting to one hundred acres, as his full portion of the estate.

Children, recorded in Natick:

i. Eleazar[5], baptized Aug. 23, 1747; he d. Mar. 13, 1819.
ii. Sarah, b. Dec. 28, 1750; d. Jan. 30, 1824.
iii. Mary, b. June 26, 1752. In Natick records is the marriage of Mary Bacon and Henry Coggin, Apr. 25, 1782.
iv. Isaac, b. Apr. 30, 1765; d. Mar. 6, 1769.

259. JOHN[4] (*Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Needham, May 30, 1721; married May 24, 1744, Abigail Sawin, daughter of Lieut. John and Joanna (Lyon) Sawin, born in Sherborn in 1724. They lived in that part of Needham called Needham Leg, which is now a part of Natick. He is described as a great worker and often would have in his field eight or ten Indians, negroes and four yoke of oxen. In 1771 he served as selectman and assessor. During the French war between 1745 and 1748 he went to Annapolis Royal. He fell at Lexington April 19, 1775. He was first lieutenant of Capt. Caleb Kingsbury's Company in Col. Aaron Davis's Regiment. He was buried on the field and over his remains was erected a monument. There is also a monument at Needham Old Cemetery erected to the Needham soldiers who fell at Lexington. At Arlington cemetery is a granite monument in memory of the twelve Americans who fell on the day of the battle of Lexington. The sons of the American Revolution have placed on this monument a marble insert inscribed with the names of the twelve. The name of Lieut. John Bacon heads the list. His name is on a list of men who received money from the public treasury for losses sustained at Lexington, the money being paid to his executors. His great grandson Austin Bacon gives an account of the death of his ancestor which was published in the "History and Directory of Needham" for 1889-90. He said: "In the night or near morning the alarm was given and he set off on horseback to join his comrades at the more eastern part of the town and sent his horse back when they got nearly to the Lower Falls. Soon after he had gone, a trumpet sounded and some Framingham men came along with one Nero Benson, a Negro, for a trumpeter,

Monument in Arlington Cemetery

Erected to the memory of the nine American soldiers who fell at Menotomy on April 19, 1775.

and every house they passed had a blast. I think it was early the next morning before they heard from him, when one Hawes, they used to call 'Old Hawes,' came home (he was a soldier in the French and Indian war), and gave the following account: That Bacon and himself were on a ledge of rocks in Menotomy behind a stone wall trying to get a good shot at the red-coats. Hawes was fearful lest the flank guard should surprise them and kept a lookout. Bacon, with his powder in his hat, was lying behind the wall with another, when Hawes said: 'Run or you are dead, here's the guard.' They tried to get over the wall but Bacon was shot through the third button on his vest. Immediately on receiving the news, my grandfather (son of Lieutenant Bacon) went off to see how it was, and near night, April 20, came home with his clothes, the body having been buried at West Cambridge. The clothes were found in the schoolhouse, and the moment grandfather entered the room he knew the old striped hat which was put on top of the roll of clothes."

His will was dated January 28, 1767. In it, after the usual form of old wills, regarding the burial of his body and its future resurrection, he goes on as follows:

"As touching such wordly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life my Will is that it be sold both real & personal by my Executor, except one third part of my household Goods or in-door movable effects & the produce of sd sale together with the sd in-door movable effects & all other dues or debts to me or my Estate (after my just debts & funeral charges are paid) I give & demise & dispose of in the following manner & form. Imprimis; I give & bequeath to my well beloved wife Abigail Bacon, one third of the improvement or interest of my Estate so sold together with the one third of my household goods or in door moveable effects above mentioned during her natural life provided she remains my widow, but in case she marries then she is to have

twenty pounds out of my Estate & nothing else or more to be hers, her Heirs & assigns forever. Furthermore my will is that all my children, which, at my decease, shall not be fourteen years of age (if any such there be) be sustained, maintained and brought up. in reading, writing & other knowledge of Labour, according to their respective ages & abilities to the age of fourteen years out of my Estate, before any division is made. Item. I give & bequeath to each & every one of my sons which, at my decease, shall not be twenty-one years of age (if any such there be) what each of them respectively shall anyway merit or earn after each of them are twenty years of age. Item. when & so soon as the youngest of my children living shall arrive at fourteen years of age then my Estate or money not otherwise disposed of as above mentioned I give & bequeath to my children their Heirs & assigns forever to be equally divided among my sons & half so much to my daughters or either of their heirs, any accompts left by me against any of them to be deducted out of or allowed as part of their portion respectively. Item in case my widow shall marry then the remainder of what she shall have had the improvement of after she has had twenty pounds as above sd I give & bequeath to my Children their Heirs & assigns forever to be divided among them after the foregoing manner, & if she dies my Widow then at her decease I give and bequeath the same to my children their Heirs & assigns forever to be divided among them after the former manner."

In a codicil dated June 22, 1772, he provides for his daughter Hannah, born since the will was made, awarding her an equal share with the other daughters.

His widow married April 18, 1780, Capt. Jonathan Smith, as his second wife.

The following is the inventory of his property which will be seen was almost entirely personal:

	£	s
To a desk £4 10/ To a round table 40/ To a chest of draws 50/.	9	
To a square table 8/ Little round table 12/ To a churn 15/	1	15
To a Kiler 10/ To a brass kettle 40/ To an iron pot 18/	3	8
To an old warming pan 6/ To a wooden morter 7/ . .		13

	£	s	
To pewter 39/ To a two quart bottle 2/ Tosting iron 12/	2	13	
A cheese mould 3/ To an iron crane & trammels thereon belong'g 60/	3	3	
A large trammell 15/ To Andirons 60/ old frying pan 6/	4	1	
To a Rapier & belt 12/ a walking staff 12/ To a lanthorn 6/	1	10	
A bed & bolster in the lower room 80/ a coverlid 24/ .	5	4	
To a straw bed 6/ bedsted & cord 16/ old coverlid belonging to the Bed up chamber	2	2	
To a quart Bottle 7/ looking glass 4/ a ring & hooks 5/		16	
Bread peal 4/ To baskets 4/ saddle 60/ meal chest 10/	3	18	
Needing trough 7/ bed & bolster up chamber £6 . .	6	7	
To straw bed & bedsted 6/ 2 dry hogsheds 8/ to bee hives 6/	1		
To a tub for flaxseed 4/ a grain tub 4/ Saddle bags 4/ .		12	
Ring hames 6/ To two plow shares 90/ Sixteen harrow teeth 96/	9	12	
Old iron 24/ 6 To a gridiron 6/ curling tongs 3/ . .	1	13	6
Weavers blades 2/ Hames 3/ To a broadax 18 . .	1	3	
Barking iron 3/ Hames 1/ 6 horse traces 60/ . .	3	4	6
To an iron shovel 3/ a pr of rackets 6/ old cow £10 .	10	9	
Beetle & 1 wedge 18/ two old scyths 6/ two hayforks 7/	1	11	
Dung forks 18/ four augurs 36/ To three chisels & two gouges 30/	3	14	
A fore plain 6/ plow chain 36/ to a log chain 72/ .	5	14	
One hogsett 12/ two barrells 36/ meat tub 24/ . .	3	12	
To a small tub 6/ stone jugg 5/ a half hogsett 3/ .		14	
Old chairs 15/ To a hat case 10/ to a cow bell 6/ .	1	11	
Real estate about two acres of land & cedar swamp .	33		
Total Real & Personal Estate . . .	122		

Children, recorded in Natick:

296. i. John[5], b. Sept. 18, 1745.
ii. Abigail, b. Nov., 1747; not recorded on town records; m. Isaac Coolidge.

297. iii. Timothy, b. Mar. 29, 1751.
298. iv. Moses, b. Sept. 7, 1753.
v. David, b. May 3, 1756; d. Aug. 2, 1757. He was drowned in a tub of lye.
299. vi. Jonathan, b. May 3, 1756
vii. Mary, b. June 20, 1759; m. John Frost.
300. viii. David, b. in Needham, Oct. 31, 1761.
301. ix. Hezekiah, b. in Needham, Feb. 8, 1764.
x. Rebecca, b. in Needham, July 11, 1766; d. in 1777.
xi. Hannah, b. in Needham, Apr. 22, 1769; m. June 15, 1786, John Mann, son of James and Abigail (Willard) Mann. He d. in 1809, and was b. in 1760.

FIFTH GENERATION

260. JOHN[5] (*John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, April 17, 1722; married in 1756 Susannah Shed, born in 1726. She died Feb. 28, 1799. John Bacon served in Captain Snow's Company, Colonel Wheelock's Regiment, at Ticonderoga in 1776. He also did guard duty at Providence in 1778. His occupation was that of housewright. In 1760 he purchased land in Boston, speaking of it as being near Beacon Hill. He resided on Temple Street. He died Jan. 8, 1797.

Children:

302. i. Josiah[6], b. Jan. 7, 1760.
ii. John, d. y.

261. OLIVER[5] (*John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, Oct. 19, 1724; married Oct. 12, 1749, Sarah Hawes of Needham. She died May 23, 1805, aged seventy-three years. He died Mar. 1, 1803. He served in Capt. Joshua Fisk's Company, Col. Abner Perry's Regiment, which marched to Rhode Island Aug. 3, 1780. His term of service was ten days. He

was influential during the Revolution in forwarding measures for the support of the war and loaned money to pay the Continental soldiers. He was an advocate of specie currency and stipulated that his loans should be paid in hard Spanish Dollars. In 1772 he purchased from Joseph Bacon of Sherborn, housewright, land which came to him from his father's estate. His will was dated June 30, 1802, and probated May 4, 1803. He left his household goods to his wife to be at her disposal and asked that his two sons give her a comfortable support during her life and furnish her all necessaries of life in sickness and health. He left Asa twenty-five acres of land on the south side of Charles River, reserving the apples on land "that was Mary Obsco's, during my wife's natural life to my son John." He also left Asa seventeen acres of land west of the old meetinghouse. To John he willed his dwelling house and other buildings and all his personal estate and John was to pay his debts and legacies. He left legacies to each of his daughters, Lydia Broad, Jemima Goulding, Sarah Bacon and Hannah Stratton. His son John was appointed administrator.

Children, born in Dedham:

i. Lydia[6], b. June 6, 1751; m. May 16, 1770, Hezekiah Broad, son of Hezekiah and Rebecca (Bacon) Broad, b. in Grafton, Sept. 29, 1746.

303. ii. Oliver, b. Apr. 27, 1754.

iii. Jemima, b. Apr. 12, 1758; m. June 28, 1781, Eleazer Goulding of Sherborn.

Born in Natick:

iv. Sarah, b. Apr. 23, 1761.

304. v. Asa, b. May 31, 1763.

305. vi. John, b. Aug. 20, 1766.

vii. Hannah, b. June 6, 1777; m. Abijah Stratton, Jr. Their marriage intention recorded Jan. 29, 1797.

262. RICHARD[5] (*John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, Mar. 12, 1727; married Mar. 11, 1756, Anna Hawes of Needham. She died April 20, 1763. He married second, April 7, 1764, Sarah Cheney of Dedham. She died Sept. 23, 1800. He died in Natick, Sept. 2, 1810. He was a private in Col. Samuel Bullard's Regiment from Natick at Lexington and Bunker Hill.

Children:

306. i. Richard[6], b. in Dedham, Jan. 10, 1757.
307. ii. Jonathan, b. in Dedham, Apr. 9, 1760.
iii. Amasa, b. Aug. 4, 1765; d. May 5, 1834, unm.
iv. Sarah, b. Jan. 24, 1772; m. Jeremiah Smith.
v. Micah, b. Jan. 13, 1774; d. July 7, 1776.

263. JEREMIAH[5] (*John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, Aug. 24, 1729; married Aug. 15, 1752, Anna Whiting, daughter of Jonathan and Anna (Bullard) Whiting, born Jan. 6, 1729. He was a private in Capt. Ebenezer Battle's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Dedham (4th Parish), and was in service for six days. He was sergeant in Capt. Aaron Guild's Company, Col. Lemuel Robson's Regiment. He enlisted Jan. 30, 1776. He was in service at Dorchester Heights. He also was in Capt. Joseph Palmer's Company, Col. John Cushing's Regiment, and served for one month and twenty-six days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, being stationed at Newport. He was private in Capt. Ebenezer Battle's Company, Col. William McIntosh's Regiment, which marched to Roxbury Mar. 23, 1778, and was in service for eighteen days. In 1758 he purchased of his brother Oliver land that had been set off to him in the division of his father's estate. He died at Dover, Sept. 5, 1795.

Children, born in Natick:

308. i. Jeremiah[6], b. Apr. 30, 1754.
309. ii. Moses, b. June 17, 1756.
310. iii. Silas, b. Sept. 11, 1758.

Born in Dedham:

iv. Anna, b. Mar. 29, 1761; m. Mar. 1, 1792, Ephraim Bacon, son of Ephraim and Rebecca (Reynolds) Bacon.

311. v. Jesse, b. Aug. 11, 1763.
vi. Betty, b. Jan. 28, 1766; d. Mar. 12, 1766.

264. JOSEPH[5] (*John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham probably in 1747, as when his guardian was appointed on Nov. 28, 1749, he was said to be about three years old. He married Dec. 3, 1767, in Sherborn, Abigail Cole of Medfield. His occupation was that of housewright. In 1772 he sold to his brother Oliver the land he had acquired from his father's estate. He at first went to Sherborn to live, but only remained a short time and then went to Winchendon. He served as ensign in Capt. Henry Lealand's Company, Col. John Bullard's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was in service for eleven days. He was also captain of the Ninth, Sherborn, Company of the Fifth Middlesex Regiment, commissioned Mar. 27, 1775. In 1774 we find that Capt. Joseph Bacon was on the committee in Winchendon to see that the school money was properly laid out, and in 1781 on the committee to see to the building of schoolhouses. The town was divided into districts and he was in the Gardner section. He lived on the north side of Crystal Lake and was a farmer, as well as a carpenter. The town of Gardner was set off in 1785. He served as selectman in 1786; also as town clerk from 1787 to 1793 both inclusive; and was assessor

in 1788, 1789, 1790 and 1791. He died Nov. 27, 1808. His wife died Dec. 4, 1806, aged 58 years 3 months and 16 days.

Children, the births of the first four are recorded in Sherborn:

i. Charlotty[6], b. Jan. 25, 1769; m. May 19, 1791, Sylvanus Hill.
312. ii. Arna, b. Jan. 16, 1771.
iii. Joseph, b. June 19, 1774; d. Aug. 31, 1775.
iv. Abigail, b. May 12, 1776; d. Aug. 29, 1847, unm.
v. Atarah, b. June 3, 1778; m. —— Burbank.
313. vi. Eliol, b. Sept. 7, 1780.
vii. Arathusa, b. Sept. 21, 1784; m. Dec. 16, 1802, Josiah Jackson.
314. viii. Joseph, b. Mar. 2, 1787.
315. ix. Francis Sanger, b. Mar. 15, 1794.

265. MICHAEL[5] (*Michael*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, July 25, 1722; married May 23, 1751, in Needham, Mary Mills, daughter of William and Mary Mills of Needham. He married second, Dec. 1, 1763, Sarah Gay of Needham. Michael Bacon served as private in Capt. Daniel Whiting's Company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's Regiment, enlisting June 15, 1775, and serving for one month and nineteen days. His name also appears on an order for a bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775. He enlisted Jan. 30, 1776, in Capt. Hopestill Hall's Company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, and was in service twenty-two days.

Sarah Bacon of Needham and Ralph Day of Dedham were appointed administrators of his estate Feb. 27, 1778. His estate was valued at £779 5*s* 10*d*. Of this, the following was the real estate:

Buildings and homestead	£ 300
Braces meadow	120
Wiggs meadow, so called	150
Pasture at Home	35
	605

His widow married Dec. 9, 1779, William Badlam of Sherborn. She died Nov. 27, 1811, aged ninety-five years. William Badlam died April 24, 1804.

Child:

316. i. Michael[6], b. in Needham, May 14, 1765.

266. EPHRAIM[5] (*Michael*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, Nov. 30, 1724; married in Boston, July 10, 1753, Rebecca Reynolds. In 1753 he received from his father sixty-five acres of upland and swamp in Dedham. This he sold to William Bacon of Dover in 1784. In 1785 William sold it to Hezekiah Broad, describing it as sixty acres in Dover with two dwelling houses, barn and a mill house, now improved by Ephraim Bacon.

Children, born in Dedham:

i. Rebecca[6], b. Feb. 12, 1754; m. Aug. 20, 1772, Joseph Day of Walpole.
ii. Mary, b. Apr. 24, 1755; m. Joseph Wood of Stoughtonham. Marriage intention of Mercy Bacon and Joseph Wood 2d published Nov. 22, 1777.
317. iii. Ephraim, b. May 26, 1756.
iv. Phebe, b. Nov. 3, 1757.

267. JOSIAH[5] (*Michael*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, Jan. 6, 1730; married Nov. 27, 1755, Abigail Smith of Needham. Josiah lived on that part of his father's farm which was the original homestead.

He served as private at Lexington and was absent twelve days. He served at Dorchester Heights in 1776. In 1778 he took part in the Rhode Island expedition and did guard duty in Roxbury in the same year.

Children, born in Dedham:

318. i. Josiah[6], b. May 26, 1757.
319. ii. Michael, b. Feb. 14, 1759.
iii. Abigail, b. Nov. 14, 1760; m. May 24, 1781, in Natick, Thomas Sawin, Jr.
320. iv. James, b. in 1761.
321. v. Timothy, b. Aug. 2, 1762.

268. WILLIAM[5] (*Michael*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, Sept. 24, 1735; married in Natick, Feb. 15, 1759, Elizabeth Hawes. In 1761 he received from his father a deed of several parcels of land, one of them being of thirty-five acres near his dwelling house. The dwelling house was shortly after deeded to his brother Josiah.

Child:

322. i. William[6], b. in 1759.

269. ISAAC[5] (*Isaac*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Nov. 21, 1711; married in Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 3, 1749, Isabel Hicks. An Isaac Bacon died in Pomfret July 3, 1754. This may have been his father.

Children, born in Pomfret, Conn.:

i. Molly[6], b. Apr. 21, 1750.
ii. Abigail, b. Feb. 9, 1752; d. Jan. 7, 1753.
iii. Lidya, b. Oct. 14, 1753.

270. EBENEZER[5] (*Isaac*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Aug. 8, 1715; married Dec. 28, 1748, in Pomfret, Conn., Sarah White.

Children, born in Pomfret, Conn.:

i. Hannah[6], b. Apr. 29, 1749.
ii. Sarah, b. Oct. 31, 1751.
iii. Abigail, b. Feb. 20, 1754.
iv. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 14, 1756; d. Feb. 16, 1756.
v. Lucy, b. July 10, 1757.
vi. Dorothy, b. July 15, 1760.
vii. Rodah, b. Nov. 16, 1762.
viii. Molly, b. Oct. 7, 1766.

271. TIMOTHY[5] (*Timothy*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Needham, Aug. 27, 1718; married Aug. 6, 1752, Lydia Rice, daughter of Noah and Hannah (Warren) Rice, born in Westboro in 1732. They went to Sutton to live.

Child:

i. Abijah[6], b. in 1758; d. at Dudley, Jan. 19, 1778, while on the way home from camp after a long sickness.

272. WILLIAM[5] (*William*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, June 24, 1716; married Nov. 17, 1737, in Dedham, Abigail Dean. He died May 21, 1761. His widow married Oct. 20, 1763, George Talbot of Stoughton. William in his will made full and particular provision for each one of his family. He gave his wife the improvement of his estate until his son William became twenty-one years of age, and as he had already given William one-half his real estate he gave her the improvement of William's property until Abner became of age. After that she was to have her thirds, one part out of William's portion and two parts out of Abner's. If she married again she was to quit the estate and to have the household stuff she brought with her made good to her, and Abner was to pay her yearly for the period of ten years the sum of £1 6*s* 8*d*. She was also to have a cow. To his daughters he left

such an amount as would make with what they already had the sum of £66 13*s* 4*d*. In the case of Abigail part was to be paid at his wife's decease and the balance by William two years after he became twenty-one years of age. In the case of Sarah and Hannah part of theirs was to be paid when they became twenty-one and then yearly instalments until they had had two-thirds of the amount and the balance at his wife's decease. Similar provisions were made for Abner to pay to Anna and Mercy. He divided his property between William and Abner, to be delivered to them when they became twenty-one years of age. John, he said, would evidently not be capable of managing for himself so he provided that the estate should maintain him. He also made provision for division of his estate, if either of his sons died without leaving any heirs, and also provided for John if he became able to manage for himself. His estate was valued at £1103 18*s*. Of this amount the real estate was valued at £988. In the division made in 1762 Abner received that part of the homestead that contained the house and barn.

William Bacon was a captain in Col. Gridley's Regiment, and marched on the Crown Point expedition in October, 1756, and was in service for 44 weeks. A diary kept by him at the time is still preserved.

Children, born in Dedham:

i. Abigail[6], b. July 24, 1738; m. Dec. 16, 1756, Ebenezer Everett, Jr.

323. ii. William, b. Apr. 16, 1741.

324. iii. John, b. June 25, 1743.

iv. Sarah, b. Nov. 8, 1745.

v. Daniel, b. Jan. 20, 1748; d. Oct. 19, 1750.

vi. Hannah, b. Aug. 5, 1751; d. Oct. 15, 1777.

vii. Anna, b. Dec. 28, 1753; m. Apr. 28, 1774, William Kendall of Walpole.

viii. Mercy, b. Apr. 22, 1756.
325. ix. Abner, b. May 3, 1758.
x. Judith, b. Apr. 6, 1761.

273. EBENEZER[6] (*William*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, Oct. 6, 1721; married June 27, 1745, Rebecca Blackman. Their residence was given as of Stoughton. Feb. 6, 1746, he and his wife were received into full communion with the South Church. In the winter of 1756-7 he taught school in the South precinct of Dedham, and also in the winter of 1759-60.

Children, born in Dedham:

i. Rebecca[6], b. Mar. 7, 1746.
ii. Mary, b. May 18, 1747.
326. iii. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 22, 1749.
327. iv. Daniel, b. Dec. 17, 1750.
328. v. Timothy, b. Apr. 12, 1753.
vi. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 12, 1755.
329. vii. James, b. May 24, 1757.
330. viii. Elijah, b. Apr. 9, 1760.
331. ix. Benjamin, b. May 24, 1762.
332. x. Joseph, b. May 24, 1762.
xi. Lucy, Aug. 24, 1764.
xii. Hannah, b. May 11, 1767.

274. DAVID[5] (*William*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, Oct. 24, 1730. He lived in Stoughtonham. He was sergeant in Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was in service for three days. He was with the same company, Colonel Gill's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of Mar. 5, 1776, to Dorchester Hills and was in service for five days. He was in service for two days in the same month on an alarm from Braintree. In the fall of 1776 he served in Capt. Lewis Whiting's

Company, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Regiment, at Ticonderoga. In one of the returns his age is given as forty-five years. He died Dec. 6, 1776.

275. JOSEPH[5] (*William*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Needham, Oct. 4, 1733; married Aug. 9, 1764, Abigail Holmes of Woodstock, Conn., daughter of Thomas and Abigail Holmes, born Nov. 8, 1741. His residence was given as of Stoughton.

Children:

i. Betty[6], b. in Stoughton, Oct. 30, 1764.
333. ii. Leonard, b. in Stoughton, June 8, 1766.
iii. Molly, b. Dec. 11, 1767.
334. iv. Joseph, b. in Sherborn, Sept. 7, 1769.
335. v. David, b. in Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 4, 1771.
vi. Sarah, b. in Killingly, Conn., Sept. 9, 1777.

276. THOMAS[5] (*Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Wrentham, Aug. 23, 1726; married Feb. 16, 1749, Lydia Pond, daughter of Beruch and Abigail (Slocum) Pond, born in Wrentham, April 14, 1731. He was captain of a company which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was in service for two and three-quarters days. He died May 15, 1799. His wife died May 14, 1796.

The petition for the appointment of an administrator on his estate was signed by Charlotte, Lois and Polly Bacon; June 4, 1799, Daniel Richardson and Thomas Gay were appointed administrators. The order for distribution of the estate gives as the only heirs, Lydia, wife of Daniel Richardson; Mary, wife of Thomas Gay; Charlotte Bacon, Lois Bacon and Polly Bacon.

Children, born in Wrentham:

i. Sarah[6], b. Aug. 27, 1750; d. Sept. 30, 1754.
ii. Amiriah, b. Sept. 22, 1752; d. Oct. 4, 1754.

iii. Amos, b. June 22, 1754; d. Sept. 23, 1778.
iv. Abigail, b. May 30, 1756.
v. Lydia, b. July 21, 1758; m. Oct. 25, 1780, Daniel Richardson of Medway.
vi. Mercy, b. May 5, 1760; m. Jan. 12, 1786, Thomas Gay. Probate records call her Mary.
vii. Charlotte, b. July 2, 1762; m. Jan. 18, 1803, Jedediah Phillips.
viii. Lois, b. June 27, 1765; m. May 9, 1805, James Harding, Esq., of Franklin.
ix. Hepzibah, b. July 22, 1768; d. Oct. 3, 1778.
x. Polly, b. Apr. 10, 1772.

277. SETH[5] (*Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Medway, Nov. 24, 1736; married June 3, 1762, Abigail Whiting, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Clark) Whiting, born Nov. 2, 1737. She died in Franklin, Oct. 31, 1778. He married second, Jan. 16, 1800, Mehitable Morse. Seth Bacon was first lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Bacon's Company, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was in service for two and three-quarters days. He died Nov. 24, 1822. She died Aug. 5, 1828. In his will, which was dated April 16, 1821, after providing for his funeral charges he makes provision for his widow in the following manner:

Imprimis: I give to my beloved wife Mehitabel Bacon all my household furniture and indoor moveables, excepting my wearing apparel and armour. I also give to my said wife my clock and chaise to be at her disposal forever. I give and bequeath to my said wife one third part of all the produce of the farm on which I now live to be brought in to her yearly and every year while she remains my widow by the person hereafter named. I also give her the use and improvement of one half of my part of the Pew in said Franklin Meeting House. I also give her the Improvement of one half my dwelling house, that is to say the South part of the same on the lower floor, and also one

half the Chambers, and one half the Cellar under the house, and also to have the privilege of passing up and down stairs from Cellar to Chamber, and also the privilege of passing to and using the oven in said house whenever she needs; and also a free use of the water in the well and liberty of washing in the kitchen so long as she remains my widow.

In his will he then goes on and provides for the children of his daughter Sarah Adams deceased, by willing to them two pieces of land in Franklin to be equally divided between them. The rest of his property he leaves to his son Joseph, and enjoins him to provide for his wife according to the provisions of the will "made for her comfort and support and also to provide fire wood fitted for her use at the door of her house, and also to bring the same in for her if need should require."

Children, born in Wrentham:

336. i. Joseph[6], b. June 19, 1763.
ii. Theophilus, b. Oct. 10, 1765; d. Jan. 24, 1782.
iii. Sarah, b. Mar. 13, 1768; m. Feb. 9, 1796, James Adams.
337. iv. Thomas, b. May 16, 1771.
v. Abigail, b. June 12, 1774.

278. JAMES[5] (*James*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Wrentham, June 30, 1728. He went to New Braintree to live and his wife was named Abigail.

Children:

i. Mercy[6], b. Mar. 11, 1756.
ii. Abigail, b. Mar. 4, 1758; m. Dec. 13, 1781, Joseph Harper.
iii. Hannah, b. Aug. 25, 1760; m. May 2, 1786, Isaiah Fiske, son of Amos and Mary (Wilbour) Fiske, b. Sept. 6, 1763.
338. iv. James, b. Aug. 13, 1762.
339. v. Cyrus, b. Mar. 15, 1768; recorded in Wrentham.

279. ELIJAH[5] (*James*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Wrentham, Aug. 1, 1730; married April 5, 1753, in Providence, Elizabeth Coale. She died Sept. 18, 1779. He married second, Dec. 30, 1780, Mercy Reed, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Tisdale) Reed. He was living in Providence, R. I., when he was appointed administrator of his father's estate in 1785. The only child we have found mention of is his daughter, Hannah, who was married April 28, 1796, to Col. John Matthewson.

281. ELIAS[5] (*James*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Wrentham, Feb. 6, 1743; married July 12, 1764, Beriah Ware, daughter of Nathaniel and Priscilla (Grant) Ware, born in Wrentham, Jan. 13, 1743. He was sergeant in Capt. Oliver Pond's Company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was in service eight days. At the expiration of this service he re-enlisted and was in service for three months. He is named as second lieutenant in a company return dated Aug. 1, 1775. He was in the battle of Bunker Hill and was present at the celebration of 1825. He died July 20, 1828. Beriah Bacon died Nov. 10, 1822, aged eighty-one years.

Children, born in Wrentham:

i. Beria[6], b. Aug. 16, 1765; m. Amos Lewis, Jr. Intention published May 28, 1808.

ii. Patty, b. Feb. 18, 1767; m. Oct. 11, 1792, Asa Paine of Foxboro.

340. iii. Alfred, b. Oct. 30, 1768.

iv. Tryphena, b. April, 1770; d. in Newton, Nov. 23, 1854, aged 84 years, 6 months, unm.

v. Betty, bapt. Aug. 2, 1772.

341. vi. Elias, bapt. June 18, 1775.

vii. Mercy, bapt. Sept. 20, 1778. Mercy Bacon and Samuel Smith were married in Boston, July 17, 1806.

viii. Nancy, bapt. Aug. 20, 1780.
342. ix. Addison, bapt. June 1, 1783; m. in Boston, July 17, 1806, Hannah Clement.
x. Nabby, bapt. Aug. 1, 1784.

282. JACOB[5] (*Jacob*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Plymouth, Aug. 25, 1751; married Nov. 30, 1780, Sarah Gardner of Salem. She died May 2, 1785. He married second, Sept. 16, 1790, Sarah Adams. He died July 27, 1816. He graduated from Harvard College in 1771, being the second of the name to graduate there, his father being the first. He was a physician and settled in Salem.

Child:

i. Sally[6], b. in Salem, Jan. 27, 1785; d. Oct. 6, 1865, unm.

283. DAVID[5] (*Jacob*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Plymouth, Aug. 24, 1754; married Oct. 30, 1777, Abigail Sampson, daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Morton) Sampson, born Dec. 7, 1754. She was a descendant of John and Priscilla Alden, and of Myles Standish. She died July 19, 1829, in her seventy-fifth year. He married second, at Templeton, Nov. 26, 1836, Eunice Gregory. She was born in Phillipston. She died April 28, 1849, aged seventy-six years. David Bacon enlisted in the Revolutionary army July 1, 1775, serving in Capt. James Davis' Company for six months. He died in Templeton, Nov. 26, 1849.

Children, born in Plymouth:

i. Lucy[6], b. Jan. 24, 1778.
ii. David, b. Oct. 15, 1779. Went to the East Indies. Died unm.
iii. Abigail, b. Mar. 15, 1782.
iv. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1784; d. Dec. 24, 1848.
v. Henry Sampson, b. Jan. 8, 1787; d. Jan. 21, 1787.

343. vi. Jacob, b. Mar. 4, 1788.
344. vii. Rufus, b. Feb. 13, 1792.
viii. Mary, b. Sept. 16, 1794; d. Apr. 19, 1850, unm.
ix. Charles Henry, b. Aug. 25, 1797; d. Sept. 26, 1802.

284. OLIVER[5] (*Jacob*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Plymouth, Oct. 28, 1755; married Mrs. Rebecca (Jewett) Cummings, daughter of Rev. Mr. Jewett of Hollis, N. H. She died June 25, 1843, aged eighty-seven years. Oliver Bacon was a lieutenant in the Revolution. He lived at Jaffrey, N. H. He died Mar. 25, 1835.

Children:

345. i. Jacob[6], b. Dec. 11, 1786.
ii. Mary, b. May 2, 1788; d. Jan. 2, 1871, unm.
iii. Rebecca, b. May 20, 1790; d. Mar. 23, 1876, unm.
iv. Oliver, b. Dec. 2, 1792, killed by lightning July 2, 1801.
346. v. Jonathan Jewett, b. May 26, 1795.

285. SAMUEL[5] (*Jacob*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Plymouth, June 3, 1757; married Aug. 17, 1780, Ruth Plummer of Rowley. She died at Templeton, Oct. 24, 1833, aged seventy-nine years. He married second, July 17, 1834, Patience Adams of Gardner. She died Oct. 23, 1838, aged seventy-five years. He served in the Revolution. His name appears in a descriptive list of men who enlisted from Essex County for the term of nine months, from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, N. Y., June 11, 1778. He is described as six feet in height, of light complexion, sandy hair and light eyes. His age is given as twenty-one years and his residence as Rowley. He went from Rowley to Weare, N. H., where he resided in 1792, and later he went to Templeton. He died in Templeton, Oct. 19, 1838.

Children:

i. Polly[6], b. in Rowley, Jan. 25, 1782; m. Sept. 5, 1802, in Templeton, John Chase.
ii. Sally, b. in Rowley, Apr. 28, 1783; m. Sept. 19, 1802, in Templeton, Rufus Hancock.
iii. Ruth, b. in 1793; d. Nov. 29, 1821, aged 28 years.
iv. Betsey, m. May 24, 1807, Alpheus Gay of Winchendon.
v. Lucy, m. Sept. 24, 1819, William Holt Bosworth of Winchendon.

286. JOHN[5] (*John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Wrentham, June 30, 1732. He went to Brookfield to live, where he married Mar. 25, 1763, Mrs. Mary Olds. She died Aug. 30, 1779. He married second, July 25, 1781, Mrs. Alice Leach of Oakham. He was made deacon of the second precinct Oct. 3, 1766.

Child:

347. i. Reuben[6], b. Dec. 18, 1763.

287. ASA[5] (*John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Wrentham, April 8, 1738, according to the town records; married July 3, 1760, Rhoda Dunham. He went to Brookfield to reside. He was on the roll of Capt. Obadiah Cooley's Company Sept. 20 to Nov. 24, 1756. He was also in service in 1758 and was in the Crown Point expedition in 1759 in Capt. William Paige's Company.

Children, born in Brookfield:

i. Abigail[6], b. Apr. 11, 1761.
348. ii. Isaiah, b. May 14, 1763.
349. iii. Nathan, b. Apr. 15, 1765.
iv. Rhoda, b. Feb. 27, 1768.
v. Lovice, b. May 1, 1771.
vi. Molly, b. Mar. 12, 1774.
350. vii. Luther, b. Dec. 17, 1778.
viii. Calvin, b. July 15, 1782; d. Apr. 10, 1783.

288. DANIEL[5] (*John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Wrentham, Oct. 26, 1738, according to the town records. He married Aug. 3, 1759, Mary Baldwin of Leicester, daughter of David and Abigail (Barr) Baldwin, born in Leicester, April 2, 1739. A muster roll of a detachment of men from Spencer district which marched to the relief of Fort William Henry in 1759 contains the name of Daniel Bacon. He lived in Spencer and afterwards in Oxford, and then in Charlton. He was deacon of the church in Charlton. He died Feb. 12, 1813. His wife died Feb. 10, 1813. They were buried in the same grave Feb. 14, 1813.

Children:

351. i. Rufus[6], b. in Spencer, Nov. 12, 1758.
352. ii. Daniel, b. in Oxford, Oct. 5, 1760.
iii. Lucy, b. in Oxford, Feb. 17, 1762; d. in Charlton, Dec. 11, 1766.
iv. Jonathan, b. in Spencer, Sept. 4, 1763; d. in Charlton, Dec. 9, 1766.

Born in Charlton:

v. Elihu, b. July 20, 1765; d. Dec. 13, 1766.
353. vi. John, b. May 27, 1768.
354. vii. Asa, b. Dec. 23, 1769.
355. viii. Alvan, b. Sept. 27, 1771.
356. ix. David, b. May 1, 1774.
x. Mary, b. Apr. 28, 1776; m. Sept. 3, 1797, Barnabas Comins, son of Reuben and Mary Parker Comins, b. Mar. 24, 1771. He d. Jan. 10, 1829. She d. in Charlton, Dec. 20, 1857.

Children:

1. Lucy Comins[7], b. Mar. 19, 1799; d. Jan. 8, 1864.
2. Lerena Comins, b. Sept. 15, 1800; d. in Southbridge, Nov. 18, 1876.
3. Alansa Comins, b. Apr. 27, 1802; d. in Charlton, Apr. 6, 1826.

4. Barnabas Danforth Comins, b. Nov. 6, 1803; d. in Worcester, May 22, 1879.
5. Thomas Babbitt Comins, b. July 28, 1806.
6. Paschal Bacon Comins, b. June 26, 1809; d. Dec. 4, 1875.
7. Mary Baldwin Comins, b. Apr. 3, 1811; d. in Skowhegan, Me., May 7, 1843.
8. Juliann Comins, b. June 20, 1814; m. Gustavus Wyman of Bangor, Me. She d. May 21, 1897.
9. Lynus Bacon Comins, b. Aug. 28, 1817; m. Mary Barker of New Bedford. He d. Oct. 14, 1892.

xi. Lucy, b. Mar. 22, 1778; m. Feb., 1796, Moses Blanchard, son of James Blanchard. She d. in Bedford Co., Pa., Sept. 12, 1817; he d. Aug. 6, 1833.

Children:

1. Lucetta Blanchard[7], b. Dec. 24, 1796; d. in Southbridge, July 13, 1834.
2. Perrin Blanchard, b. Mar., 1798; d. Dec. 21, 1813.
3. Sanford Blanchard, b. Sept., 1799; d. Oct. 17, 1799.
4. Dexter Blanchard, b. Aug., 1800; d. in Charlton, Mar. 24, 1824.
5. De Alanson Blanchard, b. Jan., 1801; d. in Bedford Co., Pa., Mar., 1815.
6. Mary Angela Blanchard, b. Jan., 1802; d. Sept. 17, 1818.
7. Sophronia Blanchard, b. Jan. 16, 1806; d. in Woodstock, Ill., Nov. 23, 1857.
8. Lucy Blanchard, b. July 8, 1808; d. in Chicago, Aug. 20, 1880.
9. Moses Blanchard, b. in 1809; d. Jan. 24, 1809.
10. Lory Blanchard, b. in 1811; d. Apr. 16, 1811.
11. Calista Blanchard, b. Mar., 1813; d. in Southbridge, Mar. 13, 1887.

12. Alansa Blanchard, b. Mar., 1815; d. in Bedford, Co., Pa., Aug. 17, 1818.

357. xii. Lory, b. Oct. 31, 1783.

289. THOMAS[5] (*John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Wrentham, June 26, 1747; married Feb. 3, 1775, in Brookfield, Hepsibah Boutelle.

Children, born in Brookfield:

i. Betsey[6], b. June 28, 1777; d. July 31, 1779.
ii. Betsey, b. Nov. 11, 1779.

290. JARIB[5] (*John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Wrentham, Mar. 16, 1749; married Oct. 2, 1782, in Spencer, Polly Jones. He resided in Brookfield. He was a corporal in Capt. John Packard's Company, Col. David Brewer's Regiment. He enlisted May 2, 1775, and was in service three months and six days. He also enlisted in 1777 for three years and was reported discharged, April 9, 1780. In 1779 he was in service at Peekskill.

291. EBENEZER[5] (*John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Wrentham, Jan. 16, 1752. He went to Brookfield to live. He served as a private in Capt. Peter Harwood's Company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment. He enlisted May 2, 1775, and was in service for three months and one week. He enlisted for the town of Weston in Captain Coburn's Company, Col. James Converse's Regiment, in 1778 and later was in Captain Lane's Company, Colonel Nixon's Regiment. His enlistment is said to have been for three years.

292. ELIJAH[5] (*Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, April 7, 1736; married April 13,

1758, Sarah Perry. She died Nov. 12, 1800. He served as private in Captain Joseph Morse's Company, Col. Samuel Bullard's Regiment, on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was in service for five days. He also served in Capt. Caleb Brooks' Company, Col. Nicholas Dike's Regiment, in 1776. His will was dated Mar. 3, 1802, and was presented for probate in February, 1812. He left his son Stephen $200 "for his attention and kindness and also that of his amiable wife towards me in sickness and especially in my last sickness." He spoke of his son Samuel as being in a state of derangement and provided that he should be supported as long as he remained so. He left $5 to each of his children and the same to the children of Sarah Fisk, deceased. All the rest of his estate was to be divided among his grandchildren.

Children, born in Natick:

i. Sarah[6], b. Nov. 15, 1758; m. May 18, 1780, Enoch Fisk, son of Moses and Mehitable (Broad) Fisk, b. Apr. 10, 1750. She d. Sept. 17, 1800.

358. ii. Elijah, b. Sept. 7, 1760.

iii. Zeruiah, b. Jan. 28, 1763; m. Asa Bacon.

359. iv. Samuel, b. May 11, 1766.

v. Mary, b. Sept. 17, 1770; m. May 14, 1793, Elijah Estey.

vi. Caroline, b. Sept. 8, 1773; m. Collings Damon of East Sudbury. Their marriage intention recorded Apr. 23, 1797.

360. vii. Stephen, b. Aug. 8, 1775.

361. viii. Francis, b. Nov. 10, 1778.

293. STEPHEN[5] (*Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, Jan. 23, 1747. Birth of Stephen is also recorded Jan. 23, 1745. He married Nov. 30, 1772, Hannah Fairbanks. She died July 2, 1783. His residence was given as of Needham. He married

second, Feb. 17, 1785, Martha (Bent) Ingles of Weston, daughter of John Bent and widow of James Ingles. She was a native of Glasgow. He served as private in Capt. Aaron Smith's Company, Col. William Heath's Regiment, on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was in service for eleven days. He enlisted April 26, 1775, and served for three months, twelve days in Capt. Samuel Kilton's Company, Col. John Peterson's Regiment. He appears in an order for a bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp No. 3, Nov. 20, 1775. In 1781 he was selectman of Natick. He is said to have removed to Governor's Island, Boston Harbor, and on April 17, 1786, he took his family and went to Nova Scotia. He went first to Annapolis Royal but in a few years afterward to Digby County and settled on a high ridge about four miles from the town of Digby, at a settlement known as Hill Grove. The land on which he settled is still held by his descendants. In the return in 1792 for a per capita tax in Annapolis Royal the name of Stephen Bacon is found. In 1759 when grants of land were made in Nova Scotia to induce British settlers to locate there, Stephen, John and Daniel Bacon were given grants.

Children:

i. Hannah[6], b. in Needham, Aug. 21, 1774; m. Richard Marshall of Digby, N. S., second son of Anthony Marshall. She d. Aug. 25, 1850. No ch.

ii. Stephen, b. in Needham, Mar. 31, 1778; m. Mehitable Mills, daughter of Hope Mills, Jr., of Digby. He d. Sept. 23, 1867. No ch. except two that they adopted.

iii. Charity, b. on Governor's Island, Mar. 4, 1786. She m. May 12, 1807, Robert Wilson of Hill Grove, N. S. He was born Oct. 27, 1784, and d. Sept. 15, 1856. She d. Jan. 17, 1871.

Children:

1. Stephen Bacon Wilson[7], b. Jan. 19, 1810; m. Barbara Henderson, daughter of Joseph and Margaret Roup Henderson.
2. Martha Elizabeth Wilson, b. July 14, 1812; m. Charles McNeil, Jr.
3. Hannah Wilson, b. Oct. 14, 1815; m. William H. Marshall.
4. John Robert Wilson, b. Apr. 15, 1821; m. Elizabeth E. Hardy.
5. Thomas Wilson, b. June 23, 1823, m. Ruth Clements, daughter of John Clements.
6. James Henry Wilson, b. May 21, 1828; m. Olive Jane Green.
7. Mary Magdalene, b. Dec. 4, 1829; m. Edward W. Green. No ch.

There were two other children who died in infancy.

362. iv. Thomas, b. in 1787 or 1788.

363. v. James.

vi. Margery. She m. Josiah Hill Winchester, son of Nathan Winchester of Round Hill, N. S.

vii. Mary Sophronia. She m. Barnabas Marshall, only son of Joseph Marshall, the eldest son of Anthony Marshall.

294. ISAAC[5] (*Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, Oct. 25, 1748; married Oct. 21, 1770, Abigail Coolidge of Needham. He served as private in Capt. Aaron Smith's Company, Col. William Heath's Regiment, on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

Children, born in Needham:

i. Julia[6], b. Mar. 12, 1771; m. June 10, 1790, Benjamin Eames of Natick.

364. ii. Isaac, b. Apr. 23, 1772.

295. JOSEPH[5] (*Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, Mar. 14, 1751; married Mar. 3,

1774, Elizabeth Dudley, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Walker) Dudley of Sudbury. His residence was given as of Needham.

Children:

i. Elizabeth[6], b. in Sudbury, Apr. 14, 1774.
365. ii. Joseph, b. in Natick, Oct. 30, 1775.
iii. Caroline, b. in Natick, Nov. 3, 1777.
366. iv. Jotham, b. in Natick, Nov. 11, 1779.

296. JOHN[5] (*John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, Sept. 18, 1745; married Nov. 27, 1766, Zeruiah Drury, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Fuller) Drury. They were both of Needham, when married. He was sergeant in Capt. Aaron Smith's Company, Col. William Heath's Regiment, on April 19, 1775, and served for five days. He enlisted on April 24, 1775, and was in service as lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Kilton's Company, Col. John Patterson's Regiment, for three months, fourteen days. In May, 1780, he was on a committee "to consider the Constitution of Government." Dec. 27, 1780, he was on the committee "to hire the men that are now called for." In January, 1781, he was on a similar committee. He was moderator of no less than fourteen meetings, 1791-97. He is said to have died in Vermont Mar. 4, 1831, aged eighty-six years. Zuriah Bacon died in Natick, Oct. 24, 1839, aged ninety-one years. She is said to have supported herself by carrying produce to Boston on horseback and selling to well-to-do families there.

Children, born in Needham:

i. Lydia[6], b. June 8, 1767; m. Oct. 20, 1785, Adam Morse.
ii. Submit, b. July 19, 1771; m. Dec. 25, 1788, Jonathan Bacon, son of Richard and Anna (Hawes) Bacon.

297. TIMOTHY[5] (*John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, March 29, 1751. He served as private in Capt. Aaron Smith's Company, Col. William Heath's Regiment, on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was in service for eight days. He also enlisted Aug. 16, 1777, and was in service in the Northern Department for two months and fifteen days.

298. MOSES[5] (*John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, Sept. 7, 1753. He served as private in Capt. Aaron Smith's Company, Col. William Heath's Regiment, on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was in service for seven days. He enlisted April 26, 1775, and was in service for three months and twelve days. He was in Capt. Samuel Kilton's Company, Col. John Paterson's Regiment, and in 1776 was in Capt. John Gay's Company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' Regiment. He died at Skeenesboro, Canada, in 1776, while the army was on the retreat.

299. JONATHAN[5] (*John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, May 3, 1756. A few years later the family moved to Needham. Jonathan Bacon of Needham and Zeporah Goulding Mann of Natick were married Sept. 28, 1780. His children are recorded in Natick as the children of Jonathan and Zeruiah. He died June 28, 1799, in Sudbury. Dec. 27, 1799, commissioners were appointed to make inventory of Jonathan Bacon of East Sudbury, laborer. Zipporah Bacon of East Sudbury was appointed administratrix. Natick records give the death of Zeruiah Bacon as Dec. 30, 1828. Jonathan Bacon, her son, was appointed administrator.

Children, born in Natick:

367. i. Ebenezer[6], b. Apr. 10, 1782.
368. ii. Jonathan, b. May 20, 1785.

300. DAVID[5] (*John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Needham, Oct. 31, 1761; married Sept. 28, 1786, Sarah Bacon of Natick, daughter of Oliver and Sarah (Hawes) Bacon. He died Mar. 7, 1803. Sarah, wife of Capt. David Bacon, died Nov. 30, 1819, aged fifty-nine years.

Children, born in Natick:

i. Rebecca[6], b. Jan. 2, 1787; d. Mar. 19, 1805.
ii. Lydia, b. Apr. 14, 1789; m. Feb. 12, 1809, Luther Haven.
iii. Sally, b. Dec. 27, 1791; m. Nov. 10, 1815, Amasa Morse.
369. iv. Oliver, b. May 22, 1794.
370. v. David, b. Apr. 25, 1797.
vi. Hannah, b. May 12, 1800; m., Apr. 8, 1821, Willard Haynes.
vii. Ede Goulding, b. Sept. 9, 1803. By Natick records a marriage is recorded between Rufus Viney and Ede F. Bacon, Mar. 29, 1815. A marriage intention was recorded between Ede Goulding Bacon and Clark Travis, of Roxbury, Apr. 1, 1824.

301. HEZEKIAH[5] (*John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Needham, Feb. 8, 1764; married Oct. 16, 1783, Mehitable Morse of Natick, daughter of Elisha and Jemima (Tolman) Morse, born June 4, 1763. He served in the army with the rank of ensign. He died at Brookfield, Nov. 3, 1799. David Bacon was appointed administrator of the estate.

Children, born in Natick:

i. Mehitable[6], b. Feb. 20, 1784; m. Feb. 9, 1804, Daniel Morse of Weston.
ii. Abigail, b. Dec. 14, 1785.

iii. Nancy. b. Mar. 28, 1788; m. Apr. 22, 1813, Joseph Kingsbury. They resided in Needham. She d. Nov. 30, 1871.

iv. Polly, b. June 8, 1790; m. Nathan Goddard.

371. v. Hezekiah, b. Dec. 23, 1792.

vi. Nabby, b. Mar. 18, 1795; m. Amos Pierce of East Newton.

372. vii. Moses, b. Jan. 6, 1799.

SIXTH GENERATION

302. JOSIAH[6] (*John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Boston, Jan. 7, 1760; married July 13, 1779, in Boston, Dolly Arno, born in 1754. Her mother was Dorothy Sterling, who died Oct. 19, 1780. Dolly Bacon died Mar. 18, 1802. Josiah married second, in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Dec. 1, 1803, Mrs. Agnes Ramsay Hope, widow of William Hope of Liverpool, England. William Hope died Mar. 6, 1802. She was born in Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1768. She died in Newton, Aug. 28, 1854. Josiah Bacon died in Newton, Dec. 2, 1831.

He had many adventures in his life and the following story of his adventures he told his daughter and they were written down by her. When a young man, he went to Africa as mate of a vessel commanded by a Captain Frazer, who had been kind to him. Being very ill with a fever and remaining insensible for a long time, the captain, thinking he could not live, put him ashore on an uninhabited end of an island at which the vessel touched, and, leaving him on a rude bench outside of a deserted hut, sailed away. It appears from dates afterwards found that he lay there senseless for seven days and nights and when he became conscious he repeated simple words for fear that he should lose

his voice and be unable to talk. At last an old white-haired negro woman coming from the other part of the island in search of herbs saw him and went back to tell her people there was a white man lying there helpless. The king of the island immediately sent men to bring him to the inhabited part, took him into his own family and cared for him until he was well. When a ship bound for Boston came to the island he took passage in her. On the voyage they stopped for water at another island and there Josiah saw the captain and ship which had deserted him. Without giving any warning he went on board simply to show himself, not intending to remain. Captain Frazer was greatly alarmed, thinking he saw a ghost, as he had left him on the island nearly dead. Arriving first in Boston, Josiah told of the occurrence and when Captain Frazer arrived shortly after there was much indignation and he was never able to get another ship. He died a shocking death, eaten by worms, and no one would take care of him. The night before he died Josiah watched with him, as he said "partly from pity and partly to heap coals of fire on his head."

During the war with England he served in the navy, and being taken prisoner he was sent with others and confined in prison for some time. Finally eight of them made a plan to escape. They thought it would be easier if they could get sent to the hospital and as some were already there he chewed and swallowed tobacco enough to make him sick, and by bribing the washerwoman and her husband, succeeded in joining his companions. A gentleman's garden was next to the hospital and they provided themselves with a kind of scaling ladder by which to get over the wall and gain the road. All got safely over, except Josiah; he was

the last and was about to descend when the cry was raised that the prisoners were escaping; bells were rung and torches flashed about so that he had to conceal himself as well as he could under a bush in the garden. This happened in the middle of the night. The gentleman and his servants searched the garden, carrying torches and weapons, threatening to kill any one they might find. Suddenly Josiah caught the gentleman's eye and looked at him so beseechingly that he directed the servants elsewhere and took him into the house and gave him food, intending to deliver him over to the authorities in the morning. It happened that the two pretty daughters became so interested in the prisoner that they begged and besought their father not to give him up, and he finally consented to open the door and give him another chance to escape. Near the prison was a field and beyond it hedges and ditches to be crossed before reaching the nearest town, where there lived a person known to one of the prisoners, who, they hoped, would conceal them till the search for them was over. So Josiah made for the ditches. By that time all his comrades had been caught but two, who were lying in a ditch under a hedge. Josiah crept in, too, leaving only his head out of water. Troopers were still scouring the country and often would leap their horses over the hedge directly over the heads of the fugitives. When it was safe to come out of their hiding place, they washed off the mud as well as they could and at last gained the town and found the person who was willing to conceal them. Here they stayed for several days until it was noticed that more provisions went into that house than one family could dispose of and suspicion was aroused. The man told them they were no longer safe and must find some other hiding place. The only

way of escape they could think of was to enlist on an English man-of-war which was lying there. Josiah did so and was made gunner and presently became a great favorite with the captain, who thought him an Englishman. He was in terror for fear they might meet an American vessel and he, as gunner, would have to fire on his own countrymen. For some time they met nothing, but at last a sail was seen in the distance and the captain, handing his glass to Josiah, who stood beside him, asked if he thought it was an American ship. After looking attentively, he inadvertently said, "Oh, no, that's not one of our vessels." The captain turned quickly and asked, "Are you an American?" It was too late, he had betrayed himself, so he simply assented, but said nothing about being an escaped prisoner. The captain, being attached to him, would not betray him, but put him ashore at a little Spanish port, and he wandered round the country for a long time, sometimes begging bread from door to door to keep himself from starvation. At last he reached a place where he found a vessel bound home, on which he embarked and at last came into Boston safe and sound.

At another time he was on a ship and was supposed to be dead. They were sewing him up in canvas to throw him overboard and when they reached his head they saw a little moisture round the mouth and called the surgeon who examined him and held a glass before his lips. He was found to be alive and was nursed back to health.

Children:

373. i. John[7], b. Apr. 10, 1783.
374. ii. Josiah, b. Jan. 1, 1785.
375. iii. Joseph Valentine, b. Mar. 12, 1787.
376. iv. Joshua Butters, b. Apr. 25, 1790.

v. Agnes Hope, b. in 1804; died young.
vi. Son, b. Aug. 23, 1805; died young.
vii. Son, b. Aug. 23, 1805; died young.
377. viii. William Hope, b. in Newton, Feb. 11, 1807.
ix. Thomas Ramsay, b. Oct. 11, 1809; d. Mar. 7, 1810.
378. x. Ramsay Hope, b. Feb. 14, 1810.
xi. Edwin, b. Oct. 7, 1811; d. aged 7 weeks.
xii. Agnes Ann, b. Nov., 1813; d. Sept. 20, 1814.
xiii. Charles Grafton, b. Aug. 23, 1815; d. Aug. 17, 1817.
xiv. Agnes, b. Apr. 25, 1817.
xv. Harriet Agnes Hope, b. in Newton, Jan. 28, 1818; m. June 3, 1840, at Newton, Rev. Jeremiah Sewall Eaton, b. June 19, 1811. He graduated at Union College in 1835, and Newton Theological Seminary in 1839. He was ordained at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 13, 1839. He was pastor of church at Weare, N. H., 1839-44; Free Street Church of Portland, Me., 1844-54. He died in Portland, Me., Sept. 27, 1856. She died June 13, 1885.

303. OLIVER[6] (*Oliver*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, April 27, 1754; married Sarah Wight of Dedham. Their marriage intention was published April 17, 1779. He died June 8, 1787.

304. ASA[6] (*Oliver*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, May 31, 1763; married May 31, 1786, Zeruiah Bacon, daughter of Elijah and Sarah (Perry) Bacon. She died Jan. 1, 1829, aged sixty-eight years, according to her grave record. He died Oct. 12, 1810. Her estate was distributed Feb. 8, 1831. The heirs mentioned were heirs of Isaiah Bacon, Samuel Griggs, Mary Bacon, Elijah Estey, Stephen Daniels and Leonard Perry.

Children, born in Natick:

i. Sarah[7], b. Feb. 20, 1787; m. Sept. 30, 1816, Stephen Daniels of Rutland, Vt.

ii. Fanny, b. Mar. 3, 1790; m. Feb. 15, 1825, Elijah Estey.
iii. Caroline, b. Oct. 1, 1792; m. Samuel Griggs. In the town records she is called Calla. The town records give marriage intentions of Caroline Bacon and Samuel Griggs of Rutland, Vt., July 10, 1813.
iv. Asa, b. May 22, 1795; d. Jan. 3, 1803.
v. Mary, bapt. Nov. 9, 1797; d. Jan. 21, 1803, aged 5 years.
379. vi. Isaiah.
vii. Samuel, b. in 1799; d. Jan. 8, 1802, aged 2 years.
viii. Mary.
380. ix. Asa.

305. JOHN[6] (*Oliver*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, Aug. 20, 1766; married Feb. 9, 1792, Mrs. Mary Rider. She died Jan. 14, 1803, aged thirty-four years. He married second, in Framingham, Oct. 30, 1804, Mrs. Vina (Morse) Pratt, daughter of Samuel and Sybil (Jennings) Morse, born Sept. 14, 1785. She died Sept. 5, 1860, aged 85 years, 11 months and 22 days. He died Sept. 24, 1844. In his will, dated Aug. 2, 1832, and probated Nov. 19, 1844, he mentions his wife Vina, and his sons John, Jr., Oliver, and Ira of Natick; grandson, William Hitchcock, son of his deceased daughter, Nabby Hitchcock; and his daughter Mary Bacon. He mentions his son Willard of Natick, whom he names as executor of his will.

Children, born in Natick:

381. i. John[7], b. Aug. 3, 1794.
ii. Nabby, b. July 1, 1792; m. Samuel Hickox. Their marriage intention was published Dec. 29, 1816. Her name was given as Abigail. According to her grave record, Nabby Hickox, widow of Samuel, d. Dec. 26, 1818, aged 26 years.
382. iii. Oliver, b. Sept. 21, 1796.
iv. Ira, b. Nov. 17, 1799; d. Jan. 15, 1803.
v. Ira, b. Oct. 28, 1805; d. Aug. 27, 1873.

vi. Willard, b. Apr. 16, 1808; d. Nov. 21, 1880; unm.
vii. Mary, b. Sept. 24, 1812; m. Dec. 4, 1834, Capt. John Jones Perry.

306. RICHARD[6] (*Richard*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, Jan. 10, 1757; married Mary Whitney, daughter of Jason and Elizabeth Beal Whitney, born Mar. 24, 1765. After the birth of their two eldest children they are said to have removed to Ontario County, New York. They are said to have had ten children. He died in Natick, Oct. 26, 1826, aged seventy years. She died in Natick, Feb. 4, 1824, aged sixty years.

Children:

383. i. William[7], b. in Framingham, Nov. 16, 1794.
ii. Eliza, b. in Natick, Sept. 22, 1802.

307. JONATHAN[6] (*Richard*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, April 9, 1760; married Dec. 25, 1788, Submit Bacon, daughter of John and Zeruiah Bacon. Their residence was given as of Needham. He served in the Revolutionary War and in 1857 his widow, in order to take advantage of the Acts of Congress granting half pay and pensions to certain widows, made a declaration in which she makes the following statement:

"That she is the widow of Jonathan Bacon, who was a private soldier in the Massachusetts Troops in the Revolutionary War, she cannot state particularly the day or month he entered the service further than, to the best of her knowledge, he entered the service of the United States at the Town of Needham (now in the county of Norfolk) in the State aforesaid, on or about the day of—seventeen hundred and seventy-five, 1775, as a private in the company commanded by Captain Kelton & the Regiment commanded by Colonel Patterson for the term of eight months. In

October, 1775, he received a military coat at the camp at Charlestown, that he continued in the service of the U. States during the year 1776, he held himself in readiness to muster and march at notice from his officers, was subject to the military order of his officers, served in Capt. Aaron Smith's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment, during the year 1776 (being what was termed a minute man), that he continued in the service of the United States and served in Captain Joshua Fisk's Company, in the Regiment commanded by Col. Abner Perry in defence of Rhode Island & the United States for the term of about six months in the year 1780. That her said Husband, Jonathan Bacon, entered the service in 1775, was in the engagements at Lexington & Bunker Hill, and continued in the service of the U. States until the latter part of the year seventeen hundred and eighty, (1780), when he was honorably discharged at the town of Natick, county of Middlesex, State of Massachusetts."

In 1796 Jonathan Bacon served on a committee for building and repairing schoolhouses, and also on committee to ascertain what each proprietor's right was in the schoolhouses. In 1797 he served on the West End school committee. In 1820 he was a member of the Constitutional Convention. He died Feb. 18, 1844. She died Jan. 20, 1865.

Children:

384. i. John[7], b. in Needham, Nov. 14, 1789.

ii. Anna, b. in Natick, Apr. 28, 1793; m. Jan. 5, 1814, Lieut. James Mann, b. May 6, 1791. He d. June 2, 1866. She d. Aug. 27, 1868.

Children:

1. Harriet Willard Mann[8], b. July 24, 1815; d. June 11, 1876, unm.

2. Jonathan Bacon Mann, b. Mar. 4, 1817; m. May 15, 1845, Lucy Train Bigelow, b. in 1819. He d. Nov. 27, 1904. She d. Oct. 27, 1901.

Children:

(1) Anna L. Mann[9], b. Jan. 31, 1852; m. Oct. 4, 1875, William L. Barr;

he d. Jan. 21, 1880. Son Robert Mann Barr, b. Aug. 16, 1876; m. Sept. 1, 1911, Louise Farrow. One child, Doris Dashiell Barr, b. June 27, 1914.

(2) Harriet E. Mann, b. July 1, 1853; unm.

3. James Otis Mann, b. Nov. 30, 1819; m. Aug. 26, 1847, Mary Kingsbury, daughter of Leonard and Emily, b. in Needham July 25, 1821. She d. July 15, 1849. He m. second, June 13, 1850, Mrs. Sarah M. (Hill) Bigelow. She d. Nov. 7, 1875. He d. Mar. 18, 1865.

Children:

(1) James Bigelow Mann[8], b. Mar. 28, 1852; d. Nov. 5, 1862.

(2) Mary Kingsbury Mann, b. Oct. 7, 1853; d. Dec. 4, 1878.

(3) Ellie Maria Mann, b. Sept. 15, 1855; d. Sept. 25, 1856.

(4) Charles Edward Mann, b. Feb. 8, 1857; m. Mar. 4, 1886, Mary Milnor Lawrence, b. Feb. 9, 1860. Children: Dorothea Lawrence Mann, b. Jan. 26, 1887; Lawrence Bacon Mann, b. May 3, 1894.

(5) Frank Howard Mann, b. July 29, 1860; d. Aug. 9, 1864.

4. John Quincy Adams Mann, b. Feb. 28, 1825; m. Feb. 16, 1852, Mary A. Drinan. He d. Mar. 9, 1874.

Children:

(1) John Quincy Adams Mann[8], b. June 23, 1853; m. Feb. 23, 1889, Carrie Emeline Flynn, daughter of Richard and Jane. Children: Edwin Mann, b. Dec. 19, 1889; Vera Adelaide Mann, b. Aug. 28,

1891; John Willard Mann, b. Sept. 18, 1894; Jennie Norris Mann, b. Sept. 24, 1898.

(2) Mitta Minnie B. Mann, b. Aug. 28, 1855; m. Jan. 23, 1882, Edwin Pierce. Son, Donald Pierce, b. Sept. 21, 1887, d. Mar. 13, 1888.

(3) Walter Harris Mann, b. Apr. 10, 1859; m. Apr. 30, 1880, Mary E. Dowling. She d. Oct. 14, 1884. He m. second, Jan. 2, 1886, Marcia Almeda Rich. Children: George Harris Mann, b. Sept. 2, 1881; d. May 12, 1882; Helen Louise Mann, b. Jan. 15, 1887, d. Jan. 25, 1888; Harold Lyman Mann, b. Aug. 19, 1888; Mildred Muriel Mann, b. Nov. 17, 1890; Mary Dorothea Mann, b. Oct. 17, 1892; Bernice Harriet Mann, b. Sept. 18, 1894; Rachel Pierce Mann, b. Dec. 28, 1897; Roger Wolcott Mann, b. Apr. 15, 1900; Philip Rodney Mann, b. Oct. 27, 1902.

5. Horace Mann, b. Oct. 14, 1834; m. Sept. 16, 1861, Ellen Garfield, daughter of Moses and Mary E. He d. Mar. 19, 1899. No children.

6. Hollis Mann, b. Oct. 14, 1834; m. Feb. 7, 1864, Sarah Ann Pratt, daughter of Lowell and Mary. He d. Dec. 23, 1871. No children.

iii. Patty, b. in Natick, June 30, 1797; m. Mar. 17, 1819, Oliver, son of David and Sarah Bacon.

385. iv. Austin, b. in Natick, Feb. 4, 1813.

308. JEREMIAH[6] (*Jeremiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, April 30, 1754; married Feb. 9, 1785, in Harvard, Betty Davis, daughter of

Josiah Davis. His residence is given as of Dover. After his marriage he went to Washington, N. H., to live. He served as highway surveyor there at one time. He also served as selectman for the years 1784, 1788 to 1791, both inclusive, and 1796 to 1800, both inclusive. His wife died Aug. 12, 1799. He married second, Dec. 11, 1800, Eunice Davis of Hancock, N. H. She was born in Holden. After his second marriage he went to Hancock, N. H., to reside. He died May 2, 1817. His wife died Mar. 13, 1840.

Children, born in Washington, N. H.:

386. i. Jeremiah[7], b. May 2, 1786.
387. ii. Thomas, b. Dec. 10, 1787.
388. iii. Willard, b. Aug. 14, 1789.
389. iv. Whiting, b. May 27, 1791.
390. v. Samuel, b. Apr. 25, 1793.
391. vi. Hezekiah, b. July 2, 1797.

Born in Hancock, N. H.:

vii. Anna E.; m. Gilman Ames and lived and died in New Ipswich, N. H.

392. viii. Brigham Newton, b. in 1804.

309. Moses[6] (*Jeremiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, June 17, 1756. His wife's name was Anna. He served as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Battle's Company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was in service for seven days. He also had five days' service in taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776. In December, 1776, he was at Castle Island for nineteen days, serving in Captain Battle's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment. He marched to Roxbury with the same company Mar. 23, 1778, and was discharged April 9, 1778.

Children, born in Dover:

i. Betsy[7], b. June 16, 1782.
ii. Anna, b. Feb. 1, 1785.
iii. Eunice, b. Mar. 19, 1787.
393. iv. Jesse, b. Nov. 9, 1790.
v. Sally, b. June 8, 1793; d. June 19, 1793.
394. vi. Bela, b. Jan. 10, 1795.
395. vii. Moses, b. in 1805.

310. SILAS[6] (*Jeremiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Sept. 11, 1758; married June 28, 1787, Molly Draper. He was a blacksmith by trade. He served in Capt. Ebenezer Everett's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment, and marched on an alarm to Rhode Island, Aug. 1, 1778, and was in service one month and fifteen days. He was lieutenant in the 1st Regiment, 2d Brigade, Mar. 16, 1789, and promoted to captain May 3, 1796. May 29, 1833, he was placed on the pension roll. He died July 3, 1840.

Children, born in Dover:

i. Fanny[7], b. June 28, 1788; d. in Natick in 1866.
396. ii. Silas, b. Mar. 3, 1790.
397. iii. Horace, b. Dec. 7, 1791.
398. iv. Martin, b. Feb. 6, 1794.
v. Abigail, b. Feb. 26, 1795; m. Mar. 23, 1815, Reuben Newell.
399. vi. Alfred, b. Oct. 6, 1798.
vii. Mary, b. Sept. 30, 1801; m. John W. Demerrit.
400. viii. Reuben, b. in 1803.

311. JESSE[6] (*Jeremiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, Aug. 11, 1763; married June 11, 1788, in Dover, Nabby Haven, daughter of Joseph Haven. In 1796 they were residing in Troy, N. Y. April 6, 1802, a guardian was appointed for

Julia and Francis Bacon, minors, residing in the State of New York, they being interested in the estate of Joseph Haven, late of Dover.

312. ARNA[6] (*Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Jan. 16, 1771; married May 29, 1793, Betsey Sawin of Westminster. He moved to Westminster in 1816, when he bought land there with a house and mill. In 1804 he was in command of a military company. He died July 25, 1838. His wife died Mar. 9, 1855, aged eighty-three years. A history of Westminster says: "Betsey Bacon was a woman of strong intellectual character, of marked traits of character and of unusual executive ability. Cherishing opinions of her own, she was free to express them; knowing her rights, she dared maintain them."

Children:

i. Betsey[7], b. Aug. 22, 1793; d. July 18, 1881; unm.
ii. Polly, b. June 14, 1798; d. Jan. 19, 1800.
iii. Sophronia Mehebell, b. Sept. 4, 1809; m. Jan. 24, 1837, John Lewis of Westminster.

313. ELIOL[6] (*Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Sept. 7, 1780; married Mar. 29, 1804, Christine (Maltman) Comee. In 1805 they left Gardiner and went West.

Children:

i. Calvin Cole[7]; d. Sept. 15, 1804.
ii. Cynthia M.
iii. Eliza Caroline, b. Mar. 12, 1808.
401. iv. Francis.
402. v. James.
403. vi. Matthias C.
vii. Nancy.

314. JOSEPH[6] (*Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Mar. 2, 1787; married Aug. 26, 1813, Lucy Wood, daughter of Aaron and Lucy (Jackson) Wood, born Sept. 30, 1792. Soon after their marriage they are said to have gone to Pennsylvania to live.

Children:

404. i. Francis Sanger[7], b. Mar. 28, 1817.
ii. Aaron Wood, b. Dec. 28, 1818; d. May 13, 1882.
405. iii. Sereno Dwight, b. June 23, 1825.
iv. Lucy Almira, b. Apr. 16, 1827; m. Nov. 22, 1847, in Carlisle, O., Elijah Rose, son of Alva and Clarissa Pollock Rose, b. in Green Creek, O., Feb. 27, 1824. He d. July 4, 1900.
Children:
1. Francis Albert Rose[8], b. in Sycamore, Ohio, June 6, 1849; m. in Olmstead Falls, Ohio, Nov. 27, 1878, Belle D. Mead. She d. Apr. 17, 1879. He m. second, July 22, 1880, May Agnes Barnum. He d. Nov. 12, 1890.
2. George Elwyn Rose, b. in Carlisle, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1857; m. Oct. 22, 1890, Louisa Hall Baxter, daughter of Hilman and Julia (Baker) Baxter, b. Oct. 25, 1862.
3. Charles Emery Rose, b. in Carlisle, Ohio, Mar. 29, 1859; d. Sept. 6, 1881.
v. Mary Maria, b. June 25, 1835; m. June 25, 1864, Howard Fisher, son of Robert and Lydia (Howard) Fisher, b. in Cranfield, Eng., June 15, 1816. She d. Nov. 22, 1876.
Children:
1. Carol C. Fisher[8], b. Apr. 19, 1865.
2. Robert S. Fisher, b. Sept. 10, 1867.
3. Elwyn Charles Fisher, b. Jan. 28, 1874; m. Jan. 1, 1900, Clara Maria Baker.

317. EPHRAIM[6] (*Ephraim*[5], *Michael*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, May 26, 1756; married

Mar. 1, 1792, Anna Bacon, daughter of Jeremiah Bacon of Dover. He served as private at the Lexington alarm in Captain Battle's Company and was absent four days. Mar. 14, 1809, Anna Bacon was appointed administratrix of his estate. Sept. 5, 1809, a guardian was appointed for Betsey and Hitty Bacon, children of Ephraim Bacon, under fourteen years. Anna Bacon died in Needham, Nov. 15, 1856. In her will, which was dated Dec. 20, 1838, she mentions Harriet Tucker as her only heir.

Children:

i. Harriet[7]. Needham records give marriage of Harriet Bacon and Amariah Bullen, both of Needham, Apr. 27, 1815.

ii. Hannah. Dedham records give the marriage intention of Hannah Bacon of Needham and Ichabod Bullen of Dedham, Mar., 1814.

318. JOSIAH[6] (*Josiah*[5], *Michael*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, May 26, 1757. His wife's name was Olive. He served as private in Capt. Ebenezer Battle's Company at the Lexington alarm and was in service for twelve days. He also served in Capt. Aaron Guild's Company, Col. Lemuel Robson's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights. His widow was appointed administratrix of his estate Sept. 4, 1804.

Children, born in Dover:

i. Ralph[7], b. May 27, 1780; d. Nov. 17, 1784.

ii. Patty, b. Nov. 10, 1782; m. Nov. 17, 1805, Benjamin Day.

iii. Ralph, b. Sept. 12, 1785; d. in Orange, Apr. 25, 1867; unm.

iv. Michael, b. Oct. 8, 1787; d. June 24, 1788.

406. v. Michael, b. May 1, 1790.

vi. Josiah, b. Sept. 26, 1792; d. Jan. 29, 1800.
407. vii. Timothy, b. Jan. 4, 1794.
408. viii. Sherman, b. Sept. 19, 1797.
409. ix. Josiah, b. Feb. 26, 1800.
410. x. Loring, b. in 1805.

319. MICHAEL[6] (*Josiah*[5], *Michael*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, Feb. 14, 1759; married in Natick, May 8, 1783, Judith Sawin. He died Jan. 1, 1794, aged thirty-five years. His widow married Dec. 10, 1795, Edward Jackson of Needham.

322. WILLIAM[6] (*William*[5], *Michael*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in 1759. He married June 9, 1780, Kezia Perry, daughter of Abel and Kezia (Morse) Perry of Natick. He died April 11, 1782, in the twenty-third year of his age. She married second, Feb. 4, 1794, Deacon Thomas Buckminster, son of Joseph and Sarah (Lawson) Buckminster, born Aug. 18, 1751. He died July 7, 1826. She died Feb. 10, 1833.

Children, born in Natick:

i. Kezia[7], b. Sept. 13, 1780; m. Francis Bacon, son of Elijah and Sarah (Perry) Bacon. Marriage intention published July 22, 1798.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 7, 1782; m. Apr. 18, 1799, Joseph Buckminster, son of Thomas and Hannah (Rice) Buckminster. She d. Mar. 27, 1863. When she was married her residence was given as Framingham.

323. WILLIAM[6] (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, April 16, 1741; married Oct. 13, 1763, Kezia Gould of Stoughton. William was a lieutenant in Capt. Sabin Mann's Company, Colonel Greaton's Regiment, on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was in service for twelve days. April 12,

1776, he was commissioned first lieutenant in Capt. Oliver Clap's Company, Col. Ephra m Wheelock's Regiment, and was in service in the fall of that year at Ticonderoga. He died May 20, 1823. His widow died Dec. 13, 1828.

Children born in Walpole:

411. i. William[7], b. Feb. 26, 1764.
ii. Cynthia, b. in 1765; d. in 1792.
iii. Daniel, b. in 1767.
iv. Mary, b. in 1770; d. in 1854.
v. Hannah, b. Nov. 9, 1772; d. in 1780.
vi. Betsy, b. in 1776; m. May 23, 1797, Jonathan Colbourn.
vii. Abigail, b. in 1778; d. in 1785.
viii. Sally, b. in 1783; d. in 1810.

324. JOHN[6] (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, June 25, 1743; married in Natick, Dec. 30, 1762, Lydia Stanford. She died May 22, 1766. He died in Natick, April 28, 1764.

Child:

i. Betty[7], b. in Natick, Nov. 12, 1763; d. July 16, 1764.

325. ABNER[6] (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, May 3, 1758; married June 24, 1779, Eve Lewis, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Everett) Lewis, born Mar. 15, 1759. They were dismissed from the South Church in Dedham to the church in Royalston, Aug. 20, 1786.

Child:

412. i. Abner[7], b. in Dedham, Jan. 17, 1781. (See page 378.)

326. EBENEZER[6] (*Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, Feb. 22, 1749. He is

said to have been in the battle of Bunker Hill and lost an arm there. He died July 4, 1825.

He is said to have had eight children, six sons and two daughters. He went to New York State and his children were probably all born there. Only one have we learned the name of.

Child:

413. i. Heman[7], b. in Oneida County, New York, in 1783.

328. TIMOTHY[6] (*Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, according to town records, April 12, 1753. A family record gives his birth as April 9, 1751. He married in Needham, April 4, 1776, Sybil Parker. She was born April 11, 1758, and died in Lowville, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1846, aged 88 years, 7 months and 14 days. A statement made out by her son John in 1866 states that she was the mother of twelve children, nine of whom were living at her death; also eighty-four grandchildren, and one hundred and five great grandchildren and some great great grandchildren, the number unknown. Timothy went to Westminster to live and in 1776 he contracted to frame the first meetinghouse. His trade was that of carpenter and joiner. In 1791 he, with his wife Sybil, and their children Moses, Aaron, Betty, Nabby, Timothy, John, Noah and Sybil, were warned out of town. The family afterwards moved to New York State and lived in Lowville. He died in Hinsdale in July, 1834, at the age of eighty-one years.

Children:

414. i. Moses[7], b. in Needham, Aug. 6, 1777.

415. ii. Aaron, b. in Natick, Apr. 9, 1778.

iii. Betsey, b. in Natick, Mar. 27, 1780; m. Calvin Rice, b. Nov. 29, 1772. He died previous to June, 1808,

when his widow married Jonathan Patten. She d. Apr. 27, 1872.

Children:

1. Calvin Rice[8], b. Aug. 24, 1796.
2. Aaron B. Rice, b. June 13, 1798.
3. James H. Rice, b. Mar. 10, 1800.
4. Martin Rice, b. Jan. 24, 1802.
5. Almiry Rice, b. Sept. 20, 1803; m. Harmon Hook.
6. Betsey Rice, b. July 24, 1805; m. George W. Patten. She d. Jan. 21, 1847.

416. iv. Timothy, b. Apr. 2, 1782.
v. Sibbel, b. Apr. 17, 1784.
vi. Nabby, b. Mar. 8, 1786.
417. vii. John, b. Nov. 4, 1787. In 1866 he was living at Lowville, N. Y., when he signed the statement above referred to.
418. viii. Noah, b. Feb. 28, 1790.
419. ix. Isaac, b. Jan., 1792.
420. x. Jacob, b. Jan. 22, 1794.
xi. Rhoda, b. Mar. 2, 1797.
xii. Lidday, b. June 16, 1800.

330. ELIJAH[6] (*Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, April 9, 1760; married May 15, 1794, Ruth Brockway, born in Westmoreland, Conn., Feb. 11, 1770. He served in the Revolution as a fifer. He died in Reading, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1854. She died at the same place Aug. 20, 1844.

Children:

i. Olive[7].
421. ii. Elijah.
422. iii. Noah Brockway, b. Dec. 19, 1799.
423. iv. Truman Norton.
424. v. Joseph Franklin, b. in Geneva, N. Y., July 10, 1804.
vi. Ruth Anna.
vii. Timothy. Died young.

332. JOSEPH[6] (*Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, May 24, 1762; married

Lucy Conant. Their marriage intention was published May 20, 1794. She died April 13, 1840. He died in Peru, where they resided, June 3, 1852.

Children, born in Peru:

i. Joseph[7], b. Mar. 31, 1795; d. Oct. 14, 1828.
425. ii. Benjamin, b. June 30, 1796.
iii. Lucy, b. Mar. 21, 1798.
iv. Hariot, b. Nov. 3, 1799; m. Feb. 10, 1842. James C. Stowell.

333. LEONARD[6] (*Joseph*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Stoughton, June 8, 1766; married Sophia Wright. She was born June 26, 1772, and died Feb. 26, 1864. He died Nov. 26, 1839. He was a physician and resided in Hartford, Conn. His name appears on the land records first in 1810, and its last appearance is on Feb. 22, 1839. He lived near Christ Church, for we find from the record of the church that at one time when his barn was burned the church was endangered. When it was proposed to build a new church in 1827, one of the locations talked of was a lot owned by Caleb Goodwin and Leonard Bacon. He was one of the subscribers to the purchase of the old Court House and its removal in 1832 by Christ Church. In 1843 the church voted to treat with the heirs of Leonard Bacon regarding the boundary line between their properties. His will dated Aug. 13, 1838, mentions wife Sophia, nephew Dr. Leonard Bacon of New Haven, sister Sally Bacon, and sons Henry W. and Leonard.

Children:

426. i. Leonard H.[7]
ii. Henry W.

335. DAVID[6] (*Joseph*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 4, 1771;

married Alice Parks, daughter of Elijah and Anna (Beaumont) Parks, born in Bethlehem, Conn. He worked in early life at the trade of a wheelwright and subsequently studied theology with Rev. Levi Hart. Shortly after his ordination he commenced laboring with the Indians. The missionary society of Connecticut sent him to the West and he settled first at Detroit, Mich., later removing to Mackinaw. By charter from King Charles, the State of Connecticut extended between the forty-first and forty-second parallels to the Pacific Ocean. In 1786 the State ceded all the lands west of Pennsylvania to the United States, except a tract twenty miles in length constituting what is known as the Western Reserve. In the distribution of these lands, Township No. 2, Range 10, was drawn by the Brace Company and others. The others assigned their interest to Benjamin Tallmadge of Litchfield, Conn., and Ephraim Starr of Goshen, Conn. Mr. Bacon conceived the idea of establishing a colony in which the religious element should be incorporated in its foundation. He accordingly purchased the Tallmadge and Starr interest with part of the other interest and set about founding his colony. He erected a log cabin and was the pioneer in the enterprise, and gave the name of Tallmadge to the settlement. In 1812 we find that he returned to Connecticut, where he died in 1817.

Children:

427. i. Leonard[7], b. in Detroit, Mich., Feb. 19, 1802.
ii. Susan.
iii. Julia, ————; m. —— Woodruff of Cuba, N. Y.
iv. Alice, ————; m. Edward Peck of Rochester, N. Y.
v. Delia Salter, b. Feb. 2, 1811, in Tallmadge, Ohio. She was brought up in Hartford, Conn., in the family of Thomas Scott Williams, Chief Justice of Connecticut,

having been named for Mrs. Williams, an intimate friend of her mother. For a number of years she taught school. In 1831 she took up publishing and afterwards delivered historical lectures in many eastern cities. The work for which she was most widely known was that regarding the authorship of Shakespeare. In 1852 disbelief in the authorship of Shakespeare took possession of her mind and she devoted the rest of her life to the advocacy of her theory. She sought to prove that Lord Bacon jointly with other writers wrote the plays attributed to Shakespeare. In 1857 she issued in London and Boston her "Philosophy of the Plays of Shakespeare Unfolded." Among her books were "Tales of the Puritans" and "The Bride of Fort Edward." She died in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 2, 1859.

428. vi. David Francis, b. Nov. 30, 1813.

vii. Francis, b. in 1816. He was killed in 1822 by being run over.

336. JOSEPH[6] (*Seth*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Wrentham, June 19, 1763; married Mar. 27, 1787, Chloe Fales, daughter of Eliphalet and Abigail (Everett) Fales, born in Dedham, Nov. 25, 1761. She died Dec. 15, 1802, aged 41 years 20 days. He married second, Jan. 17, 1804, Ruth Heaton, born in 1776. He was chosen deacon of the Franklin Church Jan. 1, 1816. He died May 8, 1843. His widow died Jan. 17, 1866. In his will made Mar. 5, 1836, he made the following provision for his widow. He left her the whole of his library, except his law books; also his clock and all household furniture and indoor movables, except his wearing apparel and his armory. He left her:

"the use of my half of the pew in the meetinghouse so long as she remains my widow, also the use of a horse and chaise harnessed and brought to her door by my executor whenever she

may wish for her own use. Also the use of two rooms in the westerly part of my dwelling house on the lower floor, the cellar under and chamber over the same, and garret room as much as she may need over said rooms with the liberty to pass and repass to and from the same; also to and from the pump for water at any and all times. Also the privilege of washing at the set kettle in the low part of the house when she may wish. I also give and bequeath to my said wife to be brought in to her yearly and every year so long as she shall remain my widow by my executor hereafter named fire wood sufficient for one fire and two in case of sickness (if she wishes it), brought to the door cut fit for the fire and brought into her room whenever she shall require it, with sufficient room in the wood house to keep it; ten bushels of indian corn, four bushels of rye, six bushels of potatoes and a sufficiency of all the kinds of vegetables she may need or may raise, one barrel of cider and cider for the same, eighty pounds of pork, sixty pounds of beef, forty pounds of butter, fifty pounds of cheese, as much milk as she may wish for her own use, two pounds of wool, four pounds of flax or thread of that value as she may choose, fowles and eggs as many as she may wish for her own use."

His son was made executor.

Children, born in Franklin:

i. Abigail[7], b. Jan. 9, 1788; d. Nov. 9, 1807.

429. ii. Joseph Thomas, b. Feb. 14, 1808.

iii. Delia Emmons, b. Feb. 28, 1815; m. Apr. 19, 1837, Samuel Metcalf, Jr.

337. THOMAS[6] (*Seth*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Wrentham, May 16, 1771; married April 26, 1796, Ruth Adams, daughter of Capt. Moses and Rachel (Leland) Adams, born in Medway, April 7, 1772. He died May 15, 1799. She married second, Jan. 14, 1801, Joseph Whiting, 3d, son of Peter and Lydia (Blake) Whiting, born in Wrentham, Nov. 23, 1770. He died April 20, 1843. She died April 9, 1851.

Child:

i. Sally[7], b. in Franklin, Aug. 22, 1797; m. Oct. 4, 1825, Cyrus Allen.

340. ALFRED[6] (*Elias*[5], *James*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Wrentham, Oct. 30, 1768. His wife's name was Susannah. He died Nov. 2, 1816.

Children:

430. i. Harlow[7], b. Jan. 23, 1806.
431. ii. James, b. Sept. 15, 1807.
iii. Alfred, b. Feb. 5, 1810; d. Sept. 16, 1812.
iv. Mary Mann, b. Aug. 1, 1813.

343. JACOB[6] (*David*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Plymouth, Mar. 4, 1788. His first wife's name was Sarah. She died July 31, 1821, aged thirty-one years. He married second, Feb. 3, 1822, Nancy Withington. She died Mar. 30, 1858, aged seventy-four years. He married third, Dec. 15, 1859, Mrs. Martha W. Eddy, daughter of Thomas and Celia Honeycomb, born in 1801. He was a bricklayer by trade and the original Pine Street Church in Boston was built by the firm of Bacon & Mann. He was a member of the Massachusetts Charitable Association. He was known as Captain Bacon and lived in Dorchester. He died July 22, 1865, at the age of seventy-seven years.

Children, born in Dorchester:

i. Sarah Maria[7], b. Nov. 28, 1818; d. Oct. 29, 1821.
ii. Jane Jacobs, b. Feb. 1, 1821; d. Oct. 26, 1821.
iii. Anna; m. Edson C. Chick.
432. iv. Charles Henry, b. in 1829.

344. RUFUS[6] (*David*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Plymouth, Feb. 13, 1792; married Nov. 25, 1818, Ann Tucker Dalton, daughter of Peter Roe Dalton and granddaughter of Capt. James Dalton, born in Boston in 1788. He graduated from Harvard

College in 1810. He studied medicine but afterwards took up the practice of law. He resided at Assonet, near Freetown, for some years, but in 1827 he removed to Taberg, N. Y. Peter Roe Dalton was appointed one of the commissioners for settling the accounts of the Board of War in 1782 and was for many years cashier of the Massachusetts Bank in Boston. Rufus Bacon died in Taberg, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1854. His wife died in 1870.

Children, born in Freetown:

433. i. Rufus Henry[7], b. about 1820.
ii. Anna Dalton; d. in Taberg, N. Y., in 1876.
iii. Caroline ; d. in Taberg, N. Y., at age of 17 years.
iv. Francis Samuel; d. about 1878.
434. v. Jonathan Lyman, b. in Taberg, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1825. Removed to Orleans, Cal., in the early sixties.
vi. Susan Rogers, b. May 1, 1827; m. in 1865, Edward P. Hodges. They went to Freeport, Ill., to reside. Two children, Caroline Hodges, who m. Edwin Shourds, and De Alton Hodges. She d. Aug., 1907.
vii. James Dalton, d. Feb. 7, 1849.
435. viii. Sidney Brooks, b. Mar. 4, 1833.
436. ix. William Boardman; d. in Michigan, Aug., 1904.

345. JACOB[6] (*Oliver*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Dec. 11, 1786; married Sept. 22, 1810, Betsey Sawyer of Boothbay, Me., daughter of Ebenezer and Martha (Giles) Sawyer. She died July 26, 1854, aged seventy-two years. He died Mar. 18, 1866.

Children:

437. i. Oliver[7], b. Mar. 15, 1811.
ii. Martha, b. Jan. 2, 1813; m. Stillman Burpee.
438. iii. Charles, b. Oct. 16, 1814.
iv. Rebecca, b. Oct. 9, 1816; m. June 16, 1846, Faxon Rice; she m. second Zenas M. Smith.

346. JONATHAN JEWETT[6] (*Oliver*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born May 26, 1795; married Sally Patrick, daughter of Samuel Patrick, Jr. They removed to Canada to reside.

Children:

i. Sarah[7], b. Dec. 11, 1818.
439. ii. Oliver Jewett, b. Jan. 16, 1821.
iii. Eliza A., b. 1822; d. in Lawrence, Nov. 30, 1860; unm.
440. iv. Samuel.
v. Caroline.
vi. Abigail.
vii. Relief.

351. RUFUS[6] (*Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Spencer, Nov. 12, 1758; married April 17, 1782, Eleanor Edwards, daughter of John Edwards of Charlton. She died Feb. 6, 1842. He died September 23, 1820, in Sutton. Rufus was a fifer in Capt. William Campbell's Company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment. He enlisted May 3, 1775, and was in service three months and six days. He also was drum major in Capt. Abijah Lamb's Company, Col. Jonathan Holman's Regiment, and marched on an alarm to Providence, Dec. 10, 1776. He enlisted Aug. 15, 1777, and was in service three months and twenty-four days. He also served as drum major in Capt. Reuben Davis' Company, Col. Luke Drury's Regiment, enlisting July 17, 1781, and serving three months and twenty-one days.

Children:

i. Clara[7], b. Apr. 23, 1783; d. in Spencer, July 1, 1818.
ii. Marsha, b. June 27, 1785; d. Nov. 1786.
iii. Ursula Chandler, b. Jan. 11, 1787; m. Jan. 16, 1812, Lewis Fisher of Franklin, son of Nathaniel and Jemima (Richardson) Fisher. She d. Sept. 13, 1857.

iv. Ellen Edwards, b. Feb. 4, 1791; m. —— Hoit.
441. v. Rufus, b. Mar. 24, 1794; d. Jan. 8, 1846.
vi. Roba, b. Apr. 21, 1798; m. Apr. 21, 1824, George Tourtelott; she d. in Worcester, Jan. 29, 1873.
442. vii. John Edwards, b. Nov. 7, 1800.
443. viii. Lory Baldwin, b. July 17, 1805.

352. DANIEL[6] (*Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Oxford, Oct. 5, 1760; married May 16, 1782, Anna Fay, daughter of Daniel Fay of Charlton, born April 15, 1762. She died May 6, 1807. He married second, June 21, 1808, Mrs. Della (Grow) Nichols of Thompson, Conn., born Sept. 14, 1768, and died Feb. 16, 1829. He married third, Dec. 6, 1831, Mrs. Olivia Witt, widow of Benjamin Witt and daughter of Duncan Campbell, born in Dudley, Dec. 4, 1767. She died Feb. 5, 1848. He died Mar. 9, 1834. In his will dated Jan. 30, 1833, his children are mentioned, and Polly and Rindy are spoken of as Mary Morris and Lorindy Muzzy, and Sally is spoken of as deceased.

Children:

i. Ruth[7], b. June 28, 1783; m. Oliver Thayer. Their marriage intention was published June 16, 1805. She d. Apr. 17, 1855.
ii. Anna, b. June 8, 1785; m. William Smith. Their marriage intention was published Aug. 1, 1805. She d. Aug. 1, 1856.
iii. Sally, b. June 28, 1787; m. Jan. 5, 1813, George Rice. She d. in Charlton, Oct. 17, 1819.
iv. Polly or Mary, b. Mar. 1, 1789; m. Apr. 11, 1815, Lyman Morris.
v. Rindy or Lorindy, b. Mar. 8, 1791; m. Feb. 3, 1813, Thomas M. Muzzy.
vi. Linus, b. Nov. 11, 1792; d. Jan. 28, 1804.
vii. Julia, b. Dec. 22, 1794; m. July 28, 1816, Daniel Curtis. She d. in Ohio, Apr. 22, 1841.

444. viii. Jonas, b. Sept. 6, 1796.
ix. Calista, b. May 30, 1798; m. Dec. 3, 1817, Chauncy Plimpton, son of Oliver and Lydia (Fiske) Plimpton. She d. in 1878.
445. x. Cyrus, b. Mar. 23, 1800.
xi. Lucina, b. Mar. 23, 1802; d. Oct. 31, 1819.
xii. Evelina, b. Feb. 27, 1804; m. Jan. 23, 1823, Henry Plimpton; d. Dec. 23, 1866.
446. xiii. Daniel Fayette, b. Apr. 15, 1807.

353. JOHN[6] (*Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Charlton, May 27, 1768; married Dec. 14, 1786, Abigail Kelly, daughter of Joel and Ruth Wheelock Kelly, born July 3, 1768. He died Nov. 27, 1818. She died April 19, 1851.

Children:

i. Marcia[7], b. Apr. 20, 1787; m. Oct. 5, 1806, Peter Searles. She d. July 9, 1812.
ii. Lewis, b. Mar. 8, 1789; d. Mar. 18, 1813.
447. iii. John, b. May 9, 1791.
iv. Moses, b. Aug. 4, 1793; d. Feb. 7, 1813.
448. v. Aaron, b. Jan. 16, 1795 (1796 in duplicate).
vi. Abigail, b. Apr. 30, 1797; m. Oct. 19, 1817, Jedediah Healey of Dudley. A duplicate record of her birth gives 1798 as year. She d. Nov. 2, 1874.
vii. Rebekah, b. Dec. 1, 1800; d. Mar. 7, 1802.
viii. Rebekah, b. Dec. 30, 1802; Lewis Comins m. Dec. 2, 1832, Rebecca (Bacon) Ruggles, daughter of John Bacon. She d. May 3, 1877.
ix. Charlotte, b. Jan. 19, 1806; m. Apr. 30, 1829, Albert G. Willard of Leicester. She d. Dec. 31, 1830.
449. x. David Baldwin, b. Sept. 20, 1810; d. in Stafford, Conn., Dec. 2, 1859.

354. ASA[6] (*Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Charlton, Dec. 23, 1769; married July 29, 1795, Lois Fisk of Sturbridge, daughter of Deacon

Daniel Fisk, born Feb. 8, 1776. She died Oct. 24 1797. He married second, Oct. 24, 1799, Elizabeth Comins, daughter of Reuben Comins of Charlton, born Oct. 30, 1778. She died May 26, 1849. Asa Bacon died Jan. 25, 1855.

Children:

450. i. Fisk[7], b. Aug. 10, 1800.

ii. Lois Fisk, b. Nov. 18, 1801; m. Apr. 9, 1826, Gersom Lamb, son of Nahum Lamb of Charlton, b. Aug. 8, 1800. She d. in Charlton, Sept. 4, 1884. He d. Nov. 13, 1885.

Children:

1. Norval Bacon Lamb[8], b. Apr. 17, 1827.
2. Alvan Nahum Lamb, b. July 27, 1828.
3. Edwin Daggett Lamb, b. July 18, 1832.
4. Henry Gersom Lamb, b. Feb. 27, 1834.
5. Theodore Fisk Lamb, b. Sept. 2, 1836.
6. Charles Francis Lamb, b. Mar. 15, 1838.

451. iii. Asa, b. Aug. 1, 1803.

452. iv. Norval Comins, b. June 30, 1805.

453. v. Berthier, b. May 8, 1808. Name changed from Israel Waters, Mar. 9, 1831.

vi. Elizabeth Adella, b. July 5, 1812. Name changed from Elizabeth Waters, Mar. 9, 1831. She m. Nov. 27, 1837, Jonas L. Rice, son of George and Sally (Bacon) Rice, b. Jan. 13, 1813, in Charlton. He d. Nov. 5, 1884. She d. in Brookfield, May 10, 1888.

Children, born in Brimfield:

1. Sarah Elizabeth Rice[8], b. Dec. 30, 1839; d. in Brimfield, Aug. 11, 1841.
2. Adalyn Emily Rice, b. Sept. 25, 1842.

454. vii. Alvan, b. Apr. 13, 1815.

viii. Emily Comins, b. Oct. 5, 1818; d. in Brookfield, Feb. 12, 1908; unm.

ix. Hannah Hamlin, b. May 31, 1821; m. May 1, 1839, William Francis McKinstry of Southbridge, b. May

8, 1814. She d. in Southbridge, July 31, 1886. He d. Apr. 24, 1893.

Children:

1. Mary McKinstry[8], b. Mar. 10, 1847; d. Jan. 20, 1912.
2. Elizabeth McKinstry, b. June 18, 1849.
3. Alice McKinstry, b. Oct. 20, 1856.

455. x. Theodore Fayette, b. Jan. 2, 1824.

355. ALVAN[6] (*Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Charlton, Sept. 27, 1771; married October, 1800, Sarah Milliken, daughter of Capt. John Mulberry and Sarah (Simonton) Milliken of Scarborough, Me., born Nov. 27, 1779, according to a family chart printed in June, 1844, but on one copy of the chart this date is corrected, it is thought by her son, and made 1769. The house in which they lived is said to be still standing at Dunstan's Corner in Scarborough, Me. It is a fine specimen of the residence of the period. It has a set of twisted balusters in the front hall and a remnant of a large brick oven and fireplace in the kitchen. Alvan Bacon was a physician and had a large practice. He died Aug. 15, 1848. His wife died May 27, 1853.

Children, born in Scarborough, Me.:

i. Amanda[7], b. June 28, 1801; d. Dec. 29, 1802.

456. ii. Horace, b. Mar. 29, 1804.

457. iii. Alvan, b. Apr. 25, 1806.

iv. Mary Baldwin, b. July 6, 1808; m. Oct. 5, 1836, Rodney D. Hill, b. July 22, 1805; d. Jan. 6, 1867. She d. June 16, 1869.

Children:

1. George B. Hill[8], b. July 24, 1832.
2. Sarah B. Hill, b. July 20, 1837.

v. Sarah, b. May 24, 1811; m. Apr. 26, 1841, Seth L.

Larabee of Scarborough, Me., b. Apr. 12, 1813; d. Dec. 7, 1853. She d. Feb. 13, 1859.

Children:

1. Alvan B. Larabee[8], b. May 3, 1842.
2. Sarah Susan Larabee, b. Feb. 3, 1849.

356. DAVID[6] (*Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Charlton, May 1, 1774; married, Dec. 13, 1802, Ruth Warriner, daughter of William Warriner of Palmer, born Sept. 22, 1782. She died Mar. 26, 1808. He married second, Dec. 12, 1809, Dorothy Bradbury, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Dorothy (Clark) Bradbury of Saco, Me., born Aug. 1, 1782. He died at Buxton, Me., May 18, 1848. She died Nov. 26, 1864.

Children:

458. i. Liberty Warriner[7], b. Oct. 24, 1807.
ii. Ruth Warriner, b. June 3, 1810; d. in Bangor, Me., Nov. 29, 1878.
iii. Julia Ann, b. Sept. 9, 1812; d. in Skowhegan, Me., Apr. 10, 1831.
459. iv. Francis, b. Nov. 17, 1814; d. Apr. 5, 1871.
v. Anna Moody, b. Aug. 28, 1816; m. Jan. 17, 1868, John E. Bacon, son of Rufus and Eleanor Bacon. She was his third wife.
vi. John Danforth, b. Sept. 15, 1818; d. Nov. 12, 1847, at Capital of Mexico from wounds received at battle of Cherubasco.
vii. Rufus Joseph, b. Sept. 22, 1823; d. Aug. 12, 1846.

357. LORY[6] (*Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Charlton, Oct. 31, 1783; married Nov. 15, 1812, Hannah Hamlen, daughter of Theophilus and Sarah Hamlen of Augusta, Me., born Dec. 17, 1793. She died in Augusta, Me., Aug. 4, 1860. He died at the same place Mar. 14, 1877.

Child:

i. Franklin Bacon Ladd[7], son of Joseph and Sarah Ladd of Augusta, Me., born Sept. 10, 1815; adopted Feb., 1817, by Lory and Hannah Bacon.

358. ELIJAH[6] (*Elijah*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, Sept. 7, 1760. The marriage intention of Elijah Bacon, Jr., and Polly Rider of Holliston was published Mar. 12, 1786. They went to East Sudbury to reside. He served in Capt. Joshua Fisk's Company, Col. Abner Perry's Regiment, and was in service for six days in Rhode Island in July, 1780; also for seven days the following month in Rhode Island. He died April 12, 1812. The widow, Mary Bacon, died Feb. 18, 1826. In the settlement of his estate Elijah is spoken of as being his only son. His daughter is spoken of as Polly Ryder Bacon. Oct. 15, 1812, a guardian was appointed for her, and she is called Mary Smith Bacon. The following year another guardian was appointed and she was called Polly Ryder Bacon.

Children:

460. i. Elijah[7], b. Feb. 1, 1793.

ii. Polly Ryder, b. Dec. 23, 1800; m. Dec. 31, 1829, Charles Underwood. The marriage was recorded as of Mary Bacon and Charles Underwood, both of East Sudbury. In the marriage intention, on Dec. 12, 1829, her name was given as Polly R. Bacon. They resided in Saxonville. He d. Dec. 5, 1884.

Children:

1. Charles Underwood[8], b. Feb. 17, 1831; m. Nov. 27, 1856, Jane Maria Knight of Hampden, Me.

Children:

(1) Alsten Underwood[9], b. Nov. 13, 1857.

(2) Emma Lizzie Underwood, b. Sept. 2, 1859; m. Burtis J. Bacon, son of Martin H. Bacon.

(3) Alice Underwood, b. Feb. 6, 1863; d. Dec. 27, 1871.

(4) Justin H. Underwood, b. May 26, 1865.

(5) Mary Jennie Underwood, b. Apr. 15, 1870; m. Dec. 6, 1893, Daniel Mead Ray of Vermont. Children: Charles Byron Ray, b. June 30, 1893; Robert Daniel Ray, b. Sept. 7, 1905.

(6) Jessie Underwood, b. Apr. 18, 1872; m. June 11, 1895, Goldwin P. Holbrook.

(7) Grace Underwood, b. Dec. 12, 1873; d. Feb. 10, 1874.

2. Joseph A. Underwood, b. May 6, 1832; m. May 21, 1860, H. Louise Bond.

Children:

(1) Alfred Bond Underwood[8], b. Sept. 23, 1869.

(2) Frank Elijah Underwood, b. Mar. 22, 1875; m. Jan. 6, 1914, Edith, daughter of William Arms and Sarah Elizabeth (Wiggin) Chapin. A daughter, Barbara Underwood, b. Oct. 14, 1914.

3. Elijah Bacon Underwood, b. Feb. 7, 1833; m. Nov. 1, 1866, Mary H. Coggin, daughter of Henry and Nancy (Fairbanks) Coggin. He d. Aug. 28, 1887.

Child:

(1) Nellie Esther[8], b. Sept. 15, 1875; d. Apr. 29, 1876.

4. Lydia E. Underwood, b. Mar. 23, 1834.

5. Mary Ann Underwood, b. Aug. 27, 1838.

6. Gilbert W. Underwood, b. Oct. 30, 1842; m.

Dec. 24, 1867, Martha E. Fiske, daughter of David and Lucinda Austin Fiske.

Children:

(1) Arthur B. Underwood[9], b. Jan. 26, 1874; d. July 10, 1874.

(2) Alice Underwood, b. June 11, 1875; m. George F. Roberts.

(3) Murray L. Underwood, b. July 22, 1877; d. Sept. 29, 1882.

(4) Burtis Underwood, b. Aug. 7, 1880, d. Sept. 22, 1880.

359. SAMUEL[6] (*Elijah*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, May 11, 1766; married Dec. 8, 1785, Polly Morse, born Sept. 6, 1768. She died at the age of seventy-two years. He died Mar. 6, 1814.

Children, born in Natick:

461. i. Timothy[7], b. Nov. 30, 1786; d. in Barre, Feb. 19, 1888, aged 101 years.

ii. Sarah, b. Oct. 26, 1788.

360. STEPHEN[6] (*Elijah*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, Aug. 8, 1775; married Lucy Robbins. He died in Lexington in 1839.

Children:

i. Abigail[7], b. in Dover in 1798; d. Sept. 9, 1846.

ii. Mary, b. in 1799; m. Samuel Caldwell.

462. iii. George, b. in 1802.

463. iv. Stephen, b. in 1803.

v. Lucy, b. in 1805; m. Feb. 13, 1833, Byron Gilmore.

vi. Jane, b. in 1807; m. Peter Newton.

464. vii. Leonard, b. Feb. 21, 1809.

465. viii. Aaron, b. April 1, 1811.

466. ix. Van Rensselaer, b. in 1813.

361. FRANCIS[6] (*Elijah*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, Nov. 10, 1778; married Kezia Bacon, daughter of William and Kezia (Perry) Bacon. Their marriage intention was published July 22, 1798. She died Jan. 20, 1864. He served as a private in the 9th Regiment of Infantry. He died Nov. 18, 1813.

Children:

467. i. William[7], b. in Natick, Aug. 27, 1798.
ii. Sarah G., b. 1801; m. Henry S. Hudson. In 1864 they resided at Framingham.
iii. Eliza, b. in 1804; m. James Boynton. She d. May 4, 1832, aged 27 years. James Henry Boynton, their only son, d. June 1, 1833, aged 14 months.
iv. Kezia P., b. in 1807; m. Charles Herring. They resided in Natick in 1864.
v. Hannah B., b. May 2, 1810; m. Jason Temple. She d. June 9, 1849.

362. THOMAS[6] (*Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Nova Scotia in 1787 or 1788. He married Abigail Eldridge of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. They had one child. He married second, Rachel Marshall, daughter of Isaac Marshall. Thomas Bacon when he died was deacon of the Baptist Church at Hill Grove, three miles from Digby, Nova Scotia. In March, 1845, a conference was held at this church and Thomas Bacon was hurrying to get his chores done so as to attend the conference, when he was killed by a tree falling on him. This was on Mar. 8, 1845. Rachel Bacon died Sept. 13, 1874. The *Christian Messenger*, a Baptist paper published in Halifax, in its issue of March 28, 1845, had the following obituary notice of him, written by Rev. Charles Randall of Weymouth:

"Melancholy Occurrence"

Deacon Thomas Bacon of Digby Ridge was in the act of felling a tree for fuel, on Saturday, the 8th inst., when it came down in a contrary direction to what he expected, and fell upon him, crushing him to death. Two of his sons being with him at the time, they succeeded in getting him from under the tree and with the help of other members of the family he was carried to the house, which was but a short distance from the spot where the sad accident happened. A medical gentleman was soon in attendance, but all efforts to restore consciousness were fruitless. He survived only four hours, when he ceased to breathe, leaving a wife and nine children deeply bowed and pierced with grief. Surely we may say that in the midst of life we are in death.

Deacon B. was in the 57th year of his age, and was highly esteemed by all who knew him. He was a man of industrious habits and strict integrity, a kind husband, a tender father, and above all, a real Christian. He often said that he dated his first religious impressions from the time of the conversion of his father, when he was only nine years of age, and many persons who saw him at the period believed that his heart was then truly changed; but he was not satisfied with his attainments, and looked for stronger evidence of a change of heart before he could feel that it was his duty to make a public profession of religion. In this state he remained until about seven years ago, when from a solemn sense of duty, he yielded to the claims of the Gospel and was baptized by myself at Digby Joggins and was subsequently appointed to the office of Deacon, which office he continued to fill until the time of his death. A large circle of relatives and friends deeply lament his death, and the church at the Joggins lost one of its most valuable members — one whose seat was always filled in the house of God, and whose presence and communications were wont to cheer the hearts of his brethren and his minister. How inscrutable are the ways of Providence. It was but the evening before his death that the writer of this brief notice united with him in religious worship, and after that they parted, intending fully to meet again in conference at 2 o'clock next day. But ere that hour arrived his spirit had gone, as we humbly trust, to the mansions of the blest. His remains were interred in his own family burying ground on the Tuesday fol-

lowing, in the presence of a large concourse of people, who appeared to be deeply affected on the occasion. One ground of consolation, however, pervaded the whole assembly, and that arose from a full conviction that a good man had gone to his rest and his reward.

Children:

468. i. Samuel Trask[7], b. July 3, 1815, son of Thomas and Abigail.

Children of Thomas and Rachel:

ii. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1819; m. Oct. 10, 1844, David Henry Potter. She d. Sept. 30, 1895. He d. May 22, 1858, aged 39 years.

Children:

1. Thomas Melburn Potter[8], b. Dec. 23, 1846; m. May, 1869, Ulanda Le Cain. He d. June, 1896.
2. Israel Leslie Potter, b. Sept. 6, 1850; m. July 14, 1878, Agusta Weilant.
3. Solomon Burnard Potter, b. June 5, 1853; d. Sept. 1, 1856.
4. Edward Manoah Potter, b. Oct. 4, 1856; m. *June 23, 1886, Saraphine Berry.*

469. iii. Thomas Goudey, b. in 1821.

470. iv. William, b. in 1823.

v. Harriet, b. in 1825; m. June 13, 1853, William Edward Messenger. She d. Jan. 9, 1901.

Children:

1. Child[8], b. in 1853; d. in infancy.
2. Mary Lavinia Messenger, b. in 1855; m. George Perry. She d. May 20, 1896.
3. Joseph Edwin Messenger, b. in 1857; m. Mary J. Crowley. Five children. Resides in Groton.
4. Edith Messenger, b. in 1859; m. Tan Randall. She d. in 1887.
5. Charles Ellis Messenger, b. in 1861; m. Ada Palmer. Four children.

6. Minott Tupper Messenger, b. in 1863.
7. Ansley Freeman Messenger, b. in 1865; d. in 1865.

471. vi. John, b. April 26, 1827.

vii. Sarah, b. Oct. 4, 1830; m. June 19, 1868, Thomas J. Ziegler. She d. Feb. 28, 1907. No children.

472. viii. Edward Marshall, b. Feb. 11, 1833.

ix. Susan, b. Sept. 20, 1835; m. in 1860, Abraham Nichols, son of George S. Nichols and grandson of Capt. John Richard Nichols, a United Empire Loyalist. She d. April 15, 1909. He died May 17, 1905.

Children:

1. Laura S. Nichols[8], b. Sept. 12, 1863; m. in 1890, William W. De Long.
2. Annie J. Nichols, b. May 12, 1865.
3. Margaret R. Nichols, b. Apr. 10, 1867; m. in 1889, James Myers Rogers.
4. Edward Hart Nichols, b. Apr. 5, 1872; m. July 7, 1906, Doris Moody.
   Child:
   (1) Constance Nichols[9], b. Nov. 11, 1911.
5. Frank W. Nichols, b. June 2, 1874; m. May 8, 1907, Sarah T. Sproule.
   Child:
   (1) Harold Abraham Nichols[9], b. Nov. 19, 1909.
6. George Goudey Nichols, b. Sept. 27, 1876; m. June, 1905, Georgia Woodman.
   Children:
   (1) Susan Nichols[9].
   (2) ———

363. JAMES[6] (*Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Nova Scotia; married Mary Abbott, daughter of Benjamin Abbott of Marshalltown, Nova Scotia.

Children:

473. i. Ephraim A.[7], b. Dec. 25, 1818.

ii. Sophia, b. in 1820; d. Nov. 29, 1876, aged 56 years.

iii. Margery, b. Apr. 28, 1822; m. Jan. 19, 1853, Charles McNeil of North Range, N. S. He d. Mar. 15, 1909. She d. Dec. 9, 1890.

Children:

1. James Bacon McNeil[8], b. Feb. 21, 1854; d. Jan. 6, 1858.
2. Melven McNeil, b. Mar. 9, 1856; d. Dec. 31, 1857.
3. Mary Alice McNeil, b. Mar. 8, 1859; m. May 14, 1913, Robert A. Bell of Hill Grove, N. S.
4. Heber Charles McNeil, b. Aug. 10, 1861; m. Oct. 16, 1901, Margret May Harris.
5. Annie Alvie McNeil, b. Apr. 11, 1866; m. Nov. 20, 1901, Charles Henry Shortliff.

iv. Elizabeth, b. in 1825; d. Oct. 3, 1902, aged 77 years.

v. Hannah M., b. Oct. 8, 1829; m. Dec. 16, 1857, William H. MacNeill of North Range, Digby Co., N. S. He d. July 24, 1910.

Children:

1. Alvin William MacNeill[8], b. Oct. 10, 1861; m. Oct. 9, 1901, Arabella MacGregor of Tremont, King's Co., N. S.

Child:

(1) Francis Birdella MacNeill[9], b. Feb. 8, 1904.

2. Elizabeth Annette MacNeill, b. May 28, 1866; m. Dec. 6, 1888, John Maynard Franklin of Acaciaville, Digby Co., N. S.

Children:

(1) Alice Maude Franklin[9], b. Aug. 14, 1892.
(2) Benjamin Day Franklin, b. May 5, 1894.
(3) Frances Elizabeth Franklin, b. Apr. 19, 1896.
(4) John Alvin Franklin, b. Jan. 1, 1899.

(5) Edna Annie Franklin, b. Feb. 23, 1901; d. Feb. 14, 1905.
(6) Mary Franklin, b. Dec. 18, 1905; d. Dec. 18, 1905.
3. Avard Burpee MacNeill, b. Sept. 16, 1876; d. Feb. 28, 1881.

367. EBENEZER[6] (*Jonathan*[5], *John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, April 10, 1782; married May 19, 1814, Mary Hammond, daughter of William and Kezia Hammond, born in Natick, Sept. 8, 1787. She died April 22, 1872. He died Sept. 27, 1847.

Children, born in Natick:

474. i. Jonathan[7], b. June 10, 1814.
ii. William Hammond, b. Dec. 8, 1816; d. May 2, 1873; unm.
iii. John Goulding, b. May 12, 1820; d. Apr. 1, 1846; unm.
475. iv. Joseph Hawes, b. June 17, 1823.
v. Mary Kezia, b. Feb., 1827; marriage intention of Mary K. Bacon and Dexter Bailey published Oct. 2, 1842.

368. JONATHAN[6] (*Jonathan*[5], *John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*) was born in Natick, May 20, 1785; married July 13, 1817, Lydia Hammond, born in Natick, Oct. 11, 1787. They resided in Sudbury. She died Jan. 18, 1890, aged 102 years, 3 months and 7 days. Jonathan died July 5, 1866. In the petition for the appointment of an administrator the heirs mentioned are the w dow Lydia; sons Asa and Adoniram J. of Sudbury; Jonathan E. and Samuel S., who were supposed to be in California; Lydia J. Barnes, wife of Dennison Barnes of Marlboro; Mary H. Hall, wife of Henry M. Hall of Brookline; also several grandchildren, sons and daughters of Zipporah G. Belcher.

Children:

i. Zipporah Goulding[7], b. Feb. 5, 1818; m. Sept. 9, 1841, Augustus H. Belcher of Natick.

Children:

1. Mary R. Belcher[8], b. in 1844; d. in 1913.
2. Lydia K. Belcher, b. in 1845.
3. Edward A. Belcher, b. in 1848.
4. Joseph E. Belcher.
5. Sarah J. Belcher.
6. Martha Belcher.

476. ii. Asa Burr, b. Aug. 6, 1821.

iii. Jonathan Edward, b. Oct. 27, 1824; d. in California in 1899; unm.

iv. Samuel S., b. May 29, 1827; d. in California about 1855.

v. Lydia J., b. in 1830; m. Aug. 1, 1852, Dennison Barnes, son of William and Ann Barnes, b. in Marlboro in 1822. She d. Oct. 8, 1914.

Children:

1. Augusta Barnes[8], b. in 1853.
2. Albert Tileston Barnes, b. June 16, 1861.
3. Emma Edwina Barnes, b. May 10, 1866.

vi. Adoniram J., b. in Sudbury in 1835; m. Dec. 24, 1881, Ellen (Hayden) Fay. He d. in Marlboro Oct. 4, 1909. No children.

369. OLIVER[6] (*David*[5], *John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, May 22, 1794; married Mar. 17, 1819, Patty Bacon, daughter of Jonathan and Submit Bacon. Deacon Oliver Bacon served as town clerk of Natick. He died Aug. 24, 1823. She died April 1, 1877.

Children, born in Natick:

i. Sarah[7], b. Feb. 2, 1820; d. Aug. 17, 1884; unm.

477. ii. Oliver Nelson, b. July 15, 1822.

370. DAVID[6] (*David*[5], *John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, April 25, 1797; married

Mar. 31, 1819, Sally Childs, daughter of Josiah and Nancy Childs, born in Natick, May 4, 1798. He died Feb. 16, 1839. His wife died April 13, 1868.

Children:

i. Mary Elizabeth[7], b. in Brookline, July 24, 1820; m. Apr. 23, 1843, Henry B. Rice. She d. in 1850. He d. in 1905.

ii. David Henry, b. in Milton, Oct. 16, 1823. He was killed May 24, 1864, in the battle of North Anna, Va.

iii. Sally Ann, b. in Natick, Dec. 8, 1825; m. June 9, 1852, Eliphalet E. Kinsman of Holliston, son of David and Abigail Kinsman, b. in Heath in 1825.

iv. Josiah Childs, b. in Natick, Feb. 4, 1828; d. June 16, 1838. While he was out for strawberries he fell into Dug Pond and was drowned.

v. Oliver Willard, b. in Natick, Jan. 28, 1830; d. Jan. 1, 1866; unm.

vi. Nancy Helen, b. in Natick, May 21, 1832; m. Oct. 7, 1855, Matthias Brigham, son of Ephraim Brigham, b. in 1833.

478. vii. Josiah Spaulding, b. in Natick, Apr. 27, 1835.

371. HEZEKIAH[6] (*Hezekiah*[5], *John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, Dec. 23, 1792; married Mary Bond of Watertown. They were published Sept. 5, 1818. She died Jan. 22, 1875, aged seventy-five years. He died in 1845. His will was dated Sept. 29, 1845, and proved Nov. 18, 1845.

Children:

i. Mary Jane[7], b. July 24, 1820; d. Aug. 7, 1820.

ii. Harriet, b. in Watertown, Feb. 21, 1822; m. May 1, 1845, Coolidge P. Wood. He d. Mar. 24, 1884. She d. Oct. 17, 1893. They resided in Watertown.

Children:

1. George C. Wood[8], b. Apr. 1, 1846.

2. Charles A. Wood, b. Aug. 4, 1852.
3. Mary C. Wood, b. Mar. 16, 1862; d. Aug. 4, 1862.

iii. Louisa, b. in 1823; d. Jan. 8, 1844.
iv. Henry, b. June 28, 1824; d. in 1827; drowned.
479. v. John Otis, b. in Watertown, Aug. 21, 1826.
vi. Mary, b. in Watertown, July 30, 1831; m. May 31, 1855, Charles Carroll McLauthlin, son of Lewis and Polly (Hathaway) McLauthlin, b. in Pembroke, June 27, 1831. They resided in Watertown, where he was engaged in the printing and stationery business. He d. Feb. 19, 1880. His wife d. July 10, 1911.

Children:

1. Mary Ellen McLauthlin[8], b. Jan. 11, 1856; d. July 25, 1876.
2. Lewis McLauthlin, b. Nov. 4, 1857.
3. Howard Otis McLauthlin, b. July 1, 1859; m. Feb. 5, 1887, Anna Maria Nichols, daughter of Gilbert and Mary A. (Gould) Nichols. She d. June 3, 1907.

Children:

(1) Gilbert Howard McLauthlin[9], b. Jan. 14, 1889; d. Jan. 1, 1892.
(2) Herbert Gould McLauthlin, b. Oct. 19, 1894.

4. Hattie Florence McLauthlin, b. Aug. 11, 1861; m. Jan. 9, 1883, Joseph Polechio, son of Joseph and Lavinia Jane (Boynton) Polechio.

Children:

(1) Nellie Mabel Polechio[9], b. Feb. 5, 1884.
(2) Bessie Lavinia Polechio, b. July 22, 1887.
(3) Leon Richard Polechio, b. Jan. 8, 1890; m. June 4, 1913, Gladys Silvia Barr.
(4) Edith Constance Polechio, b. May 9, 1891.

(5) Hattie Frances Polechio, b. Jan. 18, 1894.

(6) Raymond W allace Polechio, b. Jan. 4, 1898.

5. Rufus Hathaway McLauthlin, b. May 11, 1865; d. Mar. 26, 18[illegible].

6. Wallace Herbert McLauthlin, b. Dec. 15, 1867; m. Sept. 28 1 91, Lottie Haines, daughter of Luther H. and Margaret (McFadden) Haines. S[illegible]d. Sept. 26, 1905.

7. Nellie Frances McLauthlin, b. Sept. 21, 1872; d. May 25, 1876.

480. vii. Andrew Jackson, b. Oct. 28, 1834.

481. viii. George Henry, b. Oct. 19, 1838.

372. MOSES[6] (*Hezekiah*[5], *John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, Jan. 6, 1799; married in Waltham, Dec. 4, 1815, Eliza Page Wilson, daughter of David and Polly Page Wilson, born Jan. 11, 1797. Moses was a painter by trade and n 1825 lived in Newton. For a time he lived at New Ipswich, N. H. He afterward went to West Cambridge, now Arlington, where he died April 16, 1851. She died Jan. 4, 1884.

Children:

482. i. Charles[7], b. in Natick, May 28, 1817.

483. ii. Moses Wilson, b. in Natick, Sept. 22, 1819.

iii. Elvira P., b. Jan. 5, 1822; m. in West Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1839, Amos Leighton. She d. in Westford, Mar. 4, 1888.

Children:

1. Elvira Maria Leighton[8], b. Oct. 31, 1840; m. Mar. 28, 1867, in Westford, Gilmer Stone.

Children:

(1) Clarence Gilmer Stone[9], b. Dec. 8, 1870.

(2) Mary Eliza Stone, b. June 18, 1872; m. Aug. 20, in Littleton,

Charles Fletcher. He d. Sept. 7, 1904. She d. Sept. 25, 1904.

(3) Elinor Louisa Stone, b. Aug. 31, 1874.

2. Sarah Fidelia Leighton, b. Mar. 20, 1845; m. Nov. 13, 1864, in Littleton, Chauncy O. Favor.

Children:

(1) Elbert Favor[9]; m. in San Francisco, Cal., Eva ———.

(2) Maude Elvira Favor, b. Dec. 15, 1873; m. in San Francisco, Cal., July 18, 1895, Harris Harrington.

3. Freeman Amos Leighton, b. Jan. 17, 1848.

4. Ida Elizabeth Leighton, b. Feb. 8, 1857.

5. Amos Richard Leighton, b. Dec. 23, 1859; m. in Hollis, Dec. 23, 1891, Helen Howe.

Children:

(1) Mary Elvira Leighton[9], b. Nov. 23, 1892.

(2) Francis Leighton.

484. iv. Horace Clinton, b. Dec. 14, 1823.

485. v. Lewis, b. Apr. 12, 1826.

vi. Andrew J., b. Dec. 14, 1828; d. in New Ipswich, N. H., Mar. 20, 1829.

vii. Eliza J., b. Feb. 9, 1830; m. May 26, 1853, Abner G. Adams of Boston, son of William Adams, b. in Boston in 1821. She was his second wife. He d. in Franklin, Oct. 27, 1895.

Children:

1. Sarah Elizabeth Adams[8], b. Sept. 15, 1856.

2. Frederick William Adams, b. Feb. 9, 1861.

3. Abner Lincoln Adams, b. May 2, 1865; d. Feb. 16, 1885.

viii. Mary H., b. Apr. 20, 1832; m. Sept. 22, 1853, James Barton of Wells, Me., son of William Barton, b. in 1826. He d. Apr. 27, 1903. She d. July 21, 1891.

Children:

1. Nettie Ellen Barton[8], b. June 14, 1855.

2. William Barton, b. Feb. 25, 1859.
3. Annie May Barton, b. July 24, 1872; m. in Arlington, July 10, 1900, Frank Lane.
Child:
(1) Elizabeth Lane[9], b. Dec. 7, 1903.
4. James William Barton, b. Feb. 11, 1875; m. Nov. 3, 1904, Harriet Mills.

ix. William W., b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Sept. 21, 1834; d. Oct. 29, 1834.

486. x. James M., b. Oct. 29, 1836.

xi. William W., b. Oct. 29, 1838; d. June 28, 1857.

xii. Theodore C., b. Mar. 6, 1840; d. Dec. 14, 1843.

SEVENTH GENERATION

373. JOHN[7] (*Josiah*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Boston, April 10, 1783; married Dec. 25, 1810, Margaret Hopkins, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Hopkins, born in Truro. She was a direct descendant from Stephen Hopkins, who came over in the Mayflower. By act of the Legislature Feb. 26, 1811, he changed his name to John Arno Bacon. He died Jan. 15, 1829. She died in Bangor, Me., Feb. 5, 1864.

Children, born in Boston:

i. Sarah Agnes[8], b. Nov. 30, 1811; m. Apr. 7, 1830, John Hathorne. She d. Feb. 1, 1856.

ii. Margaret Josephine, b. Jan. 23, 1814; m. Nov. 13, 1834, Thomas Williams Baldwin. They went to Bangor, Me., in 1837. He d. in Boston, Nov. 1, 1874. She d. in Bangor, Me., May, 1882.
Children:
1. Margaret Josephine Baldwin[9], b. in Boston, Sept. 21, 1835; d. in Bangor, Me., Apr. 15, 1902.
2. Charlotte Augusta Baldwin, b. in Bangor, Me., Apr. 30, 1838. Resides in Augusta, Me.

3. Eliza Ann Baldwin, b. Aug. 15, 1841; d. Aug. 15, 1843.
4. John Henry Baldwin, b. Jan. 8, 1845; d. Mar. 22, 1845.
5. Daughter, b. Dec. 20, 1846; d. Dec. 29, 1846.
6. Thomas Williams Baldwin, b. Dec. 27, 1849; m. Dec. 8, 1880, Maud Patten, daughter of John and Emeline (Young) Patten of Bangor, Me. They reside in Cambridge, and he is the compiler of this work.

Children, born in Bangor, Me.:

(1) Gladys Williams Baldwin[10], b. June 5, 1883; m. in Wellesley, May 10, 1911, Chalmers Stevens Clapp, son of Edward B. and Mary (Jones) Clapp of Dorchester. One child, Elizabeth Williams Clapp, b. Oct. 13, 1913.

(2) Dorothy Arno Baldwin, b. Oct. 13, 1888.

iii. Eliza Ann Hale, b. Dec. 24, 1818; m. Charles Edward Grant, son of Moses Grant, b. Aug. 26, 1814. She d. in Concord, Feb. 28, 1895. He d. in Lynn, Oct. 1, 1903.

Children, born in Roxbury:

1. Charles W. Grant[9], b. Apr. 12, 1845; m. Jan. 17, 1872, Mary H. Lumbert of Portsmouth, N. H., daughter of William and Elizabeth Lumbert. He m. second Katharine Lawrence, Oct. 29, 1890. He d. Nov. 10, 1910.
2. John Bacon Grant, b. Nov. 23, 1847; d. Aug. 26, 1861.
3. George Henry Grant, b. July 12, 1849; m. Nov. 25, 1869, Sarah E. Merrill of Lowell. He d. Mar. 6, 1872.
4. Edward Kimball Grant, b. June 3, 1855; d. Mar. 29, 1856.

487. iv. John Arno, b. June 22, 1823.

374. JOSIAH[7] (*Josiah*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Boston, Jan. 1, 1785; married Mar. 10, 1807, Lydia Stetson, daughter of Levi and Mary Stetson. He enlisted in the service of his country as lieutenant and quartermaster and was stationed at Fort Hall, at New Haven, Conn., and afterwards at Fort Independence. He was in the battle of Tippecanoe on the staff of General Harrison. At Detroit, Aug. 16, 1812, he was taken prisoner, but left prison on parole. He settled in business at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., in 1815. In May, 1829, he moved to Sandwich. In 1841 he went to Chelsea, where he was steward of the Marine Hospital. He died Oct. 3, 1852. She died in Brookline, May 12, 1853, aged sixty-seven years. No children.

375. JOSEPH VALENTINE[7] (*Josiah*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Boston, Mar. 12, 1787; married July 26, 1813, Sarah Hopkins, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Hopkins, born in Truro, Sept. 4, 1785. She died in Brookline, June 18, 1857. He died May 5, 1867.

Children, born in Boston:

i. Octavia Augusta[8], b. Aug. 29, 1815; m. Aug. 24, 1836, James Brander Forsyth, b. in 1809. He d. Mar. 8, 1872. She d. Jan. 26, 1887. They resided in Chelsea. Children:

1. Sara E. Forsyth[9], b. in Sandwich, Mar. 19, 1839; m. in Chelsea, June 22, 1859, S. Allen Engles, b. in Philadelphia, Jan. 10, 1827, son of Joseph P. and Harriet P. Engles. He d. Feb. 22, 1865.
2. Annie A. Forsyth, b. in 1841; d. Apr. 10, 1845.
3. Margaret H. Forsyth, b. in Chelsea, May 22, 1847; m. Nov. 5, 1879, Arthur M. Pratt,

son of Augustus and Harriet E. Pratt. He d. Nov. 16, 1888.

4. Isabel Brander Forsyth, b. Feb. 5, 1850; d. Jan. 13, 1854.

488. ii. Thomas Hopkins, b. Aug. 3, 1817.

iii. Catherine Wally, b. in 1818; d. Jan. 23, 1832, aged 13 years.

iv. Sara Hopkins, b. in Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1821; m. Oct. 20, 1846, Paul J. Caduc, son of Jean and Marie Anne Maillet La Coste Caduc, b. in Baltimore, Md., Feb. 1, 1813. She d. in Boston, Oct. 3, 1905. He d. Jan. 9, 1853.

Children:

1. Cora Caduc[9], b. Sept. 12, 1847; m. June 4, 1873, George P. Bates.

2. Eugene Ernest Caduc, b. Jan. 14, 1849; m. Sept. 20, 1873, Elizabeth Bishop.

Children:

(1) Paul Ernest Caduc[10], b. June 20, 1874.

(2) Elizabeth L. Caduc, b. Aug. 10, 1875.

(3) Cora Bates Caduc, b. Dec. 1, 1879.

(4) Natalie La Coste Caduc, b. Apr. 14, 1882; m. June 21, 1906, Winfred M. Baldwin.

489. v. Joseph Snowdon, b. Sept. 14, 1823.

vi. Frederick Augustus, b. Feb. 24, 1825; d. July 30, 1830.

vii. Margaret Hopkins, b. Apr. 12, 1827; d. Jan. 31, 1907; unm.

viii. Josiah, b. Jan. 1, 1832; m. June 30, 1856, Sarah T. Burrill of Bridgewater. He d. Apr. 13, 1879.

376. JOSHUA BUTTERS[7] (*Josiah*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Boston, April 25, 1790; married May 4, 1817, Sarah Ann Perkins, daughter of Jacob Perkins of Newburyport. He died Oct. 7, 1863, in London, Eng., where he resided. He went to England to introduce the printing of postage stamps.

In this business he was quite successful, and he carried it on until the Government took up the printing.

Children:

i. Maria Louisa[8], b. Apr. 6, 1818.
490. ii. Jacob Perkins, b. Apr. 3, 1821.
iii. Sarah.
iv. Elizabeth.
491. v. Lafayette.

377. WILLIAM HOPE[7] (*Josiah*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Newton, Feb. 11, 1807; married Dec. 1, 1842, Mary Lloyd Jearmain, born in Boston. He died June 23, 1848. She died Oct. 16, 1910.

Children, born in Newton:

492. i. Josiah Eaton[8], b. June 27, 1845.
ii. William Hope, b. Oct. 21, 1847; d. in 1862.

378. RAMSAY HOPE[7] (*Josiah*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Newton, Feb. 14, 1810; married Evelina Trowbridge. They were published Mar. 3, 1839. She died Dec. 24, 1884, aged 75 years, 3 months and 16 days. He died in Charleston, S. C., October, 1850.

381. JOHN[7] (*John*[6], *Oliver*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, Aug. 3, 1794; married Sept. 11, 1817, Eliza Holbrook of Sherborn, daughter of Eliot and Sally Holbrook. He went to New York City to live and was an iron dealer by trade. He died Aug. 15, 1853. She died Mar. 20, 1862, aged 62 years, 1 month, 17 days.

Child:

493. i. Eliot Holbrook[8], b. in Natick, Oct. 17, 1818.

382. OLIVER[7] (*John*[6], *Oliver*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, Sept. 21, 1796; married Sept. 21, 1825, Sarah Griffin Bigelow, daughter of Isaac and Fannie Bigelow, born in Newton, January, 1805. She died Jan. 29, 1870. He died April 3, 1878. No children. His will was dated Aug. 18, 1877, and probated May 7, 1878. In it, after making bequests to different members of his relatives, he made the following bequest:

Fourteenthly; I give bequeath and devise all the rest and residue of my estate real and personal to William Edwards, Jackson Bigelow, Reuben Hunting, Aaron Wheeler and Charles Holyoke all of said Natick, but in trust nevertheless for the following uses and purposes viz.: to appropriate therefrom the sum of fifteen thousand dollars in erecting a suitable fire proof building in that part of Natick called South Natick, for the use and occupation of a public library, hereafter mentioned, and also the Historical and Natural History Society of South Natick, (said trustees to assign fit and suitable rooms and apartments in said building to said Society), which building shall be called the "Bacon Free Library"; and of what may remain of said rest and residue of my estate to appropriate one half in purchasing and procuring suitable books for the use and benefit of all the inhabitants of the town of Natick, and the other half to invest in good and productive securities, and the income thereof expend in taking care of renewing and adding to the library purchased as aforesaid.

Fifteenthly, It is my will that said library shall be kept in said building and be free to all the inhabitants of Natick, subject however to such reasonable restrictions and conditions as the trustees may deem necessary for the preservation of the same. In selecting Books, Magazines &c. for the library it is my wish that no narrow views be taken of the requirements and necessities of readers and students.

384. JOHN[7] (*Jonathan*[6], *Richard*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Needham, Nov. 14, 1789; mar-

ried May 1, 1817, Lucy Sawin, daughter of Moses and Catharine (Fisher) Sawin of Natick, born Mar. 6, 1791. She was a lineal descendant of Robert Sawin of Boxford, Suffolk County, England. She died April 1, 1865, aged 74 years and 25 days. He died in Natick, Dec. 8, 1851.

Children, born in Natick:

494. i. John William[8], b. July 12, 1818.
ii. Lucy Ann, b. Nov. 8, 1819; d. Feb. 11, 1847.
495. iii. Henry, b. Aug. 17, 1822.
496. iv. Jonathan, b. Oct. 26, 1823.
497. v. Moses Sawin, b. Sept. 27, 1825.
vi. Catherine Kingsbury, b. Sept. 22, 1827; m. Apr. 21, 1846, Benjamin Franklin Ham of West Medford, b. in 1823. He d. in 1894. He was clerk of courts of Middlesex County, 1862-1871. She d. June 8, 1909.
vii. Elizabeth Whitney, b. Nov. 20, 1829; m. Dec. 27, 1853, Ephraim Jennings, son of Ephraim and Lucy Jennings, b. in 1828. Five children.
viii. Harriet Fisher, b. Oct. 6, 1832; d. Jan. 17, 1909.
ix. George Ashley, b. Dec. 7, 1834; d. Apr. 8, 1840.

385. AUSTIN[7] (*Jonathan*[6], *Richard*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, Feb. 4, 1813; married Nov. 10, 1839, Nancy Coolidge, daughter of John and Hannah Coolidge, born May 25, 1819. He died April 13, 1888. She died Jan. 22, 1905.

Children, born in Natick:

i. Theoda C.[8], b. Aug. 22, 1840; m. Mar. 19, 1863, Ira Everett Bowker, son of George S. and Chloe Bowker, b. in Milford in 1841.

Children:

1. Ada L. Bowker[9], b. Sept. 29, 1864; m. Jan. 31, 1900, Charles W. Holden. No children.
2. Dana E. Bowker, b. Mar. 15, 1866; m. Nov.

7, 1888, Ada Damon of Wayland, daughter of George and Amelia Damon.

Children:

(1) Helen Gertrude Bowker[10], b. June 7, 1890.

(2) Harriet Bowker, b. Dec. 2, 1901.

(3) Amelia Bowker, b. Nov. 3, 1904.

3. Harry E. Bowker, b. July 16, 1873; d. Sept. 5, 1873.

ii. Lucy Ann, b. Mar. 16, 1847; m. Jan. 29, 1891, Amasa Lincoln Thorpe, son of Amos and Prudence Thorpe, b. in Nova Scotia in 1867.

386. JEREMIAH[7] (*Jeremiah*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Washington, N. H., May 2, 1786; married April 26, 1804, Betsey Davis, daughter of James and Eunice Davis of Hancock, N. H. They went to Unadilla, N. Y., where he died Feb. 5, 1843. His wife died Sept. 4, 1845.

Children:

i. Persis[8]; m. Orrin Burns. She d. in St. Clair County, Mich., aged 62 years.

ii. Sophia; d. at age of 29 years.

iii. Eunice, b. in 1811; d. in Mar., 1881, aged 70 years.

iv. Lucinda, b. Feb. 28, 1818; m. Dec., 1840, William Webb. He d. May 25, 1849.

v. Betsey, b. Sept. 20, 1820; m. William Card. He d. in New London, Conn., Sept., 1878.

388. WILLARD[7] (*Jeremiah*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Washington, N. H., Aug. 14, 1789; married Sept. 19, 1815, Sybil Gates, daughter of Samuel and Susannah (Laughton) Gates. She died in Hancock, N. H., May 21, 1822. He died Sept. 22, 1818.

389. WHITING[7] (*Jeremiah*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Washington, N. H., May 27, 1791; married Sept. 19, 1815, Lydia Davis. They went to Unadilla, N. Y., to reside, where she died Sept. 16, 1830. He married second Jan. 2, 1832, Sally Cogwin. She died in Waukegan, Ill., June 10, 1855. He died in Unadilla, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1877.

Children, born in Unadilla, N. Y.:

498. i. J. Whiting[8], b. Nov. 27, 1816.
499. ii. Samuel Davis, b. June 1, 1818.
500. iii. Dennis, b. Jan. 11, 1820.
501. iv. Franklin, b. May 13, 1822.
v. Lydia A., b. July 17, 1824.
vi. Cornelia L., b. July 23, 1825.
vii. Eliza R., b. July 3, 1826.
viii. Delia M., b. Sept. 5, 1830.
ix. Nancy, b. Jan. 29, 1833.
x. Persis, b. Dec. 9, 1834.
502. xi. Willard, b. May 23, 1837.
503. xii. John G., b. in Waukegan, Ill., Feb. 12, 1840.

390. SAMUEL[7] (*Jeremiah*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Washington, N. H., April 25, 1793; married June 3, 1818, Nancy Fairbanks, born May 4, 1794. She died June 25, 1824. He married second May 21, 1826, Mrs. Almer E. Tyler, daughter of Phineas and Miriam H. Holden, born in Shirley, January, 1792. They resided at Harvard, where he was selectman 1837-39. He died in Harvard, April 26, 1868. She died Aug. 15, 1879.

Children, born in Harvard:

i. Nancy Maria[8], b. July 3, 1819; m. Sept. 26, 1844, Volney Green. She m. second Jan. 5, 1848, Luther A. Chase of Albany, N. Y. She d. Jan. 3, 1884.
ii. Sophia A., b. Dec. 30, 1820; d. Oct. 28, 1880; unm.

iii. Sarah F., b. July 16, 1822.
iv. Lucia H., b. Jan. 31, 1827; d. Dec. 26, 1850.
504. v. Samuel Newton, b. Jan. 25, 1829.
505. vi. Joseph A., b. Nov. 4, 1835.

391. HEZEKIAH[7] (*Jeremiah*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Washington, N. H., July 2, 1797; married Oct. 17, 1820, Mary George. They resided in Washington, N. H., Harvard and Newton, Mass. She died Oct. 10, 1836. He married second Mrs. Elizabeth C. K. George. They were published Jan. 30, 1842. His death was caused by a fall from a load of hay, May 9, 1864.

Children, born in Washington, N. H.:

i. Mary Ann G.[8], b. June 27, 1822; m. Apr. 28, 1842, Samuel Newell Woodward, son of Elijah F. and Anna Woodward, b. Jan. 24, 1819.
ii. Lydia L., b. Oct. 1, 1823. Death recorded as Lydia Louisa, at Newton, Jan. 8, 1844.
506. iii. Jeremiah Willard, b. Apr. 7, 1826.
iv. Elizabeth D., b. Nov. 26, 1831.
v. S. Augusta.
507. vi. Samuel A.

392. BRIGHAM NEWTON[7] (*Jeremiah*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Hancock, N. H., in 1804. He was married twice. He married for the second time, April 29, 1851, Maria Peck Hills, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Wales) Hills, born in Boston, Feb. 22, 1813. She died in Taunton, Mar. 3, 1884. He died in Weston, May 2, 1864.

Child:

508. i. Brigham Newton[8], b. in Cambridge, Oct. 8, 1848.

394. BELA[7] (*Moses*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dover, Jan. 10, 1795; married Sept. 9, 1821, Lucy Mills, daughter of Paul and Ada Mills. The residence of both was given as of Needham. She died Oct. 19, 1886, aged eighty-nine years.

Children:

509. i. George M.[8], b. in Dedham, in 1823.
ii. Lucy A., b. in New York City, Mar. 23, 1824; m. Sept. 18, 1847, Benjamin O. A. Bullard. She d. Nov. 15, 1871.
iii. Sarah, b. in 1826; m. Nov. 30, 1848, Charles L. Mason, son of Charles and Clementine Mason, b. in 1824.

396. SILAS[7] (*Silas*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dover, Mar. 3, 1790; married Polly Colburn, born Feb. 14, 1795. He died in Newton, December 16, 1842. She died Sept. 2, 1869, aged 74 years, 6 months and 18 days.

Children:

510. i. Silas Dexter[8], b. in 1816.
511. ii. Horace, b. Mar. 21, 1819.
iii. Julia Van Der Hayden, b. in Newton, Jan. 25, 1822; d. Apr. 9, 1904; unm.
iv. Lucy Jane, b. in 1824; m. Nov. 3, 1845, John Harris, Jr.
v. Ann M.; m. July 30, 1846, George Billings.
vi. Caroline G., b. in 1829; m. Sept. 29, 1853, Samuel G. Curry of Providence, R. I., son of Aaron B. and Dorcas G. Curry.
vii. Mary E., b. in 1832; m. Oct. 10, 1860, in Newton, John W. Howe, son of Isaac and Betsey Howe, b. in Dover in 1830.
viii. Abigail Gibbon, b. in 1834; d. Feb. 8, 1836, aged 1 year and 6 months.

398. MARTIN[7] (*Silas*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dover, Feb. 6, 1794; married

Jan. 9, 1820, Sophia Brackett of Weston, daughter of David and Susannah (Bird) Brackett, born Oct. 3, 1791. She died Nov. 12, 1868. He died April 21, 1858.

Children, born in Dover:

512. i. Francis[8], b. Mar. 4, 1821.
ii. Susannah B., b. Nov. 15, 1823; m. Nov. 25, 1842, Stephen H. Garfield of Springfield.
iii. Harriet H., b. Jan. 12, 1825.
iv. Mary D., b. Sept. 26, 1826; m. Mar. 17, 1848, Otis H. Moulton.
v. Abigail N., b. Oct. 19, 1829; m. Oct. 19, 1854, Daniel Lafayette Garfield of Concord, son of Daniel and Polly Garfield, b. in 1825.
vi. Hannah, b. Nov. 1, 1832; m. Feb. 27, 1873, Luther Pierce, son of Luther and Betsey Pierce, b. in 1820.
513. vii. Silas, b. May 5, 1835.

399. ALFRED[7] (*Silas*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2] *Michael*[1]) was born in Dover, Oct. 6, 1798; married Nov. 23, 1834, Mrs. Harriet Perry, daughter of Moses and Mary (Sparhawk) Rice, born in Framingham. She died Nov. 16, 1890, aged 86 years, 9 months. He died Mar. 5, 1879.

Children:

514. i. Alfred W.[8], b. in Natick in 1835.
ii. Annie A., b. in 1839; m. Jan. 2, 1867, Charles P. Fisk, son of Charles and Harriet Haven Fisk.
iii. Horace A., b. Aug. 22, 1844; d. Sept. 12, 1848.
515. iv. George C., b. in 1842.

400. REUBEN[7] (*Silas*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham in 1803. He was married twice. His second wife was Sarah S. Pratt, whom

he married Oct. 8, 1851. She was born in Boston in 1825.

Child:

516. i. Frederick[8], b. in Boston, Apr. 20, 1856.

404. FRANCIS SANGER[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Grafton, Mar. 28, 1817; married Dec. 20, 1840, Jane Ann Lee, born in Colchester, Vt. She died Oct. 20, 1881. He died Jan. 6, 1883.

Children:

i. Ella Jane[8], b. Dec. 12, 1841; m. Charles Barnes.
ii. Marion Frances, b. Apr. 19, 1849; m. Warner.

405. SERENO DWIGHT[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Grafton, June 23, 1825; married in Carlisle, Ohio, Feb. 26, 1846, Mary Ann Bailey, daughter of Asa and Mary (Cox) Bailey, born in Tonawanda, N. Y., April 19, 1827.

Children:

517. i. George D.[8], b. in Pittsfield, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1851.
ii. Euphronia, b. in Wellington, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1853; m. Jan. 13, 1874, Charles A. Finley. She d. Jan. 19, 1875.
iii. Ada, b. in Wellington, Ohio, Nov. 13, 1863; m. Dec. 5, 1885, Hugh C. Harris.

408. SHERMAN[7] (*Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Michael*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dover, Sept. 19, 1797; married Mahala Goddard, daughter of Henry and Ann Goddard, born in 1803. She died Mar. 12, 1878. He died Mar. 26, 1872. They resided in Orange.

Children, born in Orange:

i. Sarah C.[8], m. Nov. 5, 1845, Charles Eddy, son of Benjamin Loring and Esther Eddy.

ii. Olive Ann, b. Aug. 20, 1833; m. Aug. 13, 1855, Erastus N. Cate, son of Stephen and Olive Cate, b. in London, Eng., in 1819. She was his second wife.

518. iii. Sanford S., b. Apr. 23, 1835.

iv. Susan M., b. June 16, 1837.

v. Elizabeth A., b. Sept. 8, 1839; m. Feb. 28, 1864, Amasa T. Eddy, son of Thomas and Fanny Eddy, b. in Orange in 1841.

519. vi. George H., b. Oct. 14, 1841.

409. JOSIAH[7] (*Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Michael*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dover, Feb. 26, 1800; married Martha ———. She died January, 1848. He died Dec. 20, 1863.

Children, born in Orange:

520. i. George O.[8], b. Feb. 17, 1830.

ii. Ellen, b. Oct. 22, 1834; m. Apr. 7, 1858, in Athol, James A. Horton, son of Josiah and Hannah Horton, b. in Templeton in 1830.

410. LORING[7] (*Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Michael*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in 1805; married Mrs. Harriet ———, daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia Foskett. Loring Bacon was her second husband. They resided in Orange. He died May 4, 1848. She married third James Battles, son of John and Sally Battles, born in Orange in 1809.

Children, born in Orange:

i. Timothy Loring[8], b. Dec. 21, 1841; d. Dec. 18, 1862.

ii. Robert, b. Jan. 21, 1846; d. Aug. 26, 1871. Drowned at Orange.

411. WILLIAM[7] (*William*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Walpole, Feb. 26, 1764; married Jan. 29, 1789, Sarah Lewis. She died June 18, 1811. He married second Apr. 9, 1812, Mrs. Lucy Boyden. She died May 4, 1842. He died June 27, 1847.

Children: (See page 379.)

521. i. Lewis[8], b. Dec. 12, 1789. (See page 379.)
ii. Sophia, b. Jan. 20, 1791; m. Pitt Smith. Their marriage intention published Dec. 26, 1813. She d. May 16, 1862.
522. iii. Willard, b. Jan. 21, 1794.
523. iv. William, b. Dec. 16, 1795.
524. v. Metcalf, b. Dec. 18, 1795.

412. ABNER[7] (*Abner*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, Jan. 17, 1781; married Jan. 31, 1808, in Sauquoit, Oneida County, N. Y., Martha Blackman, who was born in Partridgefield about 1780. She died at Sauquoit, N. Y., May 18, 1853. He died while visiting relatives in Iowa, Feb. 6, 1860.

Children, born in Sauquoit, N. Y.:

i. Martha Maryette[8], b. Mar. 4, 1809; m. in Sauquoit, N. Y., Ambrose Kelsey, b. in Hawley, Mass., Dec. 15, 1804. He d. in Franklin, Portage County, O., Nov. 15, 1836. She d. in Clinton, Oneida County, N. Y., in Apr., 1887.

Children:

1. Ambrose Parsons Kelsey[9], b. Aug. 30, 1832; m. Ellen V. Goodnow. He d. in Clinton, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1891.
2. Charles Kelsey, b. July 26, 1836; m. Nov. 29, 1860, in Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y., Almira Madeline Ide, dau. of Daniel and Almira Hurlburt Ide, b. in Wilson, Nov. 8, 1839.

Children:

(1) Lillian May Kelsey[10], b. in Wilson, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1861; d. Sept. 22, 1864.

(2) Charles Howard Kelsey, b. in Wilson, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1863; m. Nov. 14, 1900, Elizabeth F. Warner.

(3) Agnes Mira Kelsey, b. in Mattawan, Mich., June 10, 1867; m. Oct. 26, 1887, William S. Hill.

ii. Miranda, b. July 15, 1810.
525. iii. Abner Bartlett, b. May 28, 1812.
iv. Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 11, 1814.
526. v. John Dean, b. Aug. 13, 1816.
vi. Catherine, b. July 27, 1819.
527. vii. George Plumb, b. Mar. 7, 1821.
viii. Frances C., b. June 12, 1824.
528. ix. DeWitt Clinton, b. Apr. 23, 1825.

413. HEMAN[7] (*Ebenezer*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Oneida County, N. Y., in 1783. He died in 1869. Have learned nothing about him except he had a son who was a doctor residing in Fulton, N. Y. His wife's name was Olive Boss.

Child:

529. i. Charles Giles[8], b. in Trenton, Oct. 20, 1814.

422. NOAH BROCKWAY[7] (*Elijah*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Westmoreland, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1799; married Jan. 1, 1821, at Bath, N. Y., Charlotte York, born Sept. 7, 1797. She died May 11, 1875. He was fifer and pay agent of the Massachusetts Continental Line. He died at Des Moines, Iowa, May 29, 1902, aged 102 years, 5

months and 10 days. He had the distinction of living in three centuries.

Children:

i. Mary A.[8], b. Oct. 4, 1821; d. Feb. 10, 1865.
530. ii. Joseph Franklin, b. Feb. 7, 1824; d. Jan. 23, 1906.
iii. Ruth Amy, b. May 17, 1825; d. Apr. 10, 1841.
531. iv. George Brockway, b. Jan. 25, 1827; d. July 13, 1901.
v. Huldah Emarilla, b. Aug. 1, 1828; d. Jan. 18, 1848.
532. vi. Elijah Fremont, b. Aug. 21, 1830.
533. vii. Jeremiah Delos, b. in Bath, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1832.
534. viii. David Noah, b. Jan. 4, 1838; d. Apr. 16, 1897.
ix. Amanda Charlotte, b Jan. 4, 1838; d. July 4, 1896.

424. JOSEPH FRANKLIN[7] (*Elijah*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Geneva, N. Y., July 10, 1804; married May 29, 1833, in Geneva, N. Y., Matilda Cowles, born in Winchester, Conn., May 22, 1801. She died in Milwaukee, Wis., June 29, 1868. He died Feb. 5, 1892.

Children:

535. i. Edward Payson[8], b. in Reading, N. Y., May 16, 1834.
ii. Edwin Norton, b. in Reading, N. Y., May 16, 1834; m. May 16, 1866, Agnes Arthur. No children.
536. iii. Truman Franklin, b. in Reading, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1836.
iv. Amos Augustus, b. in Castleton, N. Y., June 13, 1838; d. in Geneva, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1839.
v. Austin Alvah, b. in Geneva, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1840; m. Oct. 31, 1861, Mary E. Moshier of Geneva, N. Y. He was killed in the battle of Bayou Cache, near Augusta, Ark. No children.
vi. Martin Milton, b. in Geneva, N. Y., May 2, 1842; m. May 20, 1869, Isabella Arthur. No children.

426. LEONARD H.[7] (*Leonard*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]). He resided in Hartford, Conn., and married Elizabeth C. Turner. No dates

seem to be available on his life. Of his family only one son has been found.

Child:

537. i. William Turner[8], b. in Hartford, Aug. 27, 1846.

427. LEONARD[7] (*David*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Detroit, Mich., Feb. 19, 1802; married July 28, 1825, Lucy Johnson, daughter of Caleb and Phebe Coan Johnson of Johnstown, N. Y., born Mar. 2, 1800. She died Nov. 28, 1844. He married second June 16, 1847, Catherine Elizabeth Terry, daughter of Gen. Nathaniel and Catherine Wadsworth Terry, born Feb. 15, 1813. Leonard Bacon graduated from Yale College in 1820. After graduating he went to Andover Theological Seminary. He was ordained pastor of the First Church of Christ at New Haven in March, 1825, and he remained there until his death. In 1839 he was elected Professor of Rhetoric and Oratory in Yale College, but declined the call. In 1842 he received the degree of doctor of divinity from Hamilton College, and in 1870 the degree of doctor of laws from Harvard College. In 1866 he was made pastor emeritus, and thus being relieved of the burden of his pastoral work he became Acting Professor of Revealed Theology at Yale. In 1871 he was chosen lecturer on Ecclesiastical Polity and American Church History. He was a member of the corporation of Yale College 1839-1846, and was again elected in 1864, serving until his death. He served on the Prudential Committee of the corporation 1843-1846 and 1865-1882. Outside of his labors as pastor and teacher, he was a voluminous writer for the public press. He took great interest in historical

studies. He published innumerable pamphlets and reviews. His "Historical Discourses," which were published in 1839, are said to be "models of research as well as of felicitous expression." He was one of the founders of *The Independent*, a religious weekly of New York City and was on the board of editors for sixteen years. He was by common consent regarded as the foremost man among American Congregationalists and was sometimes called the "Nestor of Congregationalism." It was said of him when he died: "Leonard Bacon will hold an honorable place in the records of the nineteenth century, and it may be doubted if there be any one in the Congregationalist body who can adequately supply his loss." He died in New Haven, Dec. 24, 1881. His widow died in Norfolk, Conn., July 30, 1882.

Children, born in New Haven, Conn.:

i. Rebecca Taylor[8], b. Apr. 28, 1826; she d. about Nov. 1, 1878. Rebecca Taylor Bacon, after devoting the greater part of her life to her own family and the community in which she was born, upon the outbreak of the Civil War went into the Military Hospital established at New Haven and took charge of the diet kitchen. After the close of the war and the establishment of the Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute she worked for two and a half years with General Armstrong as Assistant Principal, and by her unusual intellectual and practical ability helped to lay the foundations of an institution which in its subsequent development has realized her vision of the force that it should become in the uplift of the American negro.

ii. Benjamin Wisner, b. Nov. 25, 1827. He graduated at Yale in 1847. He d. Jan. 8, 1848.

538. iii. Leonard Woolsey, b. Jan. 1, 1830.

539. iv. Francis, b. Oct. 5, 1831.

540. v. Theodore, b. May 6, 1834.
541. vi. George Blagden, b. May 23, 1836.
vii. James Hillhouse, b. Feb. 28, 1838; d. Oct. 19, 1840.
viii. Lucy, b. Apr. 25, 1841; d. Aug. 18, 1854.
542. ix. Edward Woolsey, b. May 5, 1843.
x. Katherine Wadsworth, b. May 30, 1848; m. Feb. 21, 1872, Eugene Smith, son of Matthew and Mary Ann (Davenport) Smith, b. in New York, Apr. 24, 1839.
Children:
1. Leonard Bacon Smith[9], b. May 18, 1873; unm. Resides in New York.
2. Winthrop Davenport Smith, b. Sept. 12, 1874; m. June 3, 1903, Mary Virginia, dau. of Frederick K. Agate.
Child:
(1) Virginia Agate[10], b. Jan. 8, 1904.
3. Alice Mabel Smith, b. Sept. 8, 1873; unm.
4. Helen Woolsey Smith, b. July 31, 1884; m. June 22, 1905, Frederick Joseph, son of Frederick K. Agate.
Children:
(1) Frederick Joseph Agate[10], b. Dec. 23, 1909.
(2) Katherine Bacon Agate, b. June 8, 1914.
543. xi. Thomas Rutherford, b. June 26, 1850.
544. xii. Alfred Terry, b. Sept. 17, 1852.
xiii. Ellen Brinley, b. Nov. 30, 1856; m. Nov. 5, 1885, Henry Burke Closson, son of Henry Whitney and Olivia Adelaide Burke Closson, b. Aug. 12, 1858.
Children:
1. Lillian Wadsworth Closson[9], b. in New York City, Sept. 18, 1886.
2. Henry Whitney Closson, b. in Orange, N. J., Feb. 13, 1894.
3. Katherine Bacon Closson, b. in Orange, N. J., July 14, 1900; d. July 27, 1900.
xiv. Alice Mabel, b. Feb. 26, 1858. She was educated at private schools in New Haven, Harvard examinations,

1880 and 1881. She taught at Hampton Institute 1883-8 and 1889-1900, and at Tokyo, Japan, 1888-9 and 1900-02. She founded Dixie Hospital for training colored nurses at Hampton, Va., in 1890. Author of "Japanese Girls and Women," "Japanese Interior," and "In the Land of the Gods"; unm.

428. DAVID FRANCIS[7] (*David*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Prospect, Conn., Nov. 30, 1813. He graduated at Yale Medical School in 1836. He was sent by the American Colonization Society as principal colonial physician to Liberia. After his return in 1843, he published a book entitled "Wandering on the Seas and Shores of Africa." He resided most of his life in New York City, where he died Jan. 23, 1865, aged fifty-one years.

429. JOSEPH THOMAS[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Seth*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Franklin, Feb. 14, 1808; married Mary Ann Metcalf, daughter of Samuel and Mary Metcalf. Joseph T. Bacon was deacon of the church in Franklin, being chosen Oct. 15, 1835. He died April 3, 1878. His wife died May 2, 1878.

Children, born in Franklin:

i. Abby Miranda[8], b. Apr. 2, 1829; m. Apr. 8, 1851, Erastus E. Baker, son of David and Jemima Baker, b. in 1826.

545. ii. Thomas Metcalf, b. July 23, 1830.

546. iii. George W., b. Dec. 3, 1831.

iv. Ellen, b. Aug. 24, 1833; d. Oct. 12, 1833.

547. v. Albert Orville, b. Nov. 29, 1840.

548. vi. Harland G., b. in 1850.

430. HARLOW[7] (*Alfred*[6], *Elias*[5], *James*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Wrentham, Jan. 23, 1806;

married April 10, 1835, Elizabeth Billings. She died July 16, 1838, aged twenty-seven years. He married second Abby Ann Day, born in Killingly, Conn. Their marriage intention was published Oct. 26, 1839. He died Feb. 11, 1871.

Children, born in Foxboro:

i. Susan Eunice[8], b. Jan. 9, 1836; m. June 27, 1859, David L. Wilber, son of Abiather and Eunice Miller Wilber, b. in Foxboro in 1836.
ii. George Boardman, b. Jan. 22, 1837; d. Sept. 22, 1837.
iii. George Harlow, b. Apr. 19, 1838; d. Aug. 3, 1838.
iv. Abba Ann, b. Oct. 3, 1840; d. Sept. 22, 1884; unm.
v. Josephine Day, b. Mar. 11, 1842; d. Feb. 7, 1892; unm.
vi. James Birney, b. Aug. 6, 1844; d. Oct. 7, 1845.
549. vii. James Gillespie, b. Nov. 22, 1846.
550. viii. Horace Franklin, b. Oct. 9, 1850.

431. JAMES[7] (*Alfred*[6], *Elias*[5], *James*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Wrentham, Sept. 15, 1807; married Mary A. ——. He died in Franklin, Feb. 8, 1874.

Child:

i. Ellen M.[8], b. Sept. 13, 1838; d. July 11, 1866.

432. CHARLES HENRY[7] (*Jacob*[6], *David*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dorchester in 1829; married June 7, 1860, Charlotte M. Newell, daughter of Jeremiah G. and Charlotte Newell, born in 1834.

Children, born in Boston:

i. Annie Withington[8], b. Sept. 21, 1861.
ii. Charles Newell, b. May 19, 1865; d. Mar. 11, 1866.
iii. Charlotte Maria, b. Mar. 28, 1868; d. May 7, 1869.

433. RUFUS HENRY[7] (*Rufus*[6], *David*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Freetown about 1820; married Julia Greene, daughter of Dr. Greene of Rochester, N. Y. Rufus Henry Bacon graduated from Hamilton College in 1842 and Harvard Divinity School in 1847. He was, about 1850, pastor of a church in Rochester, and subsequently studied law, but practised only a short time. He then went to Washington and resided for several years, acting as a newspaper correspondent. From there he went to Chicago and engaged in editorial work. He was drowned near Chicago, July 4, 1859. No children.

435. SIDNEY BROOKS[7] (*Rufus*[6], *David*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Taberg, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1833; married Oct. 27, 1868, Esther Delila Munger, daughter of Rev. Elijah Hinds and Lovina Millard Munger, born in Palermo, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1846. In 1847 Mr. Bacon went to Syracuse, N. Y., and was employed in the Journal printing office and afterwards in a bookstore there. In 1850 he went to Fort Wayne and read law there. He did not practise, but returned to the farm in Taberg, N. Y., where he remained until 1870. In 1880 he went to Syracuse, where he remained until his death, Oct. 6, 1898.

Children:

551. i. Leon Brooks[8], b. in Taberg, N. Y., July 24, 1870.
552. ii. De Alton James, b. in Sandy Creek, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1873.
iii. Estelle Delila, b. in Sandy Creek, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1875; m. June 15, 1897, Walter Atkinson Ridings of Syracuse, N. Y.
Children:
1. De Alton Johnson Ridings[9], b. Dec. 4, 1900.
2. Geraldine Esther Ridings, b. Aug. 30, 1902.
iv. Anna Elizabeth, b. in Ellisberg, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1877; m. Apr. 12, 1905, Kenneth Ives Rice of Passaic, N. J.

437. OLIVER[7] (*Jacob*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Mar. 15, 1811; married June 11, 1840, Mary Ann Pratt, daughter of Jared Pratt. She died Jan. 18, 1867, aged 48 years, 11 months and 16 days. He died Nov. 22, 1898.

Children:

553. i. Henry[8], b. Mar. 24, 1841.
ii. Frances A., b. Dec. 20, 1843; d. June 23, 1865.
iii. Stephen Sawyer, b. Dec. 31, 1844; d. Nov. 30, 1905; unm.
iv. Sydney C., b. Oct. 10, 1846; d. Mar. 12, 1848.
v. C. Oliver, b. Sept. 13, 1848; d. Aug. 28, 1867.
vi. Clara A., b. Oct. 15, 1850; d. Feb. 3, 1871.
vii. Adelia J., Aug. 23, 1852.
554. viii. William Carroll, b. Sept. 4, 1855.

438. CHARLES[7] (*Jacob*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 16, 1814; married April 15, 1845, Eliza Jane Leathers of Peterboro, N. H., daughter of James Leathers. She died Feb. 9, 1871, aged 50 years, 8 months. He married second, Sept. 26, 1872, Mrs. Frances Bruce, daughter of Goodyear Bassett, born in Hancock, N. H., May 6, 1836. She died Feb. 3, 1892, aged fifty-five years. He died Mar. 23, 1897.

Children:

i. Frank C.[8], b. May 13, 1846; d. Sept. 1, 1848.
ii. Abbie Eliza, b. Mar. 16, 1849; m. Oct. 6, 1872, John G. Morse, b. in Worcester, Dec. 31, 1831. He d. Aug. 14, 1888. She m. second, Aug. 24, 1891, Winslow Chaffin, b. Dec. 13, 1842; d. Jan. 3, 1907.
Children:
1. Grace Elizabeth Morse[9], b. Aug. 12, 1874; m. Nov. 6, 1895, Henry E. Townsend.

Children:

(1) Stanley Morse Townsend[10], b. July 15, 1899.

(2) Grace Helen Townsend, b. Sept. 23, 1901.

(3) William Henry Townsend, b. July 20, 1905; d. Dec. 11, 1906.

2. Ethel Bacon Morse, b. Apr. 5, 1883.

555. iii. Burt, b. Feb. 13, 1851.

iv. Omar, b. Nov. 25, 1853; d. Nov. 26, 1861.

v. Hattie Jane, b. Nov. 7, 1855.

556. vi. Fred Eugene, b. Sept. 2, 1858.

442. JOHN EDWARDS[7] (*Rufus*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Nov. 7, 1800. He was married three times. Have found no record of his first two marriages. He married for his third wife, Jan. 17, 1868, Anna M. Bacon, daughter of David and Dorothy Bacon, born in Buxton, Me., in 1817. He died Jan. 1, 1872. She died Aug. 28, 1896. No children.

443. LORY BALDWIN[7] (*Rufus*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Milton, July 17, 1805; married Aug. 28, 1834, Sarah Anne Hammond. He died May 6, 1877.

Children:

557. i. Francis McNiel[8], b. June 27, 1835.

ii. Sarah Walton, b. Apr. 10, 1838; d. Oct. 19, 1910.

iii. Julia Lucretia, b. Apr. 22, 1840; m. James Greene Slack, Dec. 1, 1863. Resides in Brooklyn, N. Y. No children.

iv. Ellen Edwards, b. Jan. 31, 1845; m. John Merritt, Dec. 9, 1869.

Child:

1. Ethel Merritt[9], b. Jan. 23, 1875.

v. Louisa Fisher, b. Oct. 25, 1850; d. Sept. 21, 1911.

444. JONAS[7] (*Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Charlton, Sept. 6, 1796; married July 23, 1823, Elizabeth Witt, daughter of Benjamin Witt, born Feb. 17, 1803. Jonas Bacon was a house painter by trade and for many years was railroad station agent at Oxford. He was selectman of Oxford 1845-46, and Representative in 1847. He died Feb. 11, 1874. His wife died Jan. 6, 1883.

Children, born in Oxford:

i. Caroline O.[8], b. Apr. 3, 1824; m. Nov. 3, 1847, Benjamin S. Shumway of Boston, son of Peter and Sarah Shumway, b. Jan. 11, 1816. She d. Nov. 7, 1878. He d. Mar. 31, 1877. No children.

ii. Mary E., b. Dec. 5, 1828; m. Mar. 31, 1851, Lewis Winans Spaulding, son of Gaius and Wealthy (Winans) Spaulding, b. in Unadilla, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1827. They resided in Boston.

558. iii. George, b. July 9, 1831.

559. iv. Hollis De Witt, b. July 2, 1833.

v. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 7, 1835; m. Alvah C. Trafton, son of William and Sevina Trafton, b. in Shapleigh, Me., in 1836. They resided in Worcester, where he d. Nov. 18, 1877. She d. July 2, 1898.

vi. Celia Elizabeth, b. May 6, 1838; m. June 1, 1863, Lucius P. Goddard of Worcester, son of Joseph B. and Lucy Goddard, b. in Londonderry, Vt., in 1835. She d. Dec. 28, 1866. No children.

560. vii. Charles Alexander, b. May 15, 1841.

561. viii. Daniel Fay, b. June 6, 1843.

ix. Lucy Ann, b. Mar. 26, 1847; d. Sept. 20, 1847.

445. CYRUS[7] (*Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Mar. 23, 1800; married Mar. 22, 1818, Lucinda Thayer. He died Nov. 28, 1841.

Children:

i. Julia Ann[8], b. Aug. 18, 1818; m. May 27, 1839, Royal P. McIntire.

ii. Semantha Luvan, b. Apr. 12, 1821; m. Oct. 30, 1844, Seth Wetherbee. She d. Dec. 27, 1859.
iii. Louis Adelaide, b. July 25, 1822.
iv. Charlotte Sophronia, b. Apr. 4, 1824; d. Feb. 21, 1845.
v. Martha Lucinda, b. Jan. 17, 1826; d. Feb. 17, 1829.
562. vi. Massena Perry, b. July 26, 1827.
vii. Helen Mar, b. July 13, 1830; m. July 25, 1849, George A. Drury, son of Franklin and Sophia Drury, b. in Danvers in 1826.
viii. Louisa Maria, b. Mar. 28, 1834; m. Oct. 5, 1852, George C. Hall, son of Calvin Hall, b. in Oxford in 1830.
ix. Julius Fitzalan, b. May 26, 1836; d. Aug. 13, 1836.
563. x. Henry Eugene, b. July 4, 1837.
564. xi. Cyrus Valentine, b. Apr. 8, 1840.

446. DANIEL FAYETTE[7] (*Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Charlton, April 15, 1807; married Sophronia Fisk. He died in Southbridge, Mar. 11, 1866.

Children:

i. Helen Sophronia[8]; m. Dec. 1, 1859, Henry Dame of Danvers, son of Ivory and Lydia Dame, b. in Biddeford, Me., in 1836.
ii. Mary Caroline, b. in Southbridge in 1846; m. Apr. 15, 1876, William C. E. Archdale, son of Joseph and Mary Archdale, b. in England in 1846.

447. JOHN[7] (*John*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Charlton, May 9, 1791; married June 11, 1815, Lucretia Lafflin. He died Feb. 20, 1867.

Children:

i. Sarah Lucretia[8], b. Oct. 4, 1827.
565. ii. John Fordys, b. Feb. 25, 1830.
iii. Salem Lafflin, b. in Oxford North Gore, Aug. 15, 1832.

450. FISK[7] (*Asa*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Charlton, Aug. 10, 1800; married

Dec. 24, 1827, Augusta Comins, daughter of Captain Free and Abigail (Dresser) Comins, born Oct. 9, 1803. She died July 20, 1894. He died Nov. 22, 1873. They went west and settled in Mound City, Kan.

Children:

566. i. *Freeman Comins*[8], b. in Charlton, Nov. 4, 1828.
567. ii. Julius, b. Mar. 5, 1832.
iii. Ellen Augusta, b. Nov. 9, 1838; m. June 10, 1855, Henry G. Lamb, son of Gershom and Lois Lamb, b. Feb. 27, 1834. They reside in Spencer.
Child:
1. Frank Henry Lamb[9], b. Jan. 14, 1856. Resides in Phoenix, Arizona.

451. ASA[7] (*Asa*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Aug. 1, 1803; married in Lafargeville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1826, Jael Ann Nash, daughter of Henry Sanger and Clarissa (Burr) Nash of Orleans, N. Y., born April 3, 1806, in Watertown, N. Y. They went to Michigan and resided at one time in Flint and afterwards in Midland. She died Mar. 27, 1865. He married second, Dec. 3, 1865, Mary M. Taylor. Asa Bacon died Dec. 11, 1880.

Children:

i. Norval[8], b. Jan. 12, 1827, in Lafargeville, N. Y.; d. Mar. 18, 1827.
ii. Marietta Hungerford, b. July 7, 1831, in Watertown, N. Y.; m. Aug. 26, 1852, Josiah C. R. Walker. She m. second, Nov. 22, 1858, Sullivan Bargly.
iii. Elizabeth, b. in Lafargeville, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1834; d. in Clayton, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1837.
568. iv. Theodore Berthier, b. in Clayton, N. Y., July 26, 1838.
v. Emily Elizabeth, b. in Clayton, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1840; m. Feb. 23, 1861, Jason W. Fraidenburg. She resides at Copemish, Mich.
569. vi. Asa Singer Adelbert, b. in Clayton, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1841.

452. NORVAL COMINS[7] (*Asa*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born June 30, 1805; married Sept. 30, 1835, at Hamilton, N. Y., Janette Terry, daughter of Isaac Terry of Sangerfield, N. Y., born Jan. 17, 1809. She died Oct. 22, 1884. He died May 30, 1881.

Children:

i. Norval Eugene[8], b. Aug. 23, 1836; d. Mar. 25, 1837.
570. ii. Norval Baldwin, b. Nov. 1, 1837.
571. iii. Edward Everett, b. Aug. 1, 1845.

453. BERTHIER[7] (*Asa*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born May 8, 1808; married April 11, 1833, Ruth S. Wilson of Spencer, daughter of Jacob and Lydia Wilson. She died Dec. 25, 1833. He married second Jan. 7, 1835, Cynthia Ann Wilson, born Feb. 19, 1815. They resided at Warren, where he died Aug. 3, 1858. His wife died Sept. 29, 1901.

Children:

572. i. John Edward[8], b. in Spencer, July 11, 1837.
ii. Linus Berthier, b. May 2, 1841; d. Mar. 19, 1845, in Charlton.
573. iii. Arthur Berthier, b. May 18, 1846.

454. ALVAN[7] (*Asa*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born April 13, 1815; married Sept. 9, 1840, Martha Dana Willson, daughter of Walter and Hannah Dana Willson, born in Charlton, Oct. 31, 1821. She died in Woonsocket Falls, R. I., June 5, 1852. He married second April 7, 1855, Harriott Marcy Willson, sister of his first wife, born in Charlton, Jan. 24, 1827. She died Feb. 10, 1909, in Leicester. He died in Spencer, April 13, 1890.

Children:

i. Alvana Martha[8], b. July 24, 1842; m. June 28, 1863, Francis W. Riley, son of James and Charlotte Riley, b. in 1844. They reside in Marlboro.

Children:

1. Arthur James Riley[9], b. in Assabet, now Maynard, Oct. 12, 1867; m. Sept. 6, 1887, Ellen M. Rushton, b. in Maynard, July 6, 1868.

Children, born in Marlboro:

(1) Percival Wayland Riley[10], b. Dec. 4, 1888.

(2) Adalyn Charlotte Riley, b. Dec. 31, 1891.

(3) Alvana Augusta Riley, b. June 30, 1899.

(4) Emily Rushton Riley, b. Jan. 29, 1903.

2. Francis Alvan Riley, b. Aug. 29, 1869; d. in Marlboro, Nov. 27, 1872.

3. Adalyn Dana Riley, b. Dec. 10, 1873.

4. Berthia Cranston Riley, b. Sept. 10, 1876; m. Aug. 3, 1904, Evelyn Elane Lee, b. in Hudson, Apr. 1, 1892.

Children:

(1) Berthia Cranston Riley[10], b. Apr. 15, 1906.

(2) Virginia Lee Riley, b. Jan. 14, 1909.

(3) Robert Bacon Riley, b. Jan. 14, 1909.

574. ii. Lory Augustus, b. in Charlton, June 3, 1851.

455. THEODORE FAYETTE[7] (*Asa*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Charlton, Jan. 2, 1824; married Oct. 21, 1855, Mary Lucy Tower, daughter of William and Sally Tower, born July 2, 1831. She died Sept. 20, 1861. He married second June 23, 1864, Augusta Louise Green, daughter of Daniel and Dorcas Green, born in Spencer, Mar. 10,

1836. He died in Warren, May 27, 1902. She died April 27, 1914. Her death was caused by burns received from an explosion of a lamp.

Child:

575. i. Henry Berthier[8], b. Apr. 23, 1865.

456. HORACE[7] (*Alvan*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Scarborough, Me., Mar. 29, 1804; married April 22, 1828, Mary Emery Coffin, daughter of Edmund Coffin, who was a descendant of Tristram Coffin, the immigrant. She was born July 25, 1807, and died in Dover, N. H., April 13, 1882. He died April 24, 1888. He resided in Biddeford, Me. He was a physician and a man of great qualities, and one who was beloved by all. At the time of his death he is said to have been the dean of the medical profession in York County.

Children, born in Biddeford, Me.:

576. i. Henry McCobb[8], b. Mar. 1, 1829.
577. ii. Charles Edward, b. Mar. 11, 1832.
iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1835; m. Mar. 13, 1856, Samuel E. Clark of Biddeford, Me., b. Dec. 22, 1834.

Child:

1. Frederic Bacon Clark[9], b. Jan. 31, 1857. By legal process he changed his name by dropping the name of Clark. He m. June, 1886, Lucy Garfield Cary, dau. of Samuel E. Cary, of Keokuk, Iowa. She d. Dec. 7, 1889. He m. second in 1894, Mrs. Alice M. Bunker of Omaha, Neb. After graduation he practised his profession in Biddeford, living opposite his grandfather. He remained here until 1888, when he removed to Omaha, Neb., where he has since resided.

Child:

(1) Henry Woodford Bacon[10], b. Nov. 30, 1889; m. Dec., 1911, Jessamine Byers of Cola, Iowa. One daughter, b. Dec., 1912.

2. Millie Henrietta Clark, b. Mar. 29, 1859; d. Nov. 25, 1868.

3. Susan Elizabeth Clark, b. Nov. 7, 1865; m. Apr. 5, 1899, Harry Bennett Ayer of Biddeford, Me.

578. iv. Horace Baldwin, b. June 11, 1841.

457. ALVAN[7] (*Alvan*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Scarborough, Me., April 25, 1806; married Sept. 26, 1836, Mary Comins of Brookfield, born April 3, 1811. She died May 7, 1843. He married second in Worcester, Nov. 20, 1849, Mary A. Maxwell, daughter of James and Nancy Maxwell, born in Biddeford, Maine, April 27, 1809. She died June 9, 1875. He died Nov. 24, 1880.

Children:

i. Mary Josephine[8], b. July 2, 1837; d. Nov. 28, 1839.
ii. Josephine Mary, b. Mar. 2, 1840; d. Nov. 17, 1842.
iii. Alvan Comins, b. Mar. 17, 1842; d. Aug. 8, 1843.

458. LIBERTY WARRINER[7] (*David*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Buxton, Me., Oct. 24, 1807; married in Lee, Me., May 1, 1847, Abbie Hatch Douglas, daughter of William and Olive Smart Douglas, born Mar. 15, 1827. She died in Portage, Wis., Mar. 4, 1883. He died in Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 11, 1903.

Children:

i. Julia Anna[8], b. Oct. 20, 1849; d. June 7, 1859.
ii. William Henry, b. Mar. 25, 1851; d. Mar. 15, 1864.

iii. Virginia Beal, b. Jan. 4, 1859; m. Oct. 10, 1879, Franklin Lewis. No children. They reside in Minneapolis.

iv. Florence Rebecca, b. Mar. 25, 1869. Resides in Minneapolis; unm.

460. ELIJAH[7] (*Elijah*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Sudbury, Feb. 1, 1793; married Feb. 7, 1825, Mehitable Winch, daughter of Reuben Winch. They resided in Framingham. He died June 25, 1854. She died Aug. 17, 1884, aged 85 years, 3 months and 1 day.

Children:

579. i. Reuben Winch[8], b. in Wayland, Dec. 19, 1825.

580. ii. Elijah Everett, b. July 23, 1827.

581. iii. Martin Henry, b. Sept. 10, 1828.

iv. Mary R., b. May 10, 1830; m. Apr. 23, 1850, William R. Danforth.

v. George A., b. Sept. 10, 1831; d. Aug. 31, 1910; unm.

vi. Mehitable E., b. Jan. 10, 1833; m. in Roxbury, May 27, 1853, George E. Adams, son of Elijah and Ruth Adams, b. in Newton in 1832.

Children:

1. Ella Frances Adams[9], b. about 1852; d. about 1853.
2. Georgiana Frances Adams, b. Aug. 4, 1854; d. Apr. 26, 1907.
3. George Augustus Adams, b. Mar. 29, 1860; d. May 22, 1908.
4. Wallace Tilden Adams, b. May 31, 1876.

vii. Ellen A., b. Sept. 25, 1836; d. Apr. 1, 1838.

582. viii. Augustus E., b. in Wayland, June 27, 1838.

ix. Ellen A., b. Sept. 8, 1844; m. Nov. 28, 1865, Benjamin F. Haynes, son of Joseph and Abigail Haynes, b. in Framingham, Jan. 10, 1842. He d. Aug. 11, 1913.

Children:

1. Allston Haynes[9], b. Feb. 27, 1867; m. June 9,

1889, Minnie B. Nourse, daughter of George and Annie Smith Nourse.

Child:

(1) Raymond Haynes[10], b. Sept. 14, 1890.

2. Daniel Wellesly Haynes, b. Jan. 19, 1872; d. Aug. 12, 1874.

3. Hattie Louise Haynes, b. Jan. 4, 1880; m. Sept. 2, 1903, Elven M. Wood, son of Mathew B. and Hannah McDonald Wood, b. in 1872.

Children:

(1) Justin Theodore Wood[10], b. May 21, 1904.

(2) Irene Wood, b. Dec. 10, 1907.

462. GEORGE[7] (*Stephen*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in 1802; married Sept. 24, 1839, Susan A. K. Stratton. They resided in Manchester, N. H. She died Dec. 12, 1846, aged thirty years. He married a second time and had one child, Lucy A., born in 1848.

Children, by first wife:

i. Abby Frances[8], b. May 12, 1841; m. in Southboro, May 23, 1863, James Nelson.

ii. Susan Amanda, b. Feb. 6, 1844.

464. LEONARD[7] (*Stephen*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, Feb. 21, 1809; married Catherine Walker, daughter of Timothy and Catherine Walker, born in Charlestown in 1813. She died in Newton, May 27, 1883, aged 69 years, 10 months and 24 days. He died Feb. 16, 1899, aged 89 years, 11 months and 24 days.

Children:

i. Henrietta Elizabeth[8], b. in 1834; m. Feb. 10, 1862, Benjamin F. Brown, son of Nathan and Sarah Brown, b. in Concord, N. H., in 1834.

583. ii. George H., b. in 1837.

iii. Albert T., b. in 1838; d. July 19, 1840, aged 19 months.

584. iv. Albert Leonard. His wife's name was Stella. He went west and in 1883 was living in Manitowee, Wis.

v. Georgianna F., b. May 8, 1844; d. June 7, 1853.

vi. Almeda Augusta, b. in 1846; d. Aug. 23, 1848, aged 19 months.

vii. Catherine, b. in Cambridge, Feb. 1, 1847; d. Aug. 23, 1848.

585. viii. Jason Temple, b. in Cambridge, Apr. 19, 1849.

ix. Timothy Webster, b. in Cambridge, May 22, 1851; d. May 16, 1886; unm.

586. x. Charles Edwin, b. in Cambridge, Oct. 10, 1854.

xi. Abby F., b. in Cambridge, June 26, 1857; d. Oct. 10, 1861.

465. AARON[7] (*Stephen*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, April 1, 1811; married April 11, 1836, Mary S. Brooks, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Davis) Brooks, born in Lincoln, Dec. 6, 1814. His residence was then given as of West Cambridge. He afterwards went to Dover, where, for many years, he was town treasurer and collector of taxes. He died in Dover, July 8, 1895. She died Jan. 8, 1902, aged 87 years, 1 month and 2 days.

Children:

i. Mary Jane[8], b. in Lincoln, July 1, 1837; m. Oct. 20, 1864, Benjamin Nelson Sawin, son of Calvin and Hannah Sawin, b. in Natick, Feb. 9, 1823.

ii. Ellen M., b. in Lincoln, Nov. 11, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1875, Albert L. Giles of Boston, son of Daniel L. and Submit W. Giles, b. in Lincoln in 1842.

iii. Charles A., b. in Southboro, Apr. 2, 1842; d. in Dover, Feb. 18, 1852.
587. iv. Albert Henry, b. in Dover, Mar. 1, 1845.
v. Alfred Augustus, b. in Dover, July 22, 1874; d. May 1, 1873; unm.
588. vi. Edwin F., b. in Dover, June 19, 1850.
vii. Charles A., b. in Dover, Apr. 26, 1853; d. in Taunton, June 20, 1874.
589. viii. Walter T., b. in Dover, Dec. 1, 1855.

466. VAN RENSSELAER[7] (*Stephen*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in 1813; married Dec. 22, 1838, Mary Wheeler of Concord. She died Oct. 19, 1844, aged twenty-five years. He seemed to be of a wandering disposition, as from deeds given by him we find his residence frequently changed. In 1840 and previously he gave his residence as Concord; in 1842, Marlboro; in 1843, Concord again; in 1844, Montgomery, Vt.; in 1845, Fitchburg.

Child:

i. Mary[8], b. Apr. 29, 1839.

467. WILLIAM[7] (*Francis*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, Aug. 27, 1798; married Melinda Morse, daughter of Benoni and Polly (Hobbs) Morse of Medway. They resided in Medway. She died Aug. 18, 1849, aged fifty-one years.

Children:

i. Sarah Antoinette[8], b. Sept. 6, 1828; m. Aug. 29, 1847, Thomas Harding, 2d son of Henry Harding.
ii. Eliza M.; m. Joseph Harding. Marriage intention published June 6, 1846.
590. iii. William Francis, b. Mar. 19, 1831.
iv. Edward, b. Nov., 1835; d. Mar. 13, 1836, aged 4 months.
v. Elmira, b. Apr., 1837; d. Aug. 8, 1837, aged 4 months.
vi. Maria, b. Nov., 1839; d. Dec. 28, 1839, aged 1 month.

468. SAMUEL TRASK[7] (*Thomas*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Hill Grove, N. S., July 3, 1815. He married Susan Harris, who was born Nov. 3, 1817. He was deacon of the church at Hill Grove for fifty years and justice of peace for forty years. He died June 9, 1899. His wife died Feb. 3, 1893, in her seventy-sixth year.

Children:

i. Abigail Victoria[8], b. July 21, 1837; m. Feb., 1871, Joseph Graves. She d. Aug. 31, 1913.
   Children:
   1. Melbourne Parker Graves[9], b. July, 1872.
   2. William Eldridge Graves, b. July, 1875.

591. ii. Thomas William, b. Aug. 7, 1839.

iii. Julia Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1841; m. Dec. 31, 1863, Edwin McDormand. No children.

iv. Olive Relief, b. Dec. 16, 1843; m. Dec. 24, 1862, Charles Aymar. He was born Feb. 16, 1839.
   Children:
   1. Stanley Smith Aymar[9], b. Oct. 21, 1864; m. July 9, 1894, Jessie Winchester. She d. Mar. 11, 1909. He m. second Dec. 4, 1913. Stella Lillian Titus, daughter of Timothy Titus. No children.
   2. William Moody Aymar, b. Oct. 22, 1876; m. July 8, 1903, Sarah Clark.
      Child:
      (1) Pauline Aymar[10], b. Aug. 19, 1906.
   3. Susie Pauline Aymar, b. Oct. 22, 1880; m. Dec. 29, 1902, Byron Rooney. No children.

v. Samuel Harris, b. Sept. 28, 1845. Went to California, and is thought not to be living.

592. vi. James Edward, b. June 20, 1847.

593. vii. Charles Randall, b. Oct. 6, 1849.

470. WILLIAM[7] (*Thomas*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Hill Grove, N. S., in

1823; married Elizabeth ———. He died July 2, 1894, aged seventy-one years. She died Mar. 17, 1906, aged eighty-six years.

Children:

594. i. Leander[8].
ii. Willard, b. in 1854; d. Aug. 23, 1893, aged 39 years.
iii. Alice.
iv. Watters, b. in 1858; d. Nov. 20, 1884, aged 26 years.
v. Georgie, m. E. N. Everett.

471. JOHN[7] (*Thomas*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born April 26, 1827; married Nov. 1, 1852, Louisa Mudge, born June 4, 1834. She died Mar. 31, 1902. He died Oct. 19, 1887.

Children:

i. Georgina Alma[8], b. Apr. 30, 1854; m. James Morrison.
ii. Walter Scott, b. June 1, 1857; d. Nov. 22, 1874.
iii. Henry Gilbert, b. June 26, 1859. Lives in Digby, N. S.
iv. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1862; d. July, 1866.
v. Janet Louisa, b. Dec. 27, 1867; d. Dec. 7, 1902.
595. vi. Frank Wright Mudge, b. Nov. 22, 1871.

472. EDWARD MARSHALL[7] (*Thomas*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Hill Grove, N. S., Feb. 11, 1833; married Dec. 31, 1863, Almira Catherine Warne, born in 1842. He died April 13, 1903.

Children:

i. Ida May[8], b. July 10, 1864; m. Apr. 15, 1891, Hubert Tupper Warne. She d. Apr. 25, 1897.
Child:
1. Theodora Sophia Warne[9], b. Nov. 9, 1894.
ii. Edward Howe, b. Nov. 13, 1866; d. Dec. 24, 1881.
596. iii. William Astor, b. Aug. 1, 1870.

iv. Lillian Astrea, b. Mar. 12, 1873; m. June 17, 1896, Charles Edward Armstrong.
Child:
1. Eric Edward Armstrong[9], b. Mar. 28, 1911.

473. EPHRAIM A.[7] (*James*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Hill Grove, N. S., Dec. 25, 1818; married Phebe Armstrong, daughter of James and Margaret Robinson Armstrong of Acaciaville, N. S. She died Oct. 17, 1902, aged eighty-four years. He died Dec. 26, 1906, at Hill Grove, N. S.

Children:

597. i. Herbert[8], b. Apr. 16, 1855.
ii. James J. I., b. in 1860; d. Nov. 21, 1864, aged 4 years.

474. JONATHAN[7] (*Ebenezer*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, June 10, 1814; married Catherine Cordelia Mills, daughter of Daniel and Nancy (Savage) Mills of Wayland. Their marriage intention was published Jan. 16, 1836. She died Aug. 5, 1882, aged 67 years, 5 months and 10 days. He died in Washington, D. C., Dec. 16, 1863.

Children:

i. Emeline A.[8], b. in Wayland in 1836; d. June 13, 1891; unm.
ii. William H., b. Jan., 1838; d. Sept. 13, 1901; unm.
598. iii. Albert Francis, b. in 1840.
iv. Charles H., b. July 14, 1842; d. July 7, 1874; unm.
v. Malvina Jane, b. in Natick, Feb. 15, 1845; d. Jan. 10, 1901; unm.
vi. Daughter, b. Jan. 1, 1850; d. Jan. 2, 1850.
vii. Daughter, b. May 11, 1851.
viii. Alice B., b. in 1852; m. Jan. 3, 1877, Silas H. Whitcomb, son of Paul and Mary Whitcomb, b. in Bolton in 1852.

475. JOSEPH HAWES[7] (*Ebenezer*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, June 17, 1823; married May 15, 1851, Isabella Clementine Whitney, daughter of Ebenezer and Joanna (Law) Whitney, born Oct. 17, 1834. Joseph H. Bacon died June 6, 1886. She married second June 30, 1893, Alexander Thompson of Natick.

Children, born in Natick:

i. Aurilla F.[8], b. Dec. 27, 1851; m. Aug. 25, 1878, Albert L. Mann, son of Oliver and Ann M. Mann, b. in Medfield in 1851.

599. ii. John G., b. Aug. 20, 1853.

iii. William H., b. May 8, 1856; d. Oct. 13, 1857.

600. iv. William H., b. Jan. 29, 1859.

v. Eva Isabella, b. Jan. 12, 1862; m. Dec. 2, 1882, Henry N. Rockwell, of Wayland, son of George N. and Charlotte (Bentley) Rockwell, b. in Nova Scotia in 1856.

vi. Albert, b. Jan. 19, 1865; d. Nov. 1, 1865.

vii. Alice Seagar, b. Sept. 18, 1867; m. Dec. 25, 1886, Rufus G. Baker, son of James L. and Elizabeth E. Baker, b. in Wales, Me., in 1858.

viii. Carrie Wright, b. Jan. 4, 1869; m. Dec. 2, 1886, William Greenwood Hobbs, son of William J. and Louisa M. (Greenwood) Hobbs, b. in Natick in 1850.

ix. Joseph Wesley, b. June 15, 1875; d. Feb. 9, 1881.

x. Bertha Jane Mann, b. Sept. 20, 1879; d. Feb. 8, 1881.

476. ASA BURR[7] (*Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Sudbury, Aug. 6, 1821; married June 19, 1845, Lydia Ann Parmenter, daughter of Abel Parmenter. Asa Bacon died Dec. 6, 1888. Jan. 16, 1889, Frederick N. Bacon of Framingham petitioned to be appointed administrator, stating that he is the sole heir and only son.

Children:

i. Romulus Vandalia[8], b. Nov. 23, 1846; d. Apr. 9, 1847.
601. ii. Frederick Nubert, b. Mar. 20, 1848.

477. OLIVER NELSON[7] (*Oliver*[6], *David*[5], *John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, July 15, 1822; married Mar. 15, 1855, Mary Anne Legross of Concord, daughter of John R. and Rebecca Legross, born in 1826. She died June 7, 1859. Oliver N. Bacon was much interested in historical matters and in 1856 published a History of Natick from its settlement down to that date. He died May 17, 1881.

Children, born in Natick:

i. Martha R.[8], b. Jan. 21, 1856; d. July 9, 1864.
ii. Mary E., b. Apr. 25, 1859; d. Aug. 18, 1859.

478. JOSIAH SPAULDING[7] (*David*[6], *David*[5], *John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, April 27, 1835; married Feb. 25, 1869, Leora Amelia French, daughter of Rufus A. and Sarah French, born in Framingham, in 1842. He served in the Civil War and held the rank of 1st sergeant in the 13th Massachusetts regiment. He died May 10, 1908.

Children, born in Natick:

602. i. Theodore S.[8], b. May 9, 1872.
603. ii. Louis Ansel, b. Apr. 12, 1875.
iii. Harry Oliver, b. Nov. 24, 1877; d. Dec. 31, 1902; unm.

479. JOHN OTIS[7] (*Hezekiah*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Watertown, Aug. 21, 1826; married Dec. 10, 1857, Mary Melissa Perrigo, daughter of William Alexander and Mary Ann Perrigo, born in Plattsburg, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1838.

John O. Bacon was a cigar maker by trade. He was a member of Co. K, First Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, enlisting July 25, 1862, and serving for three years. He was a member of General Lander Post 5, G. A. R., of Lynn. He died in Lynn, May 4, 1904.

Children, born in Roxbury:

i. Mary Louise[8], b. Dec. 26, 1858; m. Nov. 27, 1877, Frederic P. Olin of Boston. She m. second May 6, 1885, John Henry Long. He d. Jan. 21, 1900. She m. third, Charles H. Dole of Portland, Me.

Child:

1. Nettie Olin[9], b. in 1878; d. Nov. 11, 1886.

604. ii. Charles Henry, b. Mar. 5, 1861.

480. ANDREW JACKSON[7] (*Hezekiah*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Watertown, Oct. 28, 1834; married Nov. 27, 1856, in Chelsea, Martha Ann, daughter of Aaron and Cynthia (Sanborn) Merrill of Hampton Falls, N. H. She died May 21, 1906. At the age of 18 he went to Chelsea and obtained employment with George W. Wells, who then conducted a large market. On Lincoln's call for volunteers he enlisted as corporal in Co. C, 40th Massachusetts Volunteers. In August, 1862, he was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant of the 29th unattached battery of heavy artillery and served until the close of the war. In 1868 he became a member of Post 25, G. A. R., Department of Massachusetts, and was the first treasurer of the Grand Army Hall Association of Chelsea, serving for thirteen years. At the age of twenty he became a member of the First Baptist Church of Chelsea and at the present time is the oldest living male member. At the age of twenty-eight he was elected deacon and

served continuously for twenty-seven years, when he removed temporarily from the city. For ten years he was superintendent of the Sunday school. In the city government of Chelsea he served two years as councilman, two years as alderman, and was twice elected mayor.

In 1885, on account of impaired health, he removed to Pembroke, and two years later to Pomona, Cal., where he remained about three years. He then returned to Chelsea, and took up his church duties, being elected a deacon, which office he now holds. He was custodian of the Safety Deposit Vaults of the Chelsea Trust Co., resigning the position on his eightieth birthday.

Children:

i. Sarah Lizzie[8], b. Aug. 21, 1858; m. Sept. 30, 1884, Richard Vidler Boswell of Germantown, Pa. He was born July 31, 1835, and died Mar. 7, 1881. His widow removed to Los Angeles, Cal., where she d. Mar. 30, 1907.

Children:

1. Richard Irving Boswell[9], b. Sept. 14, 1885; m. in Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 5, 1911, Lella Avis Franklin, daughter of Ernest Llewellyn and Susan Jennie (Odell) Franklin.

Child:

(1) Betty Jane Boswell[10], b. Sept. 6, 1914.

2. Howard Malcolm Boswell, b. Sept. 22, 1887; d. in Los Angeles, Cal., May 26, 1909.

605. ii. William Andrew, b. Apr. 1, 1862.

606. iii. Frank Merrill, b. Mar. 19, 1867.

607. iv. Charles Baldwin, b. Nov. 30, 1868.

v. Clara Louise, b. Sept. 7, 1870; d. Oct. 7, 1870.

608. vi. Edward Kingsbury, b. June 5, 1874.

481. GEORGE HENRY[7] (*Hezekiah*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Watertown, Oct. 19, 1838; married May 15, 1859, Elizabeth Nolan, daughter of Julia Nolan, born in Scotland in 1836. They went to Cambridge to live.

Children:

i. Mary Frances[8], b. in Roxbury.
ii. Henrietta, b. in Roxbury, Feb., 1867; d. Aug. 5, 1867.
iii. Henry, b. in Boston, Dec., 1867; d. Aug. 30, 1868.
609. iv. George Henry, b. in Boston, Nov. 4, 1868.
v. Harriet.
vi. Georgianna.

482. CHARLES[7] (*Moses*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, May 28, 1817; married Jan. 1, 1840, in West Cambridge, Susan Huse. They went to Claremont, N. H., to reside. He was a painter by trade. He died in Claremont, May 28, 1872.

Children, born in West Cambridge:

i. Annette[8].
610. ii. Charles Henry.
iii. Clara Ann, b. Sept. 13, 1844.
iv. Clarantine, b. Sept. 13, 1844.
611. v. Clinton, b. in 1847.

483. MOSES WILSON[7] (*Moses*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, Sept. 22, 1819; married in West Cambridge, April 24, 1844, Martha Ann Richardson, born Feb. 17, 1824. He died in Sioux City, Iowa, August 25, 1856. He was drowned in the Missouri River. She died in Somerville, Aug. 27, 1900.

Children:

612. i. Leonard Richardson[8], b. Feb. 12, 1845.
613. ii. Moses Clinton, b. Mar. 7, 1847.
iii. Sarah E., b. May 12, 1851; m. in North Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1876, John M. Teale, son of Samuel and Phebe S. Teale, b. in Somerville in 1849. She d. Jan. 16, 1904.
Child:
1. John Merle Teale[9], b. Mar. 28, 1885.
iv. Mary Alice, b. July 14, 1855; d. Sept. 3, 1857.

484. HORACE CLINTON[7] (*Moses*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Dec. 14, 1823; married in Epping, N. H., Mar. 5, 1857, Betsey Jane Bartlett. He was a lawyer by profession and lived in Epping and also in Exeter, N. H. His name was originally Horace, the middle name, Clinton, being added by act of the General Court, April 26, 1847.

Child:

i. Joseph C. Plummer[8], b. in 1858; d. in Lawrence, July 15, 1901; unm.

485. LEWIS[7] (*Moses*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born April 12, 1826; married June 30, 1854, in Boston, Almeda M. Peirce, daughter of William Peirce, born in Lunenburgh, Vt., in 1828. They resided in Maplewood, where he died Mar. 25, 1900. No children.

486. JAMES M.[7] (*Moses*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in New Ipswich, N. H., Oct. 29, 1836; married May 3, 1854, in Roxbury, Helen M. Stuart, daughter of Adam Stuart, born in Roxbury in

1834. They went west and he was the first mayor of Sioux City, Iowa. He died in California, Dec. 30, 1892.

Children:

i. Elizabeth[8].
614. ii. Henry.

EIGHTH GENERATION

487. JOHN ARNO[8] (*John Arno*[7], *Josiah*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Boston, June 22, 1823; married in Salem, Dec. 18, 1855, Rebecca Gray Fabens, daughter of Capt. William and Sarah (Brown) Fabens. John A. Bacon went to California in 1849, but remained only a few years. On his return he settled in Bangor, Me., where he remained in business for the rest of his life. He died May 13, 1900. His wife died Feb. 15, 1905.

Child:

615. i. John Hopkins[9], b. in Bangor, Me., Dec. 3, 1856.

488. THOMAS HOPKINS[8] (*Joseph Valentine*[7], *Josiah*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Boston, Aug. 3, 1817; married Nov. 24, 1840, Mary Jackson, daughter of Isaac and Mary Jackson, born in May, 1817. She died Nov. 25, 1875. He died May 6, 1891.

Children:

i. Agnes Ramsay[9], b. Oct. 24, 1841.
ii. Edith, b. June 8, 1847; m. Oct. 23, 1873, Guy B. Seely, son of Edward and Ruth L. (Squire) Seely, b. in Tioga, Penn., in 1847. He d. Nov., 1887. She d. Jan. 11, 1900.

Children:

1. Thomas Herbert Seely[10], b. Feb. 27, 1875; m. Oct. 12, 1904, Maud Anna Fennell.
   Children:
   (1) Roger Guy Seely[11], b. July 7, 1907.
   (2) Virginia Seely, b. Aug. 5, 1912; d. Mar. 22, 1913.
   (3) Barbara Seely, b. Aug. 5, 1912.
   (4) Eleanor Seely, b. Aug. 5, 1912; d. May 17, 1913.
   (5) Louise Seely, b. Aug. 5, 1912.
2. Helen Seely, b. Dec. 13, 1876; d. Oct. 11, 1893.
3. Mary Jackson Seely, b. Sept. 23, 1878; m. Sept. 14, 1905, Edson Akin Starks.
   Child:
   (1) Edith Starks[11], b. Aug. 5, 1906.
   (2) Henry Starks, b. Oct. 4, 1911.
   (3) Mary Starks, b. Oct. 4, 1911.

iii. Grace Arno, b. July 30, 1849.

489. JOSEPH SNOWDON[8] (*Joseph Valentine*[7], *Josiah*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Boston, Sept. 14, 1823; married in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 4, 1851, Cornelia Maria Thomson, daughter of Isaac Thomson of New Haven. Joseph S. Bacon went to California in 1848. He resided in San Francisco, where he died Mar. 14, 1890. His wife died Sept. 29, 1905.

Children:

i. Helen Thomson[9], b. June 11, 1857.
616. ii. Joseph Valentine, b. June 4, 1859.
iii. Alice Snowdon, b. Apr. 18, 1863; d. Apr. 18, 1865.

490. JACOB PERKINS[8] (*Joshua Butters*[7], *Josiah*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born April 3, 1821; married in 1845, Anne Webster of London, England.

492. JOSIAH EATON[8] (*William Hope*[7], *Josiah*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in West Newton, June 27, 1845; married Sept. 2, 1868, Isabel Braman, daughter of Hodijah B. and Elizabeth B. (Noyes) Braman, born in Wayland in 1845. They reside in Newton.

Children, born in Newton:

i. Elizabeth[9], b. July 24, 1869; d. June 21, 1870.
617. ii. William Hope, b. June 9, 1871.
618. iii. Josiah Noyes, b. June 7, 1873.
iv. Henry B., b. Nov. 20, 1874, died young.

494. JOHN WILLIAM[8] (*John*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Richard*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, July 12, 1818; married April 20, 1848, Amelia A. Jeffers, daughter of Mary Bell Jeffers, born in Boston in 1826. John W. Bacon graduated from Harvard in 1843. For a year he was an assistant in the English High School of Boston. He was admitted to the bar in 1846 and practiced law in Natick until 1860, when he opened an office in Boston. In 1866 he was appointed Judge of the Municipal Court of Boston. In November, 1871, he resigned in order to accept an appointment to the Judiciary of the Supreme Court. He served in the State Senate in 1859 and 1862. From 1851 to 1862 and from 1867 to 1871 he was chairman of the school committee of Natick. He was a conspicuous figure in the community as teacher, lawyer and especially as Judge of the Superior Court. He was one of the citizens who did a most important work in establishing the Morse Institute at Natick, and for fifteen years was a prominent member of the Trustees. He died suddenly on Mar. 21, 1888, while holding court at Taunton.

The *Boston Herald* printed a notice of him from which I make the following extract:

"Judge Bacon belonged by his taste and training to the old school of lawyers and judges, and his idiosyncrasies were interesting, as illustrative of a type which has about passed away. He was a thoroughly natural man; there was no concealment about him and he expressed himself as he felt, regardless of considerations, which with less independent natures would have checked or qualified such utterances. His loss will be a great one to his family and friends and he will be missed and mourned by his associates on the bench and by the lawyers who for so many years have been accustomed to appear before him. In days when the habit of softening or disguising opinion to suit the caprices of individual taste has become marked and when simplicity of character and honest, straightforward independence are not so common as they ought to be, the example of such a man as Judge Bacon, the bluff, genial, old-fashioned gentleman, whether on or off the bench, is worth recalling and imitating."

Children:

619. i. John Henry[9], b. May 13, 1852; resides in Sharon.
620. ii. Charles William, b. Mar. 4, 1856.
iii. Mary Bell, b. Apr. 30, 1863; m. June 9, 1892, George Wilton Field of Baltimore, Md., son of Charles C. and Lucy (Cross) Field, b. in Brockton in 1864.
Children, born in Providence, R. I.:
1. Bernice Field[10], b. Oct. 11, 1893.
2. John Bacon Field, b. Nov. 15, 1894.
3. Lucy Amelia Field, b. Mar. 6, 1899.
4. Margaret Field, b. Nov. 5, 1900.
5. Daniel Bacon Field, b. in Boston, July 12, 1903.

495. HENRY[8] (*John*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Richard*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, Aug. 17, 1822; married Sept. 25, 1855, Elizabeth Kelton, daughter of William H. and Elizabeth Kelton, born in

Lexington, Oct. 26, 1831. He was a civil engineer and commenced his work on the Boston & Maine railroad. At the time of his marriage his residence was given as of Chicago. He was afterwards in the employ of the United States Government under Col. William P. Craighill, U. S. A. He constructed the great wall that closed the inlet of the Cape Fear River in North Carolina. He died in Wilmington, North Carolina, April 12, 1891. She died in Winchester May 21, 1912.

The *Daily Review* of Wilmington printed an obituary notice of him from which I make the following extract:

"We regret to announce the death of another of our citizens, Mr. Henry Bacon, assistant engineer in charge of the improvements of the Cape Fear River. . . . He was born in Natick, Mass., in 1822, his father's family having lived in that town for several generations. His engineering career commenced in New England and at one time he was the engineer in charge of constructing the important extension of the Boston & Maine Railroad. Later he was appointed to the charge of harbor work on the Great Lakes under Col. Junius B. Wheeler, formerly of this State, then in the United States engineer service. From there Mr. Bacon came to the Cape Fear River at the request of Colonel Craighill in January, 1876, just at the commencement of the improvements which have since added so much to the commercial value of this city. For a few years he lived at Southville, coming from there to this city about 1882. For over fifteen years he has thus had charge of the Cape Fear River improvements, to which he has devoted and consecrated the best years of his life. The work under his charge has been wonderfully successful, the depth of the water in the river has been increased gradually from seven and one-half feet to twelve feet, then to sixteen feet, and work had already commenced on new projects for twenty feet in depth. No one could have been more conscientious, faithful and efficient than he in such work, to which he carried an enthusiasm and vigor far beyond that usual for one in his time of life, and in which he looked out for the interests of the Government, and also of his employees with as much

care and solicitude as if everything belonged to him personally. In his own family no one could be more loved and honored. Kind, affectionate, upright and straightforward in all things he was at once the idol and ideal of his wife and children. No stranger has come into our community who is so generally spoken of in such terms of respect and good will. His gentle and unobtrusive manners, his kindly words to every one and his integrity of character won for him in this community the warmest attachment and highest respect of every one. The deceased leaves behind him a widow, two daughters and four sons; of these one daughter is married and is living with us, one son is an architect in Winchester, Mass., another in charge of the river and harbor work in Florida, and a third is studying architecture in Paris and Rome under a scholarship won in open competition in Boston a few years ago. Their career is already an honor to their father's career."

Children:

621. i. Francis Henry[9], b. July 3, 1856.
ii. Katherine, b. July 11, 1858; m. Dec. 14, 1886, William Berry McKoy. They reside in Wilmington, N. C.
Children:
1. Elizabeth Francinia McKoy[10], b. Dec. 14, 1887.
2. William Ancrum McKoy, b. May 29, 1890.
3. Henry Bacon McKoy, b. Sept. 21, 1893.
4. Francis Kelton McKoy, b. Nov. 12, 1895.
5. James Hasell McKoy, b. Nov. 25, 1901.
622. iii. James Hayward, b. in Chicago, Dec. 30, 1859.
iv. George Fisher, b. Aug. 23, 1862; d. Oct. 22, 1884.
623. v. Henry, b. in Watseka, Ill., Nov. 28, 1866.
vi. Lucy Elizabeth, b. in Ontonagon, Mich., May 27, 1869.
624. vii. Carl Kelton, b. in Smithville, N. C., Oct. 10, 1876.

496. JONATHAN[8] (*John*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Richard*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, Oct. 26, 1823; married May 5, 1853, in Methuen, Catherine S. Ingalls, daughter of Joseph and Phebe Ingalls, born in

Methuen in 1823. She died in Urbana, Ill., Jan. 5, 1857. He married second, June 8, 1858, in Tewksbury, Ellen Hunt, daughter of Thomas and Ann J. Hunt, born in Tewksbury in 1836. He died in Champaign, Ill., May 22, 1889. She died in Bellingham, Wash., Dec. 15, 1914.

Children:

i. Katherine Ingalls[9], b. July 15, 1860. Lives at Bellingham, Washington.
625. ii. Theodore Hastings, b. Mar. 27, 1863.
626. iii. George Hunt, b. Feb. 2, 1866.
627. iv. Cecil Henry, b. Jan. 26, 1873.

497. MOSES SAWIN[8] (*John*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Richard*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, Sept. 27, 1825; married Sept. 18, 1851, in Andover, Georgianna Richardson, daughter of Joseph and Lucy Richardson, born in 1831. She died Jan. 13, 1911. He died Aug. 8, 1906.

Children:

i. Mary Alice[9], b. Dec. 24, 1855; d. Feb. 14, 1879.
628. ii. Edward Richardson, b. Feb. 22, 1857.
iii. Ellen Louise, b. Apr. 20, 1862.
iv. Georgianna Abbot, b. Oct. 17, 1872; m. Aug. 1, 1899, Sidney Park Randell.
Child:
1. Edward Bacon Randell[10], b. Apr. 28, 1902.

499. SAMUEL DAVIS[8] (*Whiting*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Unadilla, N. Y., June 1, 1818; married Sept. 23, 1856, Sophia Van Dyke.

Child:

i. Mary S.[9], b. Dec. 9, 1858.

504. SAMUEL NEWTON[8] (*Samuel*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Harvard, Jan. 25, 1829; married Feb. 13, 1855, Sarah E. Harlow of Lawrence, daughter of George and Eliza Harlow, born in Westford in 1831. In 1886 he resided at Loudonville, N. Y.

Children:

i. Emma M.[9], b. Sept. 6, 1858.
629. ii. George N., b. May 24, 1860.
630. iii. Allen H., b. Feb. 13, 1864.

505. JOSEPH A.[8] (*Samuel*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Harvard, Nov. 4, 1835; married Jan. 25, 1870, Cornelia Baldwin Chase, daughter of Luther A. and Priscilla Chase of Hillsborough, N. H., born July 14, 1845. She was living in 1880 in Loudonville, N. Y. He died Feb. 20, 1875.

Children:

i. Josephine[9], b. Dec. 6, 1871.
ii. Sarah C., b. Mar. 9, 1873.
iii. May E., b. Apr. 10, 1875.

506. JEREMIAH WILLARD[8] (*Hezekiah*[7], *Jeremiah*[6] *Jeremiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Washington, N. H., April 7, 1826; married Nov. 26, 1857, Caroline E. Mitchell, daughter of John and Hannah Mitchell, born in Foxcroft, Maine, in 1827.

Child:

i. Lizzie C.[9], b. July 30, 1862; d. Aug. 29, 1862.

507. SAMUEL A.[8] (*Hezekiah*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Washington,

N. H. He died in Hartford, Conn. His will was allowed June 5, 1906. In it he mentions his sister S. Augusta, his half-brother J. Willard, and his half-sister Mary B. Marshall, also his nephew Frederick L. Woodward.

508. BRIGHAM NEWTON[8] (*Brigham Newton*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Cambridge, Oct. 8, 1848; married Aug. 27, 1867, Almira Hawley. He married second June 27, 1881, Mattie L. Hodge, born in Portsmouth, N. H. She died Dec. 9, 1882, aged 35 years, 11 months, 15 days.

Child:

i. Elmer Valentine[9], b. in Worcester, Sept. 30, 1882; d. June 30, 1883.

509. GEORGE M.[8] (*Bela*[7], *Moses*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham in 1823; married in Roxbury, June 23, 1850, Lydia Jane Smith, daughter of Humphrey Smith. He died July 20, 1875.

Children, born in Dedham:

631. i. Arthur Williston[9], b. July 12, 1857.
632. ii. Charles Henry, b. Oct. 25, 1859.

510. SILAS DEXTER[8] (*Silas*[7], *Silas*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in 1816; married Jan. 4, 1844, in Newton, Martha J. Colburn, daughter of Seth Colburn. She died Aug. 31, 1849, aged thirty years. His residence was given as of Boston. He married second Nov. 30, 1852, Maria E. Morse, daughter of John and Roxa F. Morse, born in Dedham in

1830. He died in Dedham, Jan. 8, 1893, aged 76 years, 3 months.

Children:

633. i. Son[9], b. in Newton, Dec. 17, 1854.
634. ii. Silas Edwin, b. in Dedham, Nov. 2, 1856.
635. iii. John Morse, b. in Dedham, Sept. 16, 1858.

511. HORACE[8] (*Silas*[7], *Silas*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, March 21, 1819; married August 3, 1843, Maria Alden, daughter of Francis and Sarah Stone (Crehore) Alden of Dedham, born Nov. 22, 1825. He died in Newton Upper Falls, March 29, 1900. She died Dec. 6, 1914.

Children, born in Newton Upper Falls:

i. Sarah Maria[9], b. Oct. 19, 1844; m. Dec. 29, 1870, Charles Warren Randall, son of Alexander H. and Elizabeth Randall, b. in Newton in 1836.

Children:

1. Martha Elizabeth Randall[10], b. Dec. 4, 1871; m. June 12, 1895, James Knox Hemphill, of Newton Upper Falls.
2. Walter Bacon Randall, b. Feb. 4, 1878; m. July, 1906, Lillian Edwards Merritt of Braintree.

Child:

(1) Kenneth Alden Randall[11], b. Apr. 16, 1907.

ii. Lucy Jane, b. May 25, 1846; m. June 10, 1869, Charles Henry Noyes, of Jamaica Plain, son of Charles E. and Sarah F. (Emmons) Noyes, b. in Boston in 1842.

Children:

1. Horace Edward Noyes[10], b. May 15, 1870.
2. Marion Gane Noyes, b. Feb. 7, 1874.

iii. Horace Franklin, b. Mar. 26, 1848; d. Aug. 23, 1849.
iv. Martha Adelaide, b. Feb. 23, 1850; d. Sept. 16, 1861.

v. Helen Augusta, b. Nov. 4, 1852.

vi. Carrie Van Der Hayden, b. Aug. 7, 1860; m. Oct. 8, 1884, Charles Lord Bird of Newton Upper Falls. She d. May 6, 1887.

Children:

1. Eliot Francis Bird[10], b. Jan. 11, 1886; m. June 25, 1913, in Somerville, Florence Helene Chapin.

2. Gertrude Helen Bird, b. Jan. 13, 1887; m. June 21, 1913, in Newton Centre Robert Walter Mather of Newton.

Child:

(1) Frances Gertrude Mather[11], b. Aug. 8, 1914.

512. FRANCIS[8] (*Martin*[7], *Silas*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dover, Mar. 4, 1821; married June 8, 1858, Mary A. S. Brigham of Concord, daughter of John G. and Lucy Howe Brigham, born May 8, 1833. She died April 24, 1906.

Children, born in Dover:

i. Lula H.[9], b. June 23, 1860; m. Mar. 6, 1886, George W. Brown, son of Cornelius and Bertha J. Brown, b. in 1862.

636. ii. Frank Edward, b. Feb. 20, 1863.

513. SILAS[8] (*Martin*[7], *Silas*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dover, May 5, 1835; married in Boston, May 14, 1863, Frances Eliza Hildreth, daughter of Franklin and Sarah P. Hildreth, born in Woodstock, Vt., May 15, 1836. She died Sept. 21, 1897.

Child:

i. Katherine B.[9] (adopted), b. in Glasgow, Scotland, June 6, 1877; m. Dec. 23, 1896, Clarence E. Simpson, son of Willis and Hester A. (Ross) Simpson, b. in Nova Scotia in 1870.

514. ALFRED W.[8] (*Alfred*[7], *Silas*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick in 1835; married Oct. 18, 1859, Eliza Lane Proctor, daughter of Joseph B. and Helen Proctor, born in Lexington, Oct. 18, 1838.

Children:

637. i. John Lewis[9], b. Sept. 22, 1861.
ii. Helen Dora, b. Nov. 5, 1864; m. Aug. 4, 1886, Charles D. Wentworth.
iii. Hattie Rice, b. Dec. 15, 1869; d. May 26, 1872.
638. iv. George Alfred, b. June 4, 1874.
v. Josie Lida, b. Sept. 9, 1877; m. Oct. 11, 1899, Clarence W. Brown, son of Edmund I. and Innis (Moulton) Brown, b. in Milwaukee in 1875.

517. GEORGE D.[8] (*Sereno Dwight*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Pittsfield, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1851; married Nov. 9, 1875, Ida Peck.

Children:

639. i. Aaron Lynn[9], b. in Wellington, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1881.
640. ii. Roy Sereno, b. in Ogden, Mich., Jan. 4, 1885.

518. SANFORD S.[8] (*Sherman*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Michael*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Orange, April 23, 1835; married Nov. 29, 1855, Marion L. Reynolds, daughter of Holman and Lydia Reynolds, born in New Salem in 1836. She died Oct. 11, 1863. He married second Dec. 3, 1864, Sophronia P. Mellen, daughter of Daniel and Almira (Johnson) Mellen, born in Orange in 1837.

Children, born in Orange:

i. Alace Marion[9], b. June 19, 1857; m. Jan. 26, 1875, George W. Shaw, son of Joseph and A. C. Shaw, b. in Clappville in 1852.

ii. Lillian Mahala, b. Feb. 8, 1859.
iii. Hattie Lydia, b. Dec. 6, 1860; d. in Lunenburgh, Vt., Aug. 3, 1865.

519. GEORGE H.[8] (*Sherman*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Michael*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Orange, Oct. 14, 1841; married Jan. 10, 1870, Mary L. Shumway, daughter of Lyman R. and Mary H. Shumway, born in Belchertown in 1847.

522. WILLARD[8] (*William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Walpole, Jan. 21, 1794; married Nov. 27, 1816, Eliza Clapp, daughter of Levi and Elizabeth Clapp, who was born in Charlestown. He died in Brockton, Aug. 17, 1880. She died Feb. 2, 1874, aged 78 years, 9 months, 25 days. He served in the War of 1812, and received a pension.

Children, born in Walpole:

i. Angeline[9], b. Jan. 20, 1818; d. Apr. 8, 1830.
ii. Cynthia Clapp, b. Nov. 24, 1821; m. Dec. 12, 1855, Willard Keith, son of Pardon and Abigail Keith, born June 26, 1812. She d. Sept. 12, 1887. He d. June 20, 1883.
Children:
1. Willard Henry Keith[10], b. Apr. 23, 1857; d. Sept. 28, 1857.
2. Hannah Keith, b. Nov. 14, 1858; m. Oct. 12, 1881, Charles W. Collins of Vermont.
Children:
(1) Clara Willard Collins[11], b. Aug. 21, 1884.
(2) Everett Bacon Collins, b. May 18, 1888.
3. Clara F. Keith, b. Oct. 30, 1861; d. Apr. 25, 1873.
4. Mary A. Keith, b. Feb. 4, 1864; d. Aug. 19, 1865.

641. iii. Charles Willard, b. Dec. 6, 1827.

523. WILLIAM[8] (*William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Walpole, Dec. 16, 1795; married Nov. 5, 1818, Orra Ellis, daughter of Elizabeth Ellis, born May 1, 1797. She died June 25, 1875. He died Dec. 4, 1862.

Children:

642. i. Ellis[9], b. Sept. 10, 1820.
ii. Harriet Sophia, b. Sept. 28, 1822; d. Sept. 9, 1824.
643. iii. Lewis, b. Dec. 27, 1824. In 1862 he was living in Easton, Penn.
iv. Frances Maria, b. Aug. 6, 1829.

527. GEORGE PLUMB[8] (*Abner*[7], *Abner*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Sauquoit, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1821; married Elizabeth M. Colles, born Feb. 1, 1826.

528. DEWITT CLINTON[8] (*Abner*[7], *Abner*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Sauquoit, N. Y., April 23, 1825; married in Oneida, Ill., in 1856, Louise Knight, born in February, 1827, in Oneida County, N. Y.

Children:

i. Louise Knight[9], b. Aug. 19, 1857.
ii. Fannie, b. Nov. 2, 1859; d. Apr. 7, 1866.
iii. Jane Miranda, b. Dec. 31, 1861; d. Sept. 15, 1896.
644. iv. DeWitt Clinton, b. July 13, 1864.
645. v. William Abner, b. Apr. 2, 1866.

529. CHARLES GILES[8] (*Heman*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Trenton, N. Y., October 20, 1814; married in May, 1843, Mary M. Whitaker. He was a physician in Fulton, N. Y. He died in August, 1906.

Children:

646. i. Charles J.[9]
647. ii. Francis E., b. Aug. 12, 1851.
iii. Mary, who d. at age of 16 years.

532. ELIJAH FREMONT[8] (*Noah Brockway*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Aug. 21, 1830; married Sept. 30, 1855, Sylvia Adelaide Barker. He died April 22, 1914.

Children:

i. Sylvia Lillian[9], b. May 25, 1856.
ii. Mary A., b. Oct. 2, 1857.
648. iii. William Fremont, b. Oct. 23, 1859.
iv. Millie Eugenia, b. Nov. 21, 1862.
649. v. Jerry Dempster, b. Jan. 24, 1865.
650. vi. Fred C., b. Dec. 22, 1867.
vii. Kate Orilee, b. Apr. 10, 1874.
651. viii. Julius Franklin, b. Nov. 10, 1879.

533. JEREMIAH DELOS[8] (*Noah Brockway*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bath, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1832; married Jan. 1, 1855, Biancy Ann Walrath in White Creek, Wis. She was born Oct. 29, 1837, and died in Easton, Wis., June 22, 1860. He married second, Oct. 15, 1861, in Easton, Wis., Susan Esther Lamphear. She died in Sparr, Fla., Mar. 1, 1900. He married third, April 27, 1907, in Geneva, Ill., Mary Elizabeth Gerold. They reside in Chicago, Ill. She died April 12, 1914.

Children:

i. Frank Adams[9], b. in White Creek, Wis., Apr. 18, 1856; d. in Easton, Wis., Apr. 28, 1857.
ii. Hattie Charlotte, b. in White Creek, Wis., Oct. 5, 1857; d. in Easton, Wis., Oct. 31, 1861.

iii. Hattie Biancy, b. in Easton, Wis., Aug. 26, 1862; m. Feb. 22, 1893, Charles Lambert Thayer, b. Nov. 28, 1861.
Children:
1. Charles Lambert Thayer[10], b. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 7, 1894.
2. Esther Louise Thayer, b. Aug. 20, 1896.
3. Mary Elizabeth Thayer, b. Nov. 4, 1898.

iv. Mary Charlotte, b. in Easton, Wis., Aug. 26, 1862; m. Aug., 1900, Ernest G. Colburn. She d. Jan. 20, 1914.
Children:
1. Rose Mary Colburn[10], b. Sept., 1901.
2. Robert Jeremiah Colburn, b. Dec. 30, 1907.

v. Lulu Sarah, b. in White Creek, Wis., Dec. 26, 1864; d. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 1, 1906.

vi. Annie Laura, b. in Hannibal, Mo., Aug. 28, 1866; m. William C. Allen, b. in Apple River, Wis. Aug. 12, 1864.
Children, born in Chicago, Ill.:
1. Charlotte Bacon Allen[10], b. Mar. 21, 1892.
2. Ernestine Lulu Allen, b. Jan. 11, 1894.
3. Lyndon Clarence Allen, b. Dec. 19, 1895.
4. Lawrence Eugene Allen, b. Feb. 22, 1897.
5. Grace Lucille Allen, b. Aug. 12, 1902.
6. Herbert Allen, b. Apr., 1905; d. Mar., 1908.

vii. Henrietta Alida, b. in Hannibal, Mo., Feb. 28, 1872; m. Oct. 15, 1893, Ernest G. Colburn. She d. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1, 1896.
Child:
1. Esther Germain Colburn[10], b. Dec. 8, 1895.

viii. Noah Lindon, b. in Hannibal, Mo., Sept. 1, 1873; d. in Hannibal, Mo., Dec. 31, 1873.

535. EDWARD PAYSON[8] (*Joseph Franklin*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Reading, N. Y., May 16, 1834; married May 18, 1858, in Paterson, N. J., Emma Rogers Hobbs, born in Augusta, Me., Oct. 24, 1833. She died in Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 21, 1892.

Children, born in Milwaukee, Wis:

i. Fanny[9], b. Oct. 28, 1860; d. Feb. 25, 1879.

ii. Lillian, b. Aug. 20, 1866; m. July 31, 1890, Rollin B. Mallory.

Children:

1. Edward Bacon Mallory[10], b. May 18, 1891; d. Apr. 20, 1892.
2. Lenore Bacon Mallory, b. Jan. 25, 1894.

652. iii. Frank Rogers, b. Sept. 28, 1872.

iv. Emma, b. June 11, 1875; d. Jan. 20, 1879.

536. TRUMAN FRANKLIN[8] (*Joseph Franklin*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Reading, N. Y., April 15, 1836; married Oct. 29, 1859, in Norwich, Conn., Mary Perkins Watkinson. He was killed in the San Francisco earthquake, April 18, 1906.

Children:

i. Jennie Watkinson[9], b. in San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 29, 1862.

ii. Helen, b. in Oakland, Cal., Mar. 7, 1868.

537. WILLIAM TURNER[8] (*Leonard H.*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1846. He married June 10, 1875, Mary E. Coit, daughter of Samuel Coit, of Hartford. He was descended on his mother's side from Capt. Nathanael Turner, who came from England with Winthrop in 1650, and was one of the early settlers of the New Haven Colony. He graduated from Yale College in 1868. After graduation he studied medicine at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York, and at the University of the City of New York, where he graduated in 1871. From the recent class report of the class of 1868 we make the following extract:

"He was for twenty months on the House Staff of Charity Hospital, Blackwell's Island, and was subsequently tutor in physiology and histology in the medical department of the University of the City of New York; assistant surgeon in the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary; attending physician at the Bureau of Outdoor Relief; and assistant to Dr. Janeway in the pathological rooms of Bellevue Hospital, New York City. From October, 1876, until his death he practiced medicine in Hartford, making a specialty of the eye and ear and became one of the most distinguished specialists in his line in New England."

He died Mar. 16, 1906, and his widow a few years later.

The following extract from an obituary notice of him by Dr. Harmon G. Lowe is given in the class report above alluded to:

"Dr. Bacon was a ready writer. He was explicit in his statements and forcible in discussion, yielding a point only when thoroughly convinced of error. He was well versed in parliamentary usage, and made an excellent presiding officer. Under a sometimes austere exterior he possessed an extremely kindly and charitable disposition."

538. LEONARD WOOLSEY[8] (*Leonard*[7], *David*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 1, 1830; married Oct. 6, 1857, Susan Bacon, daughter of Nathaniel Almoran and Almira (Selden) Bacon, born in Aug., 1835. He married second, June, 1890, Letitia Wilson Jordan of Philadelphia. He graduated at Yale in 1850, and then pursued his theological studies at Andover and at Yale. He was ordained in 1857. He served his first pastorate at Litchfield, Conn., from 1858 to 1860. From 1862 to 1865 he was at Stamford, Conn.; from 1865 to 1869 at Williamsburgh, N. Y., and in 1870 at Baltimore. In 1872 he left Baltimore and went to Europe, and was

for several months in Germany and then went to Geneva, Switzerland, where until the fall of 1876 he was pastor of the American church in that city. He was at Norwich, Conn., from 1878 to 1882, and again from 1890 to 1892. From 1885 to 1890 he served churches in Philadelphia and Savannah, Ga. In 1902 he was settled at Assonet and remained there for three years, when he retired to devote his time to literary work. He died at Assonet, May 12, 1907.

Children:

653. i. Nathaniel Terry[9], b. in Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 15, 1858.
654. ii. Benjamin Wisner, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 15, 1860.
655. iii. Selden, b. in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 28, 1861.
656. iv. Theodore Davenport, b. in Stamford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1863.
657. v. Leonard Woolsey, b. Feb. 24, 1865.
vi. Margaret Wardell, b. Apr. 10, 1866; m. Oct. 7, 1888, Robert Nelson Corwin. Three children.
vii. Susan Almira, b. May 16, 1869.
viii. Susan Johnson, b. Aug. 18, 1871; d. Aug. 15, 1874.
ix. Mabel Ginevra, b. June 9, 1874; m. Oct. 28, 1903, Philip Franklin Ripley.
Children:
1. Susan Bacon Ripley[10], b. May 31, 1909.
2. George Ripley, b. Dec. 7, 1911.
3. Helen Ripley, b. May 5, 1913.
x. Katharine Ellen, b. in Geneva, Switzerland, Apr. 17, 1876; m. Oct. 17, 1901, Joseph Fyffe, son of Joseph Fyffe, b. in Ripley, Ohio, in 1874. He is a pay inspector of the United States Navy. She died at Mare Island, Cal., Apr. 30, 1914.
Child:
1. Joseph Bacon Fyffe[10], b. Feb. 9, 1909.
xi. Elizabeth Rogers, b. May 11, 1881; m. Oct. 16, 1907, Prescott Morrill Greene of Peacedale, R. I.
Child:
1. Nathaniel Bacon Greene[10], b. Feb. 15, 1911.

xii. Thomas, b. June, 1892; d. Dec., 1897.
xiii. Alice, b. Dec., 1893; d. Dec., 1897.
658. xiv. David, b. Dec. 26, 1895.

539. FRANCIS[8] (*Leonard*[7], *David*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in New Haven, Conn., Oct. 5, 1831; married June 7, 1866, Georgianna Muirson Woolsey, of New York, daughter of Charles William and Jane Eliza Newton Woolsey, born Sept. 5, 1831. Francis Bacon graduated from Yale with degree of M.D. in 1853. He was in active practice in Galveston for five years. In April, 1861, he entered the military service as Assistant Surgeon of the Second Connecticut Volunteers, which position he held until July, 1861. He was at that time commissioned surgeon of Seventh Connecticut Volunteers (Colonel Terry), with the rank of Major, and became Surgeon-in-Chief of General Casey's Division. He remained on duty in this position till May, 1863, when he was transferred to New Orleans, where he remained a year. In August, 1864, he resigned to accept the office of Professor of Surgery at Yale. He held this position till 1877. In 1887 and 1888 he was President of the State Medical Society. He died April 26, 1912. His wife died in 1906. No children.

540. THEODORE[8] (*Leonard*[7], *David*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in New Haven, Conn., May 6, 1834; married Feb. 19, 1864, Julia Clark Selden, daughter of Henry Rogers and Laura Anne (Baldwin) Selden of Rochester, N. Y., born in 1835. He graduated at Yale University in 1853. He studied law in the office of Judge Henry R. Selden of Rochester. He afterwards went to Europe and

returned from there in 1861 to enter the army. He was commissioned Captain in the Seventh Regiment Connecticut Volunteers (Col. A. H. Terry), and served in that regiment and on General Terry's staff until the end of the war. He then opened a law office in Rochester, where he practiced until his death. He died in Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1900.

Children:

i. Alice[9], b. Dec. 23, 1866; d. Feb. 1, 1904; unm.
ii. Jessie, b. Sept. 4, 1868.
iii. Henry Selden, b. Mar. 25, 1872; unm. He is a lawyer and has served as assistant Attorney-General of New York State.
659. iv. Leonard Beaumont, b. July 25, 1875.

541. George Blagden[8] (*Leonard*[7], *David*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born May 23, 1836; married May 28, 1862, at East Kent, Conn., Frances J. Mills. He was in the class of 1856 at Yale, but left in 1853 on account of his health. Until the spring of 1856 he was engaged in writing for the newspapers. He then was appointed captain's clerk on the U. S. ship "Portsmouth," under Captain, afterwards Admiral, Foote. April 1, 1857, he was appointed Acting Purser of this ship. He was cruising until the spring of 1858, when he returned to New Haven. From 1858 to 1860 he was a member of the Yale Theological Department. He then entered Andover Theological Seminary, where he remained until he was ordained pastor at Orange, N. J., Mar. 27, 1861. He received the degree of D.D. from the University of New York in 1873. He remained in Orange until his death, which occurred Sept. 15, 1876.

Children, born in Orange, N. J.

i. Catherine Mills[9], b. Feb. 27, 1865; d. in New Haven, June 21, 1865.
ii. Lucy Allerton, b. Apr. 29, 1869; she d. in April, 1904.
iii. Mary, b. Mar. 12, 1872.

542. EDWARD WOOLSEY[8] (*Leonard*[7], *David*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in New Haven, May 5, 1843, married Mary Elizabeth Staples, daughter of George Washington and Mary Knight Staples. He was educated in New Haven at General Russell's School. Upon the outbreak of the Civil War at the age of 18 he went into the Navy as captain's clerk to Commander Palmer on the "Iroquois." A year later he transferred with his commander to Farragut's flagship "Hartford," doing midshipman's duty in action and chaplain's duty on both ships. Later he became Captain in the 29th Connecticut (colored), and afterwards was promoted to Major in the 117th United States Artillery (colored). At the close of the war he returned to New Haven, taking his degree at the Yale Divinity School in 1868. He was ordained pastor at Wolcottville, Conn., in September, 1869. He afterwards held pastorates at Flint, Mich.; at Springfield, Ohio, and New London, Conn. At the latter place his health broke down, and he accepted a call to Berkeley, Cal., but after a few months of labor he died in June, 1887.

Children:

i. George W.[9], b. in Wolcottville, Conn., July, 1869; d. in New London, Conn., 1883.
660. ii. Edward Leonard, b. in Flint, Mich., Mar., 1873.
iii. Alice Bradford, b. in Flint, Mich., Dec., 1874; m. Dec., 1911, John Munro Woolsey, of New York City.
iv. Rebecca, b. in San Francisco, Cal., 1886; d. in 1889.

543. THOMAS RUTHERFORD[8] (*Leonard*[7], *David*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in New Haven, Conn., June 26, 1850; married Jenny Bement Foote of Terre Haute, Ind. He graduated from Yale University in 1872. He entered the ministry and went to Terre Haute, Ind., where he remained till 1880. He then returned to New Haven and remained until 1886. He then went to Berkeley, Cal., where he took the position of Professor of History at the University of California. He died March, 1913. No children.

544. ALFRED TERRY[8] (*Leonard*[7], *David*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 17, 1852; married June 18, 1885, Mary Pritchard Woolsey, daughter of Theodore Dwight and Sarah S. (Pritchard) Woolsey, born in New Haven in 1854. He graduated from Yale University in 1873. After graduating he spent a time in travel in the West Indies and Europe. In 1878 he went to Colorado, where he was on a ranch and engaged in the cattle raising business. In 1882 he became secretary and treasurer of the New England Live Stock Co., and in 1889 was chosen mayor at Greely, Col. In 1881 and 1882 he had charge of the preparatory department of Colorado College at Colorado Springs. In 1892 he removed to Denver, where he died June 4, 1901.

Children:

i. Georgianna Woolsey[9], b. in Greely, Col., Oct. 23, 1886; d. Mar. 26, 1894.
661. ii. Roger Terry, b. in Greely, Col., Aug. 9, 1888.
662. iii. Alfred Howe Terry, b. in Denver, Col. Mar. 10, 1893.
iv. Agnes Woolsey, b. in Denver, Col., July 20, 1896.

545. THOMAS METCALF[8] (*Joseph Thomas*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Seth*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Franklin, July 23, 1830; married May 9, 1855, Emily J. Thayer, daughter of Nathaniel and Caroline Thayer, born in 1834. Thomas M. Bacon died Mar. 24, 1857. His wife married second George W. Bacon, brother of Thomas M.

One child, born Oct. 7, 1856.

546. GEORGE W.[8] (*Joseph Thomas*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Seth*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Franklin, Dec. 3, 1831; married Nov. 9, 1852, Julia A. Brooks, daughter of Pascal P. and Almira Brooks, born in Henniker, N. H., Aug. 20, 1831. She died June 15, 1865. He married second, Jan. 14, 1867, Emily J. Bacon, the widow of his brother.

Children, born in Franklin:

663. i. Henry Metcalf[9], b. Jan. 24, 1854.
ii. Herbert Brooks, b. July 7, 1856; d. Apr. 13, 1857.
iii. Julia Ann, b. in 1857; d. Nov. 1, 1865.
iv. Julia Burbank, b. May 6, 1865.
664. v. George E., b. in Philadelphia in 1868.
vi. Margery E., b. in Franklin in 1872; m. Jan. 26, 1897, George A. Allen, son of C. Milton and Sarah M. (Williams) Allen, b. in Franklin in 1875.
655. vii. Howard Thayer, b. July 6, 1876.

548. HARLAND G.[8] (*Joseph Thomas*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Seth*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Franklin in 1850. He married May 1, 1872, Jane M. Douglas, daughter of Seth and Jane Douglas, aged twenty-three years. He was married three times. For his third wife he married Oct. 6, 1896, Mrs. Alice M. Brown Blackinton, daughter of Leonard B. and Melista B. Metcalf, born in Franklin in 1856.

551. LEON BROOKS[8] (*Sidney Brooks*[7], *Rufus*[6], *David*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Taberg, N. Y., July 24, 1870; married July 24, 1900, in Philadelphia, Pa., Anna Osborne Anthony, daughter of Capt. Jacob Merritt and Mary A. (Luther) Anthony. She was a niece of Susan B. and Col. Daniel Read Anthony. He graduated at Williams College in 1893. For two years after graduating he was in business in England. Returning to this country he took up the study of law, graduating from Syracuse University in 1899. He was admitted to practice Dec. 4, 1903. He is a member of the New York Historical Society, the Mayflower Descendants, the Society of Colonial Governors, American Historical Association, National Geographic Society, Ohio State Bar Association, and the University Club of Cleveland.

Children:

i. Harriet Anthony[9], b. in New York City, Apr. 27, 1902.
ii. Ann Dalton, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, July 5, 1904.
iii. Susan B. Anthony, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1906.

553. HENRY[8] (*Oliver*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Jaffrey, N. H., Mar. 24, 1841. He was married three times. His first wife was Eliza A. Pary. He married third Nov. 16, 1893, in Leominster, Ida A. Sneaden, daughter of Edmund A. and Ann W. (Joy) Sneaden, born in 1853. He died Dec. 28, 1911.

Child:

666. i. Clifford H.[9], b. in Royalston, Apr. 4, 1875.

554. WILLIAM CARROLL[8] (*Oliver*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Jaffrey,

N. H., Sept. 4, 1855; married June 3, 1880, Fannie M. Aldrich, born in Richmond, N. H.

Children, born in Leominster:

667. i. Stephen Carroll[9], b. July 24, 1881.
668. ii. Roland Aldrich, b. Sept. 19, 1883.
iii. Clara May, b. Dec. 10, 1885.
669. iv. Ralph William, b. Dec. 17, 1887.
670. v. Orlon Oliver, b. Mar. 12, 1891.
671. vi. Sidney Ivan, b. Feb. 15, 1894.
vii. Milo Roderick, b. Jan. 3, 1899.

555. BURT[8] (*Charles*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 13, 1851; married Dec. 23, 1878, Emma Frances Coburn. She was born June 12, 1852, and died Oct. 4, 1896.

Children:

i. Maud Eliza[9], b. Jan. 30, 1880; m. Oct. 2, 1907, Edward L. Barrett.
Child:
1. Robert Edward Barrett[10], b. Feb. 5, 1910.
ii. Alice Emeline, b. July 20, 1882.
iii. David Coburn, b. Sept. 22, 1884; m. in Oklahoma, June 15, 1913, Ethyl I. Berry. He is a graduate of Worcester School of Technology in 1909 and resides in Oklahoma City, Okla.
672. iv. Charles Waldo, b. Sept. 27, 1886.
673. v. Burt, b. Dec. 28, 1888.

556. FRED EUGENE[8] (*Charles*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 2, 1858; married Mar. 30, 1888, in Worcester, Augusta A. Anderson, born in Stockholm, Sweden, Feb. 17, 1860.

Children, born in Worcester:

i. Randolph A.[9], b. Aug. 20, 1890. Graduated from Worcester Polytechnic Institute in 1913.
ii. Arthur F., b. Apr. 6, 1892; d. July 15, 1892.
iii. Ruth I., b. Feb. 17, 1898.

557. FRANCIS MCNEIL[8] (*Lory Baldwin*[7], *Rufus*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born June 27, 1835; married Nov. 24, 1862, Margaret Rogers Gray, daughter of Frederick T. and Elizabeth P. Gray, born in Boston, Sept. 29, 1839. She died Oct. 23, 1876. He married second in October, 1879, Katherine Paris Storrow. He died Sept. 21, 1912.

Children:

674. i. Francis McNeil[9], b. Apr. 10, 1864.
ii. Margaret Gray, b. May 19, 1866; m. Feb. 8, 1899, Clinton Gilbert.
675. iii. James F., b. Dec. 8, 1867.
iv. Elizabeth Chapman, b. July 9, 1870; d. July 12, 1873.
676. v. Rogers H., b. May 11, 1874.
677. vi. Wentworth C., b. Oct. 2, 1880.

558. GEORGE[8] (*Jonas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Oxford, July 9, 1831; married Mar. 31, 1854, Angenette Morris, daughter of George F. Morris. He served in the Civil War and was wounded at the battle of the Wilderness. He died in Alexandria, June 6, 1864.

Children, born in Oxford:

678. i. Charles S.[9], b. July 3, 1855.
679. ii. Emory A., b. Feb. 14, 1859.
iii. Martha Ella, b. Jan. 20, 1861; m. Jan. 20, 1887, William D. King.

Children:

1. Ralph W. King[10], b. Feb. 21, 1889.

2. Mildred R. King, b. May 4, 1890.
3. Olive M. King, b. June 19, 1892.

iv. Willie, b. July 1, 1863; d. Sept. 22, 1863.

559. HOLLIS DEWITT[8] (*Jonas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Oxford, July 2, 1833; married Jan. 2, 1859, Marian L. Cragin of Millbury, daughter of Luther T. and Betsey Cragin, born in Sutton, Aug. 5, 1837. She died May 19, 1874. He married second, June 10, 1875, Mary E. Windle. She was born June 22, 1849, and died July 31, 1901. He married third, Oct. 12, 1902, Mary M. Chesty, born in Waterford in 1866.

Child:

i. Mary Elizabeth[9], b. May 27, 1883; d. Aug. 16, 1883.

560. CHARLES ALEXANDER[8] (*Jonas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Oxford, May 15, 1841; married June 10, 1865, Caroline Louisa Marble, daughter of Simon R. and Caroline (Brown) Marble, born in Sutton in 1845. They at first resided in Oxford, but afterwards removed to Worcester. He served in the Civil War and was discharged for disability May 22, 1862.

Children:

i. Charles A.[9], b. in Oxford, Mar. 17, 1866; d. May 17, 1866.
680. ii. William A., b. in Oxford, Oct. 10, 1867.
iii. Celia E., b. in Worcester, Sept. 30, 1870.
681. iv. J. Fred, b. in Worcester, Sept. 15, 1874.

561. DANIEL FAY[8] (*Jonas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Oxford, June 6, 1843; married Aug. 14, 1872, Millicent Campbell of

Chicago. She died Feb. 1, 1891. He served in the Civil War and was discharged for disability Jan. 26, 1864.

562. MASSENA PERRY[8] (*Cyrus*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born July 26, 1827; married May, 1866, Elizabeth Potter. She died Jan. 31, 1877. He died Nov. 30, 1891. No children. He lived in 1871 in Providence, R. I.

563. HENRY EUGENE[8] (*Cyrus*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born July 4, 1837; married Oct. 7, 1858, Emily Louise Miller, daughter of George and Lucretia Miller, born in Oxford in 1841. He lived in Pawtucket, R. I. He died April 16, 1897.

Children:

i. Lillian M.[9], b. June 14, 1860; resides in Pawtucket, R. I.
ii. Walter Eugene, b. Apr. 26, 1862; d. Mar. 16, 1864.
iii. Mary Emily, b. June 1, 1866; m. June 6, 1886, Frank H. Borden. One son, born Oct. 18, 1888; d. Aug. 18, 1889. She resides in Pawtucket, R. I.

564. CYRUS VALENTINE[8] (*Cyrus*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born April 8, 1840; married Sept. 11, 1876, Ada Bowker Whiton of Hingham, daughter of Amasa and Hannah (Fearing) Whiton, born in Hingham, Sept. 14, 1853. At the time of his marriage his residence was given as of Pawtucket, R. I. He afterwards resided in Boston, where he died Aug. 14, 1908. His wife died in Hingham, Dec. 20, 1913. No children.

566. FREEMAN COMINS[8] (*Fisk*[7], *Asa*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Charlton, Nov.

4, 1828; married Jan. 1, 1855, Maria Jane Murdock, daughter of Russell and Eunice Murdock, born in Garland, Me., June 24, 1829. They went West and settled in Mound City, Kan.

Children:

i. Lizzie Augusta[9], b. Aug. 21, 1856; d. in Mound City, Kan., July 31, 1860.
ii. Annie Lydia, b. Oct. 7, 1858; d. in Mound City, Kan., Oct. 10, 1859.
682. iii. Julius Delano, b. in Mound City, Kan., Oct. 11, 1860.
iv. Nellie Alzora, b. in Mound City, Kan., Jan. 3, 1863; m. Aug. 26, 1883, in Mound City, J. Y. Foster.
Child:
1. Mildred Bacon Foster[10], b. in Blue Mound, Kan., Mar. 5, 1890.
v. Mabel Jane, b. in Mound City, Kan., Feb. 4, 1868; m. Oct. 3, 1886, in Mound City, William G. Van Zandt.
Children, born in Hutchinson, Kan.:
1. Russell Bacon Van Zandt[10], b. July 18, 1889.
2. Meda Jessie Van Zandt, b. Feb. 17, 1898.
3. Wilma Gene Van Zandt, b. Mar. 11, 1902.

567. JULIUS[8] (*Fisk*[7], *Asa*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Mar. 5, 1832; married Oct. 29, 1874, Mrs. Minerva Sprague of Cleveland, Ohio. She died in Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1902. He died May 24, 1876, in New York. No children.

568. THEODORE BERTHIER[8] (*Asa*[7], *Asa*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Clayton, N. Y., July 26, 1838. He married in Midland, Mich., Mar. 22, 1863, Sarah Jane Thomas, born Sept. 25, 1846. He enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, in Company B, 10th Regiment Michigan Volunteers, and was discharged Dec. 27, 1862. He died May 24, 1890.

Sarah Bacon married Sept. 28, 1895, John Wiltse. He died June 18, 1906. She resides at Oswego, N. Y.

Children:

i. Erma E.[9], b. Feb. 15, 1864; d. Oct. 12, 1867.
683. ii. Asa Singer, b. Jan. 15, 1866.
iii. Lena A., b. Feb. 13, 1869; d. April 22, 1878.
iv. Jael Anna, b. June 6, 1872; m. Mar. 18, 1891, Albert Dent. She m. second, April 6, 1900, Fred Almy.
Children:
1. William A. Dent[10], b. Jan. 11, 1892; d. Nov. 22, 1895.
2. Lena May Dent, b. Jan. 30, 1894; m. Mar. 1, 1912, Edward C. Burnham.
Child:
(1) Charles Frederick Burnham[11], b. Feb. 1, 1913.
3. Margret Dent, b. Dec. 30, 1896; m. Dec. 27, 1913, Joseph Obie.
4. Henry Almy, b. Jan. 6, 1901.
5. Ted Almy, b. May 8, 1903; d. Jan. 9, 1904.
6. Howard Almy, b. May 25, 1906.
7. Child, b. June 30, 1910; d. July 1, 1910.
8. Theodore Almy, b. Dec. 14, 1912.

569. Asa Singer Adelbert[8] (*Asa*[7], *Asa*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Jefferson County, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1841; married May 5, 1868, Jane Adelaide Williams, born in Uxbridge, Mass., Sept. 1, 1853. He died Jan. 24, 1908. His widow resides in Midland, Mich.

Children, born in Midland, Mich.:

i. Cecille Miriam[9], b. Apr. 21, 1874; m. July 1, 1891, Fred Berryman.
684. ii. Leslie Paul, b. Feb. 28, 1876.
iii. Edith Anna, b. June 6, 1878. She is a physician, and

at present resides in Kityang, China, as a medical missionary.

iv. Nora Lee, b. Dec. 9, 1879; m. Dec. 14, 1900, Roi G. Hendricks.

Child:

1. Cecil Grover Hendricks[10], b. Dec. 27, 1901.

570. NORVAL BALDWIN[8] (*Norval Comins*[7], *Asa*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Nov. 1, 1837, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; married Sept. 18, 1873, in town of Mercy, Holland Patent, N. Y., Margaret Louise Falley Cleveland, daughter of Richard Falley and Ann Neal Cleveland, born in Caldwell, N. J., Oct. 28, 1838. She was a sister of Grover Cleveland. From a genealogy of the Cleveland family we learn that Norval B. Bacon was educated at Hamilton Academy, Madison County. His early inclinations were for mechanism and drawing; he studied the rudiments of art with Albert J. Purdy, a well-known portrait painter. He then spent six years in mechanical dentistry at Morrisville, N. Y., and Cincinnati, Ohio. From 1868 to 1873 he was draughtsman and general assistant in the office of A. J. Lathrop, a noted architect and builder of Utica, N. Y. Later he went to Toledo, Ohio, and was in active practice of architecture there. In 1885 he was appointed superintendent of construction of the new custom house and post office building in Toledo. He died April 14, 1913.

Children:

i. Cleveland F.[9], b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., July 22, 1874. Engaged in the practice of law in New York City; unm.

ii. Janette Terry, b. in Toledo, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1876.

571. EDWARD EVERETT[8] (*Norval Comins*[7], *Asa*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Aug. 1, 1845; married Nov. 12, 1873, Clara Hoppin of Lebanon, N. Y. He is a clergyman, at present residing in Arlington.

Children:

i. Mary Gove[9], b. in Warren, May 24, 1873; m. in Old Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 26, 1899, William Henry Ward Bicknell. They reside in Winchester.

ii. Lillian Hoppin, b. in Andover, Feb. 11, 1876; m. July 15, 1900, Charles Stanford, nephew of Leland Stanford.

Child:

1. Marjory Greville Stanford[10], b. Feb. 26, 1902.

685. iii. Norval Foster, b. in Norway, Me., Dec. 25, 1878.

686. iv. Alfred Morse, b. in Westbrook, Me., Feb. 10, 1888.

572. JOHN EDWARD[8] (*Berthier*[7], *Asa*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Spencer, July 11, 1837; married Jan. 1, 1867, Mary Jane Hersey, daughter of Nathan and Harriet (Lamb) Hersey, born in Spencer, Sept. 2, 1845. He died in Spencer, Feb. 4, 1898.

Children, born in Spencer:

687. i. Linus Hersey[9], b. Oct. 22, 1872.

688. ii. William E., b. Oct. 8, 1874.

573. ARTHUR BERTHIER[8] (*Berthier*[7], *Asa*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Spencer, May 18, 1846; married Nov. 1, 1870, Ella Fanny Kent, born in Calais, Vt., June 30, 1849. She died in 1887. He married second, Dec. 31, 1892, Jennie Deliva Cass Turner, daughter of Ichabod O. and Julia G. (Eaton) Turner, born in Johnson, Vt., in 1846.

Arthur B. Bacon served in the Civil War in the 60th Massachusetts Regiment.

Children, born in Spencer:

i. Fred Kent[9], b. Aug. 30, 1872; d. Dec. 7, 1901; unm.
ii. Fanny Laura, b. Oct. 5, 1876; m. Sept. 16, 1902, George D. Muzzy, son of Charles and Bessie Cummings Muzzy, b. in Spencer, Apr. 11, 1874.
Children:
1. Charles Bacon Muzzy[10], b. July 4, 1905.
2. Ella Louise Muzzy, b. Mar. 27, 1907.
iii. Ella Louise, b. Jan. 1, 1883; d. Apr. 13, 1886.

574. LORY AUGUSTUS[8] (*Alvan*[7], *Asa*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Charlton, June 3, 1851; married Dec. 7, 1904, Mrs. Media C. Fitts, born Oct. 7, 1868. He died in Spencer, June 7, 1911.

Children:

i. Alvan Berthier[9], b. in Leicester, Feb. 14, 1906.
ii. Wilbur Dana, b. in Spencer, July 29, 1910.

575. HENRY BERTHIER[8] (*Theodore Fayette*[7], *Asa*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born April 23, 1865; married July 14, 1892, Emma Marion Eaton of Wentworth, N. H. They reside at present at New Hampton, N. H.

Children:

i. Theodore Eaton[9], b. Nov. 28, 1894.
ii. Marion Augusta, b. Sept. 3, 1900.

576. HENRY MCCOBB[8] (*Horace*[7], *Alvan*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Biddeford, Me., Mar. 1, 1829; married Nov. 24, 1892, in Biddeford, Me., Annie P. Sargent, daughter of Stephen Pillsbury and Sarah J. Ames Sargent of Lowell, born

Oct. 5, 1839. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1854. After graduation he taught school in various parts of the country, going as far as Kentucky. At the outbreak of the war he entered the army as contract nurse. From this position he rose rapidly until at the close of the war he was in the medical director's office at Washington as private secretary. At the close of the war he came north and became associated with his brother Charles in the jewelry business in Dover, N. H. Later he entered into partnership with his brother Horace in the same line, at Lowell. This business continued until the death of his brother in 1885. For a time they conducted a silversmith shop, and silver spoons with the name "Bacon Brothers" were a part of their manufacture. He died Dec. 7, 1899. She died in May, 1913. No children.

577. CHARLES EDWARD[8] (*Horace*[7], *Alvan*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Biddeford, Me., Mar. 11, 1832; married June 15, 1856, Susan Nancy Clark, born Sept. 29, 1838; died June 10, 1898, at Stratford, N. H. He was engaged in the jewelry business at Dover with his brother, as has been mentioned.

Children, born in Dover, N. H.:

i. Horace[9], b. June 3, 1857; d. Jan. 5, 1864.
ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 19, 1859; d. Nov. 1, 1859.
iii. Edward Sawyer, b. Mar. 8, 1863; d. April, 1913; unm.
iv. Emily V., b. Aug. 18, 1866; m. Samuel C. Fisher of Dover, N. H.
v. Helen A., b. Dec. 25, 1872; died young.

578. HORACE BALDWIN[8] (*Horace*[7], *Alvan*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bidde-

ford, Me., June 11, 1841; married June 13, 1865, Sarah Elizabeth Sargent, daughter of Deacon Stephen P. Sargent, born Dec. 30, 1843. She was a descendant from John Alden of Plymouth and also from Hannah Dustan. She died Jan. 31, 1884. Horace B. Bacon left home at an early date and learned the jewelry business in Portland, Me. He afterwards went to Dover, N. H., and from there to Laconia, N. H. He next went to Lowell and entered the employ of Amos Sanborn and afterward went into partnership with him. As manufacturing silversmiths and jewelers they had few equals in this part of the country. They discontinued the silversmith department in the early seventies. He died Oct. 24, 1885.

Children, born in Lowell:

689. i. Horace Sargent[9], b. Oct. 29, 1869.

ii. Margaret Burnett, b. Nov. 1, 1875; m. Sept. 8, 1892, Ralph B. Lyman of Lowell, son of Edward and Caroline Lyman, b. in Troy, N. Y., in 1873; she m. second, Oct. 19, 1911, Walter E. Murkland.

Child:

1. Dorothy Bacon Lyman[10], b. Dec. 12, 1894.

579. Reuben Winch[8] (*Elijah*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Wayland, Dec. 19, 1825; married May 9, 1861, in Framingham, Ellen Lucretia Brackett, daughter of William of Framingham and Mary Parsons (Smith) Brackett of Sudbury, born July 5, 1837. She died June 9, 1907. He died June 10, 1911.

Children, born in Framingham:

i. Mary Elsie[9], b. Sept. 18, 1862; m. Oct. 31, 1900, Frank Bernard Hills of Thomaston, Me., son of Edward and Almira Drake Hills.

ii. William Reuben, b. Aug. 30, 1864; d. Feb. 17, 1865.
690. iii. Ernest Clifton, b. May 19, 1866.
691. iv. Eldon Prentice, b. July 4, 1872.

580. ELIJAH EVERETT[8] (*Elijah*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Wayland, July 23, 1827; married June 7, 1856, in Roxbury, Susan H. Haynes, daughter of Joseph Haynes, born in Framingham in 1820. He died in Framingham, April 1, 1895. No children.

581. MARTIN HENRY[8] (*Elijah*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Wayland, Sept. 10, 1828; married Dec. 10, 1853, Mary J. Stockbridge of Dixfield, Me., daughter of William and Sarah Stockbridge, born in 1835. He died Nov. 11, 1902.

Children, born in Framingham:

692. i. Elijah Eugene[9], b. Apr. 6, 1855.
ii. Henry A., b. Nov. 23, 1856; d. Aug. 26, 1859.
iii. Ernest C., b. Oct. 6, 1858; d. Aug. 25, 1859.
693. iv. Burtis J., b. Nov. 25, 1859.
694. v. Harry E., b. July 9, 1862.
vi. Bessie Mary, b. Aug. 22, 1867; m. June 23, 1891, Ira A. Ritz, son of Rudolphus and Dorothy Howard Ritz, b. in Waldoboro, Me., in 1863.
695. vii. Everett, b. Nov. 25, 1869.
viii. Nettie L., b. Feb. 13, 1873; m. Oct. 2, 1897, Walter E. Prouty, son of Walter B. and Ellen F. (Prentiss) Prouty, b. in Warwick, in 1875.
696. ix. William G., b. Aug. 17, 1876.

582. AUGUSTUS E.[8] (*Elijah*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Wayland, June 27, 1838; married Aug. 15, 1859, Eliza A. Fay of

Southboro, daughter of Moses C. and Nancy Fay, born in 1842. He died Dec. 19, 1909.

Children, born in Southboro:

i. Emma Francina[9], b. Sept. 22, 1862; d. Jan. 4, 1887.
ii. Fred H., b. Nov., 1867; d. Aug. 3, 1887.

583. GEORGE H.[8] (*Leonard*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in 1837; married June 25, 1855, Charlotte Sawyer, daughter of Robert S. Sawyer, born in 1815.

585. JASON TEMPLE[8] (*Leonard*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Cambridge, April 19, 1849; married July 21, 1892, in Boston, Mary Anson Flanders, daughter of John O. and Elizabeth (Hawkins) Flanders, born in Kings County, New Brunswick, in 1865. In 1883 he was residing in Southwater, Wis.

Children:

i. Catharine[9], b. in Newton, Jan. 11, 1893.
ii. Gertrude Ida, b. in Abington, July 16, 1898.

586. CHARLES EDWIN[8] (*Leonard*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Cambridge, Oct. 10, 1854; married July 10, 1895, Cora A. Reycroft, daughter of Joseph W. and Sarah C. (Brown) Reycroft, born in Exeter, N. H., in 1862.

587. ALBERT HENRY[8] (*Aaron*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dover, Mar. 1, 1845; married April 4, 1876, Annie M. Sawin, daughter of Warren and Mary A. Sawin, born in Dover, Jan. 6, 1858. She died Dec. 16, 1879. He married

second Dec. 25, 1881, Ella M. Sawin, sister of his first wife, born Aug. 10, 1850.

Children, born in Dover:

697. i. Walter Harold[9], b. Sept. 15, 1878.
698. ii. Chester W., b. Aug. 24, 1887.

588. EDWIN F.[8] (*Aaron*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dover, June 19, 1850; married April 14, 1874, Edna L. Gay of Lynn, daughter of Francis G. and Hannah Gay, born in Dover, Jan. 13, 1852.

Child, born in Dover:

699. i. Howard Edwin[9], b. Sept. 4, 1884.

589. WALTER T.[8] (*Aaron*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dover, Dec. 1, 1855; married June 13, 1875, Sarah Nellie Soule, daughter of James H. and Mary Soule, born in Dorchester, Jan. 29, 1857.

Child, born in Dover:

i. Sarah Nellie[9], b. May 30, 1876; m. May 20, 1897, Robert John Westwood Hitchcock, son of John and Laura S. Hitchcock, b. in Waltham in 1875.

590. WILLIAM FRANCIS[8] (*William*[7], *Francis*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Medway, Mar. 19, 1831; married Aug. 18, 1862, Ruth A. Barber, daughter of John and Amanda Barber, born in Medway in 1834. She died April 28, 1870, aged thirty-six years. He died Jan. 15, 1880.

Children, born in Medway:

i. Son[9], b. Dec. 14, 1854.
ii. Lizzie Amanda, b. Aug. 18, 1862.

591. THOMAS WILLIAM[8] (*Samuel Trask*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Hill Grove, N. S., Aug. 7, 1839; married Oct. 6, 1865, Sarah Jane Armstrong. He died July 30, 1875. She married second, John Daley of Digby, N. S.

Children:

i. Warland Trask[9], b. Sept. 27, 1867; m. Aug. 30, 1893, Grace M. Lewis. No children.

ii. Lizzie Maud, b. Mar. 3, 1869; m. Sept. 4, 1889, Herbert Green.

Children:

1. Reginald Beresford Green[10], b. Jan. 8, 1891.
2. Edith Green, b. Nov. 16, 1897.

iii. Francis Lee, b. Nov. 8, 1872; d. in Seattle, May 28, 1914; unm.

592. JAMES EDWARD[8] (*Samuel Trask*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born June 20, 1847; married Dec. 31, 1867, Lois Randall, daughter of Ludovic and Sarah Randall. He married second, Nov. 24, 1871, Mary Huntress. They reside in Malden.

Children:

700. i. William F.[9], b. in Cambridgeport, Sept. 5, 1868.

ii. Ethel L., b. in Phillipston, Mar. 12, 1891.

593. CHARLES RANDALL[8] (*Samuel Trask*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Oct. 6, 1849; married Jan. 20, 1875, Adelaide Hill. He died Nov. 6, 1898.

Children:

i. Josie Blanche[9], b. Dec. 3, 1875.

701. ii. Samuel F., b. Aug. 12, 1877.

iii. Ethel Cora, b. May 7, 1879.
702. iv. Fulton Saunders, b. Feb. 27, 1881.
v. Olive A., b. Dec. 28, 1885.

595. FRANK WRIGHT MUDGE[8] (*John*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Nov. 22, 1871; married Oct. 18, 1897, Sarah Maud Publicover, daughter of James Publicover, of Blandford, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia. Mr. Bacon was ordained deacon of the Church of England, in Canada, the first Sunday in June, 1895, and priest on Sunday, Dec. 22, 1895. He was educated at Digby Academy in Nova Scotia and graduated with the degree of A.B. at Dalhousie University at Halifax in 1892. He graduated in divinity from Wycliffe College, Toronto, in 1894. He was clergyman in charge at Blandford, N. S., from July 1, 1895, to Sept. 30, 1896; from Oct. 1, 1896, to Oct. 31, 1898, he was assistant to the rector at St. Luke's Church in St. John, N. B.; he was rector at Musquash, N. B., from Nov. 1, 1898, to Sept. 30, 1906; rector at New Castle, N. B., from Oct. 1, 1906, to Feb. 28, 1908. At present he is rector at Richibucto, N. B., where he has been settled since Mar. 4, 1908.

Children, born in Musquash, St. John County, N. B.:

i. Francis Courtney[9], b. Jan. 21, 1902.
ii. Osbourne Coster, b. Jan. 19, 1904.

596. WILLIAM ASTOR[8] (*Edward Marshall*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Hill Grove, Digby County, N. S., Aug. 1, 1870; married June 16, 1890, Frances Beatrice Adams. They reside in Hill Grove, N. S.

Children:

i. Edward Russell[9], b. July 22, 1897.
ii. Marian Amabell, b. Jan. 21, 1904.
iii. Helen Gilmore, b. Feb. 20, 1906.
iv. Florence Almira Adams, b. Aug. 14, 1911.

597. HERBERT[8] (*Ephraim A.*[7], *James*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Hill Grove, Digby County, N. S., April 16, 1855; married Jan. 1, 1880, Florence Bell. They reside in Digby, N. S.

Child:

i. T. Dyer[9], b. Dec. 1882; d. May 14, 1886, aged 3 years, 5 months.

598. ALBERT FRANCIS[8] (*Jonathan*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in 1840; married Feb. 25, 1870, Mrs. Phebe Ann (Pratt) Norton, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Cushman) Pratt, born in New Portland, Me., in 1841. She died in 1905, aged 64 years and 11 months. He died Mar. 6, 1897.

599. JOHN G.[8] (*Joseph Hawes*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, Aug. 20, 1853; married Dec. 15, 1873, Oriella Dudley of Wayland, daughter of Lafayette and Sarah (Moore) Dudley, born in 1850.

Child:

703. i. Carlton D.[9], b. in 1878.

600. WILLIAM H.[8] (*Joseph Hawes*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, Jan. 29, 1859; married Apr. 8, 1893, Mrs. Ida

M. (Pratt) Smith, daughter of Luke G. and Julia M. (Whitney) Pratt, born in Grafton in 1873.

Children:

i. Gertrude Bell[9], b. May 24, 1894.
ii. Arthur William, b. Apr. 27, 1904.

601. FREDERICK NUBERT[8] (*Asa B.*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Sudbury, Mar. 20, 1848; married in Marlboro, Feb. 6, 1871, Jennie B. Williams, daughter of Charles B and —— (Day) Williams, born in Alfred, Me., in 1850.

Child:

i. Ella Jane[9], b. Oct. 13, 1871; d. Sept. 6, 1872.

603. LOUIS ANSEL[8] (*Josiah Spaulding*[7], *David*[6], *David*[5], *John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, April 12, 1875; married Nov. 9, 1904, Helen Pratt, daughter of Wellington H. and Julius Pratt, born in Prattville, Michigan, in 1875.

604. CHARLES HENRY[8] (*John Otis*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Roxbury, Mar. 5, 1861; married Nov. 23, 1903, in Lynn, Florence Gertrude Foster, daughter of James Patterson and Mary Tryfene (Graves) Foster of Port Low, N. Y. She died May 28, 1908, aged thirty-six years.

605. WILLIAM ANDREW[8] (*Andrew Jackson*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Chelsea, April 1, 1862; married April 11, 1883, Annie E. Larasey of Chelsea, daughter of James and Sarah L. (Hayden) Larasey, born Dec. 21, 1861, in

Worcester. William A. Bacon was associated with his father in the grocery and provision business at the "Old Corner" as A. J. Bacon & Co. until 1885, then continued as William A. Bacon & Co. until he sold out in 1895. Shortly after he became connected with Swift & Co. of Chicago and was manager of their branch house at Geneva, N. Y., from 1886 to 1907. He then returned to Massachusetts and settled in Malden, where he now resides. He was twenty years a member of the First Baptist Church in Chelsea, serving as deacon for eight years. He was a member of the First Baptist Society in Geneva, N. Y., for eleven years and served as treasurer for ten years and deacon for four years. He was a charter member of Camp 81, Sons of Veterans, serving as their first chaplain and later as second lieutenant. He is a member of the National and State societies of Sons of the American Revolution. He is agent of the Mercantile Reference and Bond Association of Boston.

Children:

i. Evelyn Louise[9], b. Mar. 4, 1885; m. Sept. 29, 1910, Clarence S. Whedon of Geneva, N. Y., son of George H. and Henrietta (Furguson) Whedon. He is a clerk in the purchasing department of the B. & A. R.R., and resides in Malden.

   Children:

   1. Miriam Gertrude Whedon[10], b. June 23, 1911.
   2. Donald Furguson Whedon, b. Jan. 6, 1913.

ii. Russell Norman, b. Nov. 3, 1894.

iii. Helen Elsie, b. Dec. 17, 1895.

606. FRANK MERRILL[8] (*Andrew Jackson*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Chelsea, Mar. 19, 1867; married July 25, 1888,

Boneta Rood of Chelsea, daughter of Asa and Sarah (Jordain) Rood, born Mar. 16, 1870. She died in Brooklyn, N. Y., where they at that time resided, Dec. 7, 1900. He married second Dec. 26, 1906, Rosalind Rood, sister of his first wife. They resided in Pittsburg, Pa., where he was president of the Pittsburg Floor Co. He had a stroke of paralysis and then returned to Brooklyn. He died at the home of his brother William in Malden, Nov. 28, 1913.

Children:

i. Florence Gertrude[9], b. Oct. 7, 1890; m. June 12, 1912, Blake Artemas Parks, son of Urlbert Atticks and Mary Ellen (Benedict) Parks of York, Pa.

Child:

1. Lois Eusebia Parks[10], b. Nov. 23, 1914.

ii. Boneta Eloise, b. Feb. 14, 1897.

607. CHARLES BALDWIN[8] (*Andrew Jackson*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Chelsea, Nov. 30, 1868; married June 25, 1896, Eudora Thompson Eltinge, daughter of Peter D. and Eugenia (La Fevre) Eltinge of New Paltz, N. Y. She died Aug. 25, 1908. He married second Sept. 12, 1911, Adelaide Helen Gates, daughter of John Richard and Caroline Gerstner (Belzar) Gates of Denver, Col. He was a student at Peddie Institute, Hightstown, N.J., 1889-1892; Brown University, Providence, R. I., 1892-1893; Newton Theological Seminary, 1893-1896; Washington University, Washington, D. C., 1898-1899; Harvard Union, 1899-1902. He received from Harvard University the degree of A.M. in 1900. He was assistant instructor in philosophy at the Harvard Union 1901-1902; professor of European history at the State Normal School, Stephens Point, Wis.,

1902-1909. Since 1909 he has been professor at the State Normal School, Terre Haute, Ind.

Child:

i. Francis Norman[9], b. Apr. 5, 1914.

608. EDWARD KINGSBURY[8] (*Andrew Jackson*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Chelsea, June 5, 1874; married April 19, 1900, Affie May Whiting, daughter of Moses and Abbie Jane (Wentworth) Whiting of Watertown, Mass. They reside in Watertown. He is a member of Watertown Board of Trade and for a number of years has been deacon of the First Baptist Church. He is manager of the firm of F. C. Bacon & Co., of Boston.

612. LEONARD RICHARDSON[8] (*Moses Wilson*[7], *Moses*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in West Cambridge, Feb. 12, 1845; married Oct. 29, 1874, Josephine R. Glover, daughter of Henry R. and Lydia B. Glover, born in 1848. For many years he was master mechanic of the Fitchburg railroad. He died Nov. 4, 1912. His wife died April 4, 1912.

Child:

i. Lester M.[9], b. Apr. 22, 1882; m. June 7, 1911, Esther L. Boyd.

613. MOSES CLINTON[8] (*Moses Wilson*[7], *Moses*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in West Cambridge, Mar. 7, 1847; married Oct. 20, 1870, Ella J. Kingsley, daughter of Chester W. and Mary Jane Kingsley, born in Brighton in 1858. He died Sept. 11, 1896.

Children:

i. Alice May[9], b. Oct. 18, 1871; m. April 5, 1897, Fred Woodard Jouett, son of Isaac and Annie B. (Spear) Jouett, b. in Chelsea in 1872.

Child:

1. Clinton Bacon Jouett[10], b. June 28, 1901.
2. Luceba Kingsley Jouett, b. May 29, 1912.

ii. Moses C., b. April 29, 1876; d. Jan. 7, 1898.

NINTH GENERATION

615. JOHN HOPKINS[9] (*John Arno*[8], *John Arno*[7], *Josiah*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bangor, Me., Dec. 3, 1856; married Dec. 3, 1879, Caroline Leland Crosby, daughter of John L. and Rose (Pearson) Crosby, born in Bangor, Me., May 2, 1858. She died Aug. 28, 1891. He married second in June, 1894, Rena Thompson, daughter of Henry Thompson. She died Dec. 5, 1903. He married third, June 7, 1905, Blanche Vail, daughter of Abram Tuthill and Nancy Bakeman (Braley) Vail, born May 31, 1867. They reside at Bangor, Me.

Children, born in Bangor, Me.:

704. i. Arno Leland[10], b. Apr. 20, 1881.

ii. Rose Margaret, b. Dec. 3, 1883; m. Sept. 12, 1900, David C. Buck of Chelsea.

Children:

1. Caroline Leland Buck[11], b. Nov. 16, 1907.
2. Margaret, b. July 6, 1909.

iii. Carlos F., b. July 18, 1887; m. Sept. 13, 1912, in Montreal, Canada, Ethelwyn Giffen.

iv. George Otis, b. June 1, 1898.

v. Henry Irving, b. July 15, 1899.

616. JOSEPH VALENTINE[9] (*Joseph Snowdon*[8], *Joseph Valentine*[7], *Josiah*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1])

was born in San Francisco, June 4, 1859; married June 20, 1888, Emma Christiana Corwin.

Child:

i. Alice Cornelia[10], b. July 8, 1892.

617. WILLIAM HOPE[9] (*Josiah Eaton*[8], *William Hope*[7], *Josiah*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Newton, June 9, 1871; married Oct. 3, 1910, Mary Frances Clark.

Child:

i. William Hope[10], b. July 26, 1911.

618. JOSIAH NOYES[9] (*Josiah Eaton*[8], *William Hope*[7], *Josiah*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Newton, June 5, 1873; married Jan. 1, 1900, Grace Tremlett Linneman.

Children:

i. Grace Tremlett[10], b. Dec. 8, 1900.
ii. Josiah Noyes, b. Feb. 21, 1904.

620. CHARLES WILLIAM[9] (*John William*[8], *John*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Richard*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, Mar. 4, 1856; married May 29, 1888, in Cambridge, Rena Evans Mattis of Philadelphia, daughter of Daniel and Rebecca Mattis, born in Philadelphia in 1857.

Children, born in Natick:

i. John William[10], b. Mar. 1, 1892.
ii. Ross Mattis, b. June 4, 1894.

621. FRANCIS HENRY[9] (*Henry*[8], *John*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Richard*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born July 3, 1856; married June 27, 1885, Alice May Calvert, daughter of Frederick W. Calvert of the Dardanelles, Turkey.

Child:

705. i. Frederick Calvert[10], b. in Milton, July 26, 1886.

622. JAMES HAYWARD[9] (*Henry*[8], *John*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Richard*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Chicago, Dec. 30, 1859; married June 28, 1910, Bessie Tyson of Jacksonville, Fla.

623. HENRY[9] (*Henry*[8], *John*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Richard*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Watseka, Ill., Nov. 28, 1866; married at the Dardanelles, Turkey, April 27, 1893, Florence Calvert, second daughter of the late Frederick W. Calvert of the Dardanelles. Henry Bacon is a well-known architect, and has been connected with many well-known works. Among them may be mentioned the Shaw Memorial, opposite the State House in Boston, and the Longfellow Memorial in Longfellow Park in Cambridge. He resides in New York City.

624. CARL KELTON[9] (*Henry*[8], *John*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Richard*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Oct. 10, 1876; married Oct. 28, 1902, Eleanor Warfield Kenly, daughter of John Reese Kenly.

Child:

i. John Kenly[10], b. Dec. 24, 1903.

625. THEODORE HASTINGS[9] (*Jonathan*[8], *John*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Richard*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Mar. 27, 1863; married Jan. 21, 1891, Alice Pettibone.

Child:

i. Alice Marjory[10], b. April 8, 1892; m. Oct. 11, 1912, Dr. Roscoe Williman Smith.

626. GEORGE HUNT[9] (*Jonathan*[8], *John*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Richard*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Champaign, Ill., Jan. 2, 1866; married Jan. 15, 1906, in Bellingham, Wash., Mabel Donovan, daughter of Charles Donovan.

Children:

i. Frances Ellen[10], b. Mar. 19, 1907.
ii. Cecil Donovan, b. Mar. 30, 1909.
iii. John Marshall, b. May 13, 1913.

627. CECIL HENRY[9] (*Jonathan*[8], *John*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Richard*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Jan. 26, 1873; married Feb. 5, 1902, Ellen Rosamond Cook.

Children:

i. Katharine Rosamond[10], b. Dec. 22, 1902.
ii. Stephen Champlin, b. Oct. 28, 1905.
iii. Cecil Henry, b. May 25, 1909.

628. EDWARD RICHARDSON[9] (*Moses Sawin*[8], *John*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Richard*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Feb. 22, 1857; married Oct. 9, 1879, Clara Cram. She died Mar. 20, 1900. He married second, Jan. 6, 1902, Katherine Disborough Bogart.

Children:

i. Charles[10], b. Feb. 28, 1881; d. Mar. 30, 1882.
706. ii. Raymond Cram, b. Nov. 14, 1885.
iii. Edward Richardson, b. Dec. 12, 1887.
iv. John William, b. Aug. 30, 1890.
v. Robert Cram, b. Aug. 8, 1894.

631. ARTHUR WILLISTON[9] (*George M.*[8], *Bela*[7], *Moses*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, July 12, 1857; married Sept. 15, 1879, Alma Ellaetta Chadwick, born in Webster, daughter of James H. and Helen F. Chadwick. He died July 26, 1903.

Children:

707. i. Williston C.[10], b. Feb. 1, 1880.
ii. Jennie Frances, b. Sept. 20, 1881.

634. SILAS EDWIN[9] (*Silas Dexter*[8], *Silas*[7], *Silas*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, Nov. 2, 1856; married Oct. 2, 1878, Sarah Little Adams, daughter of Eben L. and Olive L. Adams, born in Boston in 1847.

Children, born in Dedham:

708. i. Silas Coleman[10], b. Oct. 26, 1879.
ii. Grace Little, b. Jan. 11, 1882; m. in Jan., 1908, Harold K. Farnham.
Child:
1. Frances E. Farnham[11], b. June 14, 1910.
iii. Olive M., b. in 1883.
iv. Joseph Adams, b. in Mansfield, Aug. 23, 1891.

635. JOHN MORSE[9] (*Silas Dexter*[8], *Silas*[7], *Silas*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, Sept. 16, 1858; married Oct. 2, 1878, Emma Sumner Thomas, daughter of Edmund E. and Mary E. Thomas, born in Dedham in 1860. He married second, April 25, 1896, Mrs. Emma H. Cram, daughter of Wilson and Nancy Haskell Hersey, born in Hingham in 1853.

636. FRANK EDWARD[9] (*Francis*[8], *Martin*[7], *Silas*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dover, Feb. 20, 1863; married Dec. 30, 1895, at Waltham, Mrs. Louise Ada Donaher of Wellesley, daughter of Charles A. and Henrietta (Yetsarge) Goerke, born in Needham in 1866.

Child:

i. Irene Louise[10], b. Nov. 21, 1896.

638. GEORGE ALFRED[9] (*Alfred W.*[8], *Alfred*[7], *Silas*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Natick, June 4, 1874; married Aug. 10, 1896, Ella M.

Walker, daughter of John and Sarah Walker, born in Brooklyn in 1877.

Child:

i. Sibel S.[10], b. Feb., 1903; d. Aug. 23, 1903.

641. CHARLES WILLARD[9] (*Willard*[8], *William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Walpole, Dec. 6, 1827; married April 24, 1851, Abigail T. Keith of West Bridgewater, daughter of Pardon and Abigail T. Keith, born in West Bridgewater in 1837. She died in North Bridgewater, July 24, 1865. He married second, May 28, 1874, Caroline Bond Keith, sister of his first wife. He died Feb. 8, 1894. She died Nov. 4, 1905.

Children:

i. Eliza Clapp[10], b. Feb. 27, 1852; d. May 1, 1869.
ii. Abigail Thayer, b. July 26, 1854; m. Dec. 25, 1903, Dr. Waldo Hodges Stone of Providence, R. I., son of Samuel Hollis and Betsey Copeland Stone, b. in Olean, N. Y., in 1855.
iii. Pardon Keith, b. in North Bridgewater, Dec. 20, 1857; m. Sept. 11, 1897, Mrs. Emma Howland Romaine.
iv. Sarah Snell, b. in North Bridgewater, Dec. 23, 1864; d. July 23, 1865.

642. ELLIS[9] (*William*[8], *William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Sept. 9, 1820; married Mar. 1, 1842, Martha Shepard, born in Mansfield. He died Aug. 24, 1860. She died Aug. 21, 1873.

Child:

709. i. Herbert Ellis[10], b. Sept. 20, 1842.

643. LEWIS[9] (*William*[8], *William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Dec. 27, 1824; married Lydia E. Skinner. He died at Nyack-on-Hudson, July 3, 1896.

Children:

i. Orra Frances[10].
ii. Jessie Keturah.

652. FRANK ROGERS[9] (*Edward Payson*[8], *Joseph Franklin*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 28, 1872; married Nov. 14, 1895, Ellen M. Alsted.

Children:

i. Edward Alsted[10], b. June 24, 1897.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1900.
iii. Frank Rogers, b. June 30, 1909.

653. NATHANIEL TERRY[9] (*Leonard Woolsey*[8], *Leonard*[7], *David*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 15, 1858; married Oct. 6, 1885, Helen Hazzard, daughter of Rowland and Margaret (Rood) Hazzard, born Jan. 15, 1862.

Children:

i. Leonard[10], b. May 26, 1887; m. May 16, 1912, Martha D. Stringham.
ii. Susan, b. Nov. 11, 1889.

654. BENJAMIN WISNER[9] (*Leonard Woolsey*[8], *Leonard*[7], *David*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 15, 1860; married May 27, 1884, Eliza Buckingham Aiken of Norwich, Conn. He prepared for college at Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, and in Europe. He graduated at

Yale in 1881 and at the Divinity School in 1884. He was ordained to the ministry at Lyme, Conn. From 1884 to 1896 he was pastor at Oswego, N. Y. In 1896-7 he was instructor in New Testament Criticism and Exegesis at Yale Divinity School. Since that time he has been professor there. He received the degree of D.D. from Harvard in 1914. President Lowell in conferring the degree said of him: "Benjamin Wisner Bacon, professor of New Testament Criticism at Yale. Born to great religious traditions, he has increased the inheritance by his learning, his devout character and the boldness of his thought."

Children:

i. Dorothy Buckingham[10], b. Nov. 13, 1885; m. June 3, 1909, Heathcote Muirson Woolsey, son of Theodore Salisbury Woolsey.

Children, born in Paris, France:

1. Elsie Buckingham Woolsey[11], b. June 25, 1911.
2. Theodore Dwight Woolsey, b. Mar. 4, 1913.

ii. Benjamin Selden, b. Apr. 6, 1888.

655. SELDEN[9] (*Leonard Woolsey*[8], *Leonard*[7], *David*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 28, 1861; married Oct. 24, 1894, Sarah Blair Fairchild of Madison, Wis. She died Aug. 25, 1902. He married second, July 25, 1903, Josephine Dodge Daskam, daughter of H. Sawyer and Annie (Loring) Daskam, born in Stamford, Conn., Feb. 17, 1876. Selden Bacon was educated at the Hopkins Grammar School in New Haven. He graduated at Carleton College, Minnesota, in 1882, and at the University of Wisconsin Law School in 1884. He practised law in Minneapolis from 1884 to 1894. At present he is in practice in New York.

Children:

i. Frances F.[10], b. Aug. 11, 1895.
ii. Lee F., b. Aug. 30, 1898.
iii. Lucius F., b. May 16, 1901; d. Jan. 8, 1902.
iv. Annie, b. Sept. 28, 1904.
v. Deborah, b. Dec. 11, 1906.
vi. Selden, b. Sept. 10, 1909.

656. THEODORE DAVENPORT[9] (*Leonard Woolsey*[8], *Leonard*[7], *David*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 31, 1863; married June 2, 1892, in Stamford, Conn., Harriet Powe Blackman. Theodore D. Bacon was educated at Norwich Free Academy, Yale University and Yale Theological School. He also studied at the University of Berlin. He was ordained to the ministry at Essex Junction, Vt., in 1892. He was settled there for several years, and then went to Detroit, Mich., and then to Flint, Mich. At present he is settled in Salem, Mass. No children.

657. LEONARD WOOLSEY[9] (*Leonard Woolsey*[8], *Leonard*[7], *David*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Stamford, Conn., Feb. 24, 1865; married July 6, 1892, Emma Waleska Schneelock, daughter of Hugo Schneelock of New Haven. Leonard W. Bacon was at Yale 1885-87; at Leipzig, Germany, 1887-88; University of Pennsylvania and University of Syracuse, 1888-89; volunteer of the Red Cross at Johnstown, Pa., in 1889; student at Mill's Training School for male nurses in New York City, 1889-90, and student of medicine at Yale, 1891-92. He received the degree of M.D. in 1892.

Children:

i. Leonard Woolsey[10], b. Apr. 23, 1894.
ii. Emma Waleska, b. Apr. 30, 1897.

659. LEONARD BEAUMONT[9] (*Theodore*[8], *Leonard*[7], *David*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born July 25, 1875; married May 14, 1903, Eleanor Cowperthwait of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

i. David[10], b. July 17, 1904.
ii. Alice, b. Oct. 7, 1905.
iii. Leonard Lee, b. May 17, 1907.

664. GEORGE E.[9] (*George W.*[8], *Joseph Thomas*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Seth*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Philadelphia in 1868; married in Franklin, Nov. 29, 1894, Ada D. Shirley, daughter of Styles E. and Mary D. (Ryan) Shirley, born in Norwich, Conn., in 1874.

Children, born in Franklin:

i. Ruth Shirley[10], b. Oct. 7, 1895.
ii. Styles Edward, b. Apr. 3, 1902.
iii. Gladys Patricia, b. Mar. 17, 1903.

667. STEPHEN CARROLL[9] (*William Carroll*[8], *Oliver*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Leominster, July 24, 1881; married Nov. 1, 1906, Mertie M. Young.

Children:

i. Wilbert Curtis[10], b. Nov. 18, 1907.
ii. Dorothy Maud, b. Apr. 7, 1909.

668. ROLAND ALDRICH[9] (*William Carroll*[8], *Oliver*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was

born in Leominster, Sept. 19, 1883; married Oct. 21, 1908, Celia E. Wheeler.

Child:

i. Ralph Ernest[10], b. Dec. 29, 1911.

672. CHARLES WALDO[9] (*Burt*[8], *Charles*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 27, 1886; married Oct. 12, 1910, Hattie Viola Hadley.

Children:

i. Priscilla[10], b. Dec. 26, 1912.
ii. Arden Hadley, b. July 21, 1914.

674. FRANCIS MCNEIL[9] (*Francis McNeil*[8], *Lory Baldwin*[7], *Rufus*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born April 10, 1864; married May 18, 1892, Pauline Post. They reside in New York City.

Children:

i Margaret Aldine[10], b. Nov. 10, 1893; d. Dec. 5, 1895.
ii. Pauline, b. Sept. 29, 1897.
iii. Francis McNeil, 3d, b. May 14, 1899.

675. JAMES F.[9] (*Francis McNeil*[8], *Lory Baldwin*[7], *Rufus*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Dec. 8, 1867; married Oct. 16, 1901, Mary Swords. She died May 26, 1905. He married second, July 18, 1912, Alice Lee Miller.

676. ROGERS H.[9] (*Francis McNeil*[8], *Lory Baldwin*[7], *Rufus*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born May 11, 1874; married June 18, 1912, Mabel Dean.

677. WENTWORTH C.[9] (*Francis McNeil*[8], *Lory Baldwin*[7], *Rufus*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Oct. 2, 1880; married Dec., 1912, Katherine Griffin.

678. CHARLES S.[9] (*George*[8], *Jonas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Oxford, July 3, 1855; married Dec. 31, 1879, Ruth A. Stafford, daughter of William H. and Hopsley Stafford, born April 29, 1853.

Children:

i. George E.[10], b. in 1881; d. in 1884.
710. ii. William, b. Feb. 7, 1884.

679. EMORY A.[9] (*George*[8], *Jonas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Oxford, Feb. 14, 1859; married Aug. 22, 1881, Mariana W. Howe of Holden.

Children, born in West Boylston:

i. Carrie A.[10], b. Feb. 17, 1883.
ii. Lulu Howe, b. Oct. 5, 1884.
iii. Son, b. June 16, 1894.

681. J. FRED[9] (*Charles Alexander*[8], *Jonas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Worcester, Sept. 15, 1874; married June 7, 1899, Alice J. Baker, daughter of Frank P. and Augusta M. Leland Baker, born in Charlton in 1878.

682. JULIUS DELANO[9] (*Freeman Comins*[8], *Fisk*[7], *Asa*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Mound City, Kan., Oct. 11, 1860; married July 22, 1903, Barton Crocker of Pleasanton, Kan.

Children:

i. Freeman Crocker[10], b. Apr. 28, 1904.
ii. Julius Fiske, b. Aug. 5, 1909.

683. ASA SINGER[9] (*Theodore Berthier*[8], *Asa*[7], *Asa*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Midland, Mich., Jan. 15, 1866; married Oct. 15, 1884, Sarah Melville, born in Port Dover, Canada, Aug. 5, 1864.

Children:

i. Charles Melville[10], b. Nov. 10, 1885.
ii. William Matlock, b. Aug. 27, 1887; d. Dec. 7, 1887.
iii. Grace D., adopted Oct. 21, 1914; b. Mar. 12, 1909.

684. LESLIE PAUL[9] (*Asa Singer Adelbert*[8], *Asa*[7], *Asa*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Midland, Mich., Feb. 28, 1876; married Sept. 26, 1898, Faith Edith Wilson.

Children:

i. Lester Lucille[10], b. Oct. 18, 1899.
ii. Gerald, b. Nov. 6, 1903; killed by auto May 21, 1914.

685. NORVAL FOSTER[9] (*Edward Everett*[8], *Norval Comins*[7], *Asa*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Norway, Me., Dec. 25, 1878; married Oct. 6, 1903, Margaret Christian Du Vernet, born in Chicago. They reside in Cambridge.

Children:

i. Mary Louise[10], b. Jan. 20, 1906.
ii. Norval DuVernet, b. June 29, 1908.

687. LINUS HERSEY[9] (*John Edward*[8], *Berthier*[7], *Asa*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in

Spencer, Oct. 22, 1872; married May 25, 1899, Florence Howland, born in Oxford, July 8, 1871.

Children:

i. Rachel[10], b. Sept. 11, 1900.
ii. Mary, b. Sept. 21, 1902.

688. WILLIAM E.[9] (*John Edward*[8], *Berthier*[7], *Asa*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Spencer, Oct. 8, 1874; married Aug. 3, 1897, Sarah Antoinette Carpenter, daughter of Charles B. and Sarah Hamant Carpenter, born in Brookfield, Aug. 16, 1875.

Child:

i. Gertrude Louise[10], b. Jan. 22, 1899.

689. HORACE SARGENT[9] (*Horace Baldwin*[8], *Horace*[7], *Alvan*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Lowell, Oct. 29, 1869; married in North Middletown, Ky., June 7, 1911, Mrs. Malvina Meng Harrison, daughter of Charles H. and Kate C. Meng, born Mar. 8, 1879. She is a descendant of Cecil Calvert, Lord Baltimore. Horace S. Bacon is connected with several patriotic societies and secretary of the Lowell Historical Society.

Children:

i. Horace Sargent[10], b. Nov. 25, 1912.
ii. Stephen Sargent, b. Oct. 23, 1914.

690. ERNEST CLIFTON[9] (*Reuben Winch*[8], *Elijah*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Framingham, May 19, 1866; married Aug. 8, 1888, Eliza Christy Taylor. She died July 21, 1902. He married second, Aug. 27, 1908, Etta F. Dalton of

Buffalo, N. Y. She was born May 14, 1882. They reside in Logan, Utah.

Children:

i. Elsie[10], d. in infancy.
ii. Reginald R., b. Sept. 26, 1890.
iii. Rodney E., b. May 5, 1892.
iv. Helen, b. Feb. 20, 1894.
v. Mary, d. in infancy.
vi. Clifton B., b. July 22, 1899.
vii. Lester C., b. Aug. 27, 1901.

691. ELDON PRENTICE[9] (*Reuben Winch*[8], *Elijah*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Framingham, July 4, 1872; married Mar. 30, 1904, at Las Cruces, N. M., Clara Louise Foster, daughter of Luther and Lizzie (Curtis) Foster, born Sept. 9, 1879.

Child, born in Logan, Utah:

i. Prentice Foster[10], b. Apr. 25, 1909.

692. ELIJAH EUGENE[9] (*Martin H.*[8], *Elijah*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Framingham, April 6, 1855; married June 11, 1883, Mary Alice Yates. They reside in Nobscot, a part of Framingham.

Children, born in Framingham:

i. Berta Alice[10], b. Jan. 8, 1886; d. Oct. 13, 1902.
ii. Vesta Louise, b. May 11, 1890; m. Mar. 23, 1912, William Stanley Dermon.
   Child:
   1. Stanley Donnald Dermon[11], b. May 7, 1913; d. May 24, 1914.

693. BURTIS J.[9] (*Martin H.*[8], *Elijah*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Fram-

ingham, Nov. 25, 1859; married Dec. 25, 1880, Emma Lizzie Underwood of Natick, daughter of Charles and Maria (Knight) Underwood, born in 1859, and granddaughter of Charles and Mary (Bacon) Underwood, and great-granddaughter of Elijah and Polly (Ryder) Bacon. At the time of his marriage his residence was given as of Mansfield. He died in Watertown, Nov. 1, 1894.

Children:

i. Helen Alberta[10], b. in Templeton, May 3, 1886; d. May 5, 1886.
ii. Gladys Justina, b. in Templeton, May 20, 1888; m. Sept. 12, 1911, Ralph Edward Bennett.
   Children:
   1. Donald Stockbridge Bennett[11], b. Sept. 14, 1912.
   2. Ralph Laurie Bennett, b. May 5, 1914.
iii. Grace Ernestine, b. in Watertown, Dec. 31, 1891.

694. HARRY E.[9] (*Martin H.*[8], *Elijah*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Framingham, July 9, 1862; married Sept. 10, 1907, Irene M. Gates.

Child:

i. Doris A.[10], b. Oct. 17, 1908.

695. EVERETT[9] (*Martin H.*[8], *Elijah*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Framingham, Nov. 25, 1869; married Sept. 4, 1895, Mary Adeline Metcalf, born in Ashland.

Children:

i. Ivanetta[10], b. in Logan, Utah, June 19, 1896.
ii. Christine Marguerite, b. in Brockton, Dec. 24, 1897.

iii. Robert Eustis, b. in Ashland, Sept. 22, 1902.
iv. Harold Stockbridge, b. in Framingham, Mar. 22, 1914.

696. WILLIAM G.[9] (*Martin H.*[8], *Elijah*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Framingham, Aug. 17, 1876; married March 25, 1898, Annie M. Irving, daughter of James E. and Mary D. Irving, born in Nova Scotia in 1874.

Children:

i. Hazel Muriel[10], b. in Framingham, May 24, 1901.
ii. Dorothy, b. Aug. 5, 1904.

700. WILLIAM F.[9] (*James Edward*[8], *Samuel Trask*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Cambridgeport, Sept. 5, 1868; married in 1889, Helen Hall.

Children:

i. Vernon F.[10], b. Jan. 1, 1891.
ii. Osnier W., b. July 17, 1892.
iii. Gladys H., b. Aug. 29, 1894.

703. CARLTON D.[9] (*John G.*[8], *Joseph H.*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *John*[4], *Stephen*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in 1878; married Sept. 28, 1898, Ellen G. Toohill, daughter of George and Ellen Toohill, b. in Ireland in 1878.

Child:

i. Bertha Teresa[10], b. April 30, 1902.

TENTH GENERATION

704. ARNO LELAND[10] (*John Hopkins*[9], *John Arno*[8], *John Arno*[7], *Josiah*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Bangor, Me., April 20, 1881; married April 12, 1912, Ethel Crogan of Winterport, Me.

Child:

i. Caroline Buck[11], b. Aug. 21, 1913.

705. FREDERICK CALVERT[10] (*Francis Henry*[9], *Henry*[8], *John*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Richard*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Milton, July 26, 1886; married Nov. 6, 1911, Mary Sutherland.

Children:

i. Francis Henry[11], 2d, b. Oct. 7, 1912.
ii. Robert Sutherland, b. July 1, 1914.

706. RAYMOND CRAM[10] (*Edward Richardson*[9], *Moses Sawin*[8], *John*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Richard*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Nov. 14, 1885; married in 1908, Mabel Purrington.

Child:

i. Katherine Louise[11], b. Aug. 26, 1910.

707. WILLISTON C.[10] (*Arthur Williston*[9], *George M.*[8], *Bela*[7], *Moses*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, Feb. 1, 1880; married April 11, 1900, Viola R. McDonald, daughter of William W. and Melissa Cheesboro.

Children:

i. Helen Viola[11], b. Dec. 3, 1900; d. Sept. 11, 1901.
ii. Dorothy, b. Dec. 3, 1900.
iii. George Douglas, b. May 26, 1902.

iv. Robert, b. Feb. 1, 1907; d. Feb. 17, 1907.
v. Arthur Williston, b. July 1, 1909.

708. SILAS COLEMAN[10] (*Silas Edwin*[9], *Silas Dexter*[8], *Silas*[7], *Silas*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Dedham, Oct. 26, 1879; married Oct. 27, 1909, Sarah L. Hayden.

Children:

i. Silas Herbert[11], b. May 24, 1911.
ii. Mary Hayden, b. Nov. 12, 1912.

709. HERBERT ELLIS[10] (*Ellis*[9], *William*[8], *William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Walpole, Sept. 20, 1842; married Sept. 26, 1866, Harriet Betsy Shepard, born in Stoughton. He died Sept. 26, 1902. She died Dec. 17, 1914.

Children, born in Walpole:

i. Martha Ellis[11], b. Aug. 24, 1867; m. Nov. 20, 1889, John A. Dunlap, son of Joseph and Mary (Worthley) Dunlap, b. in Manchester, N. H., where they reside.
Children:
1. Joseph Herbert Dunlap[12], b. May 15, 1893.
2. John Worthley Dunlap, b. Dec. 6, 1894.
3. Dorothy Bacon Dunlap, b. Sept. 21, 1901.
711. ii. William Lewis, b. Aug. 2, 1869.
iii. Edwin Shepard, b. May 3, 1871; unm.
712. iv. Ellis Hatton, b. May 5, 1884.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

711. WILLIAM LEWIS[11] (*Herbert Ellis*[10], *Ellis*[9], *William*[8], *William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Walpole, Aug. 2, 1869; married

Aug. 24, 1893, Carrie L. Fisher, daughter of William and Harriet R. (Chickering) Fisher.

Child:

i. Gertrude Louise[12], b. Apr. 26, 1895.

712. ELLIS HATTON[11] (*Herbert Ellis*[10], *Ellis*[9], *William*[8], *William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born in Walpole, May 5, 1884; married Aug. 19, 1907, Eva M. Montgomery.

Child:

i. Muriel Lorraine[12], b. Dec. 4, 1908.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN AND NABBY (PERRY) BACON

In Natick is recorded the marriage of John Bacon and Nabby Perry Sept. 20, 1789. The connection of this John Bacon with the other Natick Bacons has not been established. He died July 27, 1842, aged seventy-eight years. Nabby Bacon died Dec. 5, 1801.

Children, born in Natick:

713. i. William, b. June 27, 1790.
ii. John, b. Aug. 3, 1794.
iii. Kezia.
714. iv. Horace, b. Oct. 15, 1801.

713. William Bacon, son of the above John, was born in Natick, June 27, 1790; married Elizabeth Wyman, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Wyman. He was a merchant in Roxbury and established the business which has since been carried on under the name of W. and A. Bacon. He died in Roxbury Mar. 6, 1868. She died April 9, 1855, aged fifty-eight years.

Children:

715. i. William, b. April 21, 1815.
716. ii. Augustus, b. April 21, 1815.
iii. Harriet, b. in 1817; d. July 26, 1824.
iv. Elizabeth, b. in 1817; d. in 1818.
v. Elizabeth W., b. in 1819; d. May 13, 1840.
vi. Abigail Perry, b. in 1824; d. July, 1826.
vii. Ann, b. 1826; d. in 1827.
viii. Mary Proctor, b. in 1829; d. October, 1834.
ix. Horace, b. in 1831; d. in California in 1850.
717. x. Grenville, b. Oct. 22, 1835.

714. Horace, son of John and Nabby Perry Bacon, was born Oct. 15, 1801; married Miranda Woods. Horace Bacon was at one time postmaster of Roxbury. He died Aug. 14, 1850.

Child:

i. Emily Dorcas, b. July 23, 1839; d. Oct. 23, 1857.

715. William, son of William and Elizabeth Wyman Bacon, was born April 21, 1815; married June 10, 1849, Mary Cooper Hunneman. He died in Roxbury, Sept. 6, 1888. She died Aug. 9, 1898.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Wyman, b. Dec. 17, 1851; m. June 3, 1873, Dr. James Henry Davenport. He d. Dec. 26, 1878.
   Children:
   1. William Bacon Davenport, b. Nov. 30, 1874; d. Oct. 5, 1876.
   2. Mary Pauline Davenport, b. Sept. 3, 1877.

ii. Mary Proctor, b. Sept. 3, 1855.

716. Augustus, son of William Bacon and grandson of John and Nabby Perry Bacon, was born April 21, 1815; married June 8, 1852, Elizabeth Moore Lothrop. She died Sept. 13, 1914. He died April 8, 1896.

Children, born in Roxbury:

718. i. Horace, b. Dec. 6, 1853.
ii. Harriet Wyman, b. Jan. 9, 1858; d. Jan. 27, 1861.
iii. Augustus, b. July 10, 1860.
719. iv. William, b. April 25, 1863.
720. v. Anselm Lothrop, b. Aug. 19, 1866.
vi. Elizabeth Moore, b. Nov. 22, 1870.
vii. Fanny Wyman, b. April 30, 1873.

717. Grenville Bacon, son of William, was born in Roxbury, Oct. 22, 1835; married Feb. 22, 1858, Sarah

Maria Dove, daughter of John and Maria Dove of Roxbury. He graduated from Harvard in 1857. He contemplated taking up the practice of medicine, but owing to sickness was unable at that time to take up his studies. A class report published in 1882 gives a notice of him from which I make the following extract:

"In the fall of 1859 Bacon entered the store of his brothers, dry goods merchants in Roxbury, and remained there until August, 1863, when he took the position of chief clerk in the commissary department of the United States General Hospital at Point Lookout, Md. He continued in this service till May, 1864, when he was ordered to the North to settle his accounts, and was so occupied till September. Having had several attacks of fever and ague he thought that the naval service might be of benefit to his health, and obtained a commission as acting assistant paymaster 14 December, 1864. On the 9th of March, 1865, he was ordered to Key West, Fla., to the supply steamer *Honduras*, to which vessel he was attached till his return to the North and the discharge of her stores 15 September, at which time he was ordered to prepare his final settlement, and 15 November he was notified of his honorable discharge from the service."

After this time he served as a traveling salesman for different firms until 1872, when he took up a course of medical studies, and in 1875 commenced practice of medicine in Roxbury. He died in New York City, Jan. 11, 1913.

Children:

i. Grenville, b. Jan. 13, 1859; m. Dec. 15, 1899, Mrs. Diana L. Newport.
ii. Charles Herbert, b. Dec. 20, 1862; d. Jan. 24, 1868.
iii. Alice Hayward, b. Oct. 14, 1869; m. Oct. 26, 1898, Charles Q. Hastings, son of George H. and Emily L. Hastings, b. in Waltham in 1871.

718. Horace, son of Augustus and Elizabeth (Moore) Lothrop Bacon, was born in Roxbury, Dec. 6, 1853; married April 19, 1877, Hattie Frances Clement. They reside in Roslindale.

Children:

i. Horace, b. June 2, 1878; d. July 25, 1899.
ii. Helen Josephine, b. Sept. 15, 1886; m. June 29, 1907, Frank Rodney Pleasanton.
    Children:
    1. Helen Pleasanton, b. Jan. 30, 1909.
    2. Eugenia Pleasanton, b. Jan. 17, 1911.
    3. Frances Pleasanton, b. Nov. 21, 1912.
iii. Paul Dudley, b. Nov. 2, 1890; d. Jan. 15, 1891.
iv. Philip, b. April 25, 1895; d. Jan. 24, 1897.

719. William, son of Augustus and Elizabeth (Moore) Lothrop Bacon, was born April 25, 1863; married Oct. 26, 1887, Karolen Bartlett.

Child:

i. William Bartlett, b. Mar. 26, 1897.

720. Anselm Lothrop, son of Augustus and Elizabeth (Moore) Lothrop Bacon, was born Aug. 19, 1866; married Mar. 31, 1913, Emma Bartlett Parker.

APPENDIX

Some material was received too late for insertion in its regular order and is here given:

Abigail Bacon married Mar. 14, 1833, William Ripley, 3d, of Abington (see page 71). He was born in Abington, Dec. 2, 1807, and died in Lawrence Jan. 2, 1886.

Children:

1. William Warren Ripley[9], b. in Abington, Dec. 22, 1835; m. June 25, 1867, in Decorah, Iowa, Martha George Rogers, b. in Lowell, Vt., Nov. 30, 1843. She d. in Minneapolis, Minn., April 18, 1912. He d. in Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 26, 1911.

   Children:

   (1) Abigail Ripley[10], b. Apr. 18, 1872; m. June 1, 1898, William Barnes Smith. Children: Emily Barnes Smith, b. June 2, 1899; Roger Ripley Smith, b. Mar. 10, 1901; Warren Burton Smith, b. Jan. 10, 1903; Wilhelmina Abigail Smith, b. Dec. 29, 1904; Jerome Ripley Smith, b. Dec. 21, 1906. The first three were born in Minneapolis, Minn.

   (2) Clara Esther Ripley, b. Sept. 22, 1874; m. Oct., 1902, Capt. Fred E. Smith, U.S.A. Child, Kathryn Smith, b. Jan. 29, 1905.

   (3) Edna May Ripley, b. in Middleton, Mass., Mar. 31, 1878; m. June 18, 1902, Leroy Albert Page, Jr., of Mason City, Iowa. Children, born in Minneapolis, Minn.: Leroy Albert Page, b. Mar. 27, 1903; Roger Ripley Page, b. Nov. 16, 1906; Martha Page, b. Mar. 15, 1912.

2. Jerome Augustus Ripley, b. in Abington, Aug. 31, 1836; d. in Minneapolis, Oct. 30, 1908.

Charles James Palmer married Jan. 19, 1881, Helen M. Watson. He married second Oct. 15, 1885, Gertrude S. Barnes. (See page 85.)

Children:

(1) Helen E. Palmer[11], b. Jan. 23, 1882.
(2) Edward J. B. Palmer, b. Oct. 3, 1886; d. Apr. 3, 1913.
(3) Annie G. Palmer, b. Apr. 8, 1893.

The will of Thomas Read of Colchester, reference to which has been made on page 112, was probated in Colchester, and was dated July 13, 1665. The provision of his will referred to, which was received too late for insertion in its regular place, is here given by courtesy of Mr. Alanson H. Reed.

Item. I give unto my sonne in law Daniell Bacon now living in new England in America and Mary his wife my daughter the somme of three hundred and twenty pounds to be carefully laid out in new England to purchase land or an Annuity to her my said daughter for her life and after her decease to the use of all her children that shall then be living at her decease to be Equally devided betweene them parte and parte alike or in case my said sonne in lawe Daniell Bacon his wife and children shall happen to come over to live in England then I will and my mynd is that the somme of three hundred & twenty pounds shall soe be disposed of and layd out in lands here in England to the use aforesaid. Alsoe I give to all my grand children the children of the said Danill Bacon and Mary my daughter five pounds apiece to be paid to them which are of age within six months after my decease. And to them which are sonnes under age when they shall be of the age of one and twenty yeares or dayes of marriage. And my will & mynd is that if Thomas Read my sonne shall come over to live in England to enjoye his said Legacie and shall sell his Estate there and shall paye the same to my sonne in law the said Daniell Bacon to be layd out as the Legacy above to him is herein given. Then I do appoint my Executors herein to pay to my said sonne or his assignes here in England

the somme which he shall have soe paid to my sonne in law the said Daniell Bacon in new England for the use aforesaid the same not Exceeding the somme of one hundred pounds. To be laid out and disposed of here for the benefit of him and his child or children.

There was a Chauncy Bacon born in Madison County, N. Y., in November, 1811. He married Mary Glazier, who was born May 22, 1817. They had two children, Francis and Laurence. The latter died young. Francis Bacon has a large family, some of whom are living in Canada and some in Utah. There is a tradition in their family that their ancestors were among the early settlers of New England. Possibly they may be descended from the Chauncy Bacon who was born in Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 21, 1791. (See page 138.)

325. Abner Bacon of Dedham married June 24, 1779, Eve Lewis (see page 232). Eve Bacon died at Sauquoit, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1798. He married second Dosha Kirby, born in 1763. She died and he married third Hannah Merriam, born in 1766. He died in Sauquoit, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1832.

Children, born in Dedham:

412. i. Abner[7], b. Jan. 17, 1781. (See page 275.)
ii. Nabby, b. Sept. 24, 1782.
iii. Timothy L., b. Apr. 10, 1784.
iv. Lewis, b. Apr. 30, 1786.
v. Nancy, b. July 11, 1787.
vi. William, b. in Cherry Valley, N. Y., in 1789.

Born in Sauquoit, N. Y.:

vii. Kendal, b. in 1791.
viii. John Dean, b. in 1793.
ix. Lydia, b. in 1796.

x. David, b. in 1801.
xi. Daniel, b. in 1803.
xii. James, b. in 1806.

William Bacon (No. 411, page 275) was a private in Capt. Timothy Mann's Company, Maj. Seth Bullard's 4th Suffolk County Regiment, and marched on an alarm to Rhode Island July 28, 1780, and was in service thirteen days. His children by his second wife were:

vi. Dean[8], m. Dec. 18, 1836, Sybil C. Smith.
vii. Sally.
viii. Lydia.
ix. Charlotte.

Children of Dean and Sybil C. (Smith) Bacon:

i. Emily Melissa[9], b. Apr. 8, 1838.
ii. Charles Dean, b. Aug. 30, 1840; m. Oct. 20, 1861, Mary A. Allison, daughter of David and Mary A. Allison.
iii. Warren Smith, b. Aug. 9, 1842; m. June 30, 1861, Mary E. Morse, daughter of Jesse and Joanna Morse.
iv. Newton Wesley, b. Sept. 27, 1844.
v. John Herbert, b. Oct. 11, 1847; m. June 15, 1867, Luella M. Dalton, daughter of John W. and Frances M. Dalton, born in Abington in 1849.

521. LEWIS[8] (*William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]) was born Dec. 12, 1789; married Eliza Webster, who was born in 1792 and died in 1886. He died in Boston, Jan. 2, 1825.

Child:

i. Ann E.[9], b. Oct. 3, 1823; d. Sept. 7, 1882.

INDEX

Aaron, 233, 243, 249, 295
Aaron Lynn, 317
Aaron Wood, 229
Abba Ann, 282
Abbie Eliza, 284
Abby E., 98
Abby F., 295
Abby Frances, 294
Abby J., 78
Abby Maria, 66
Abby Miranda, 281
Abby Sheldon, 97
Abigail, 31, 37, 38, 39, 42, 47, 50, 51, 54, 55, 68, 71, 92, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 135, 169, 171, 173, 174, 176, 187, 189, 194, 196, 197, 198, 200, 202, 204, 206, 215, 221, 227, 232, 238, 241, 243, 249, 252, 376
Abigail Gibbon, 271
Abigail N., 272
Abigail Perry, 372
Abigail Thayer, 357
Abigail Victoria, 297
Abigal Densmore, 69
Abijah, 46, 59, 197
Abner, 197, 198, 232, 275, 378
Abner Bartlett, 276
Ada, 273
Adam, 6, 10
Addison, 204
Adelia J., 284
Adeline, 77
Adoniram, 53
Adoniram J., 255, 256
Agnes, 14, 220
Agnes Ann, 220
Agnes Hope, 220
Agnes Ramsay, 306
Agnes Woolsey, 328
Alace Marion, 317
Albert, 60, 74, 300
Albert F., 105
Albert Francis, 299, 347
Albert Henry, 296, 343
Albert Leonard, 295
Albert Orville, 281
Albert Reed, 95, 105
Albert T., 295
Albert Thompson, 74, 94
Alexander S., 8
Alford, 69, 87
Alfred, 203, 227, 239, 272
Alfred Alonzo, 66, 84
Alfred Augustus, 296
Alfred Howe Terry, 328
Alfred Morse, 338
Alfred Terry, 280, 328
Alfred W., 272, 317
Alice, 26, 28, 93, 115, 132, 137, 236, 298, 325, 326, 361
Alice B., 299
Alice Bradford, 327
Alice Cornelia, 353
Alice E., 102
Alice Emeline, 331
Alice G., 83
Alice Gertrude, 65
Alice Grace, 66
Alice Hayward, 374
Alice Mabel, 280
Alice Marjory, 354
Alice May, 352
Alice Seager, 300
Alice Snowdon, 307
Allen H., 313
Almeda Augusta, 295
Almira Selden, 323
Alonzo Reuben, 94
Alvan, 137, 207, 244, 245, 289, 292
Alvan Berthier, 339
Alvan Comins, 292
Alvana Martha, 290
Amanda 245
Amanda Charlotte, 277
Amasa, 147, 192
Amasa D., 139, 146
Amiriah, 200
Amittai Lane, 56
Amos, 40, 138, 142, 179, 200
Amos Augustus, 277
Amy, 135
Andrew J., 260
Andrew Jackson, 259, 302
Angeline, 318
Ann, 372
Ann Dalton, 330
Ann Drury, 8
Ann E. 379
Ann Eliza, 73, 77

Ann Elizabeth, 143
Ann Louisa, 80
Ann M., 271
Anna, 36, 44, 57, 193, 198, 223, 226, 227, 230, 239, 242
Anna Bemis, 65
Anna Dalton, 240
Anna E., 226
Anna Elizabeth, 283
Anna Hawes, 213
Anna L., 89
Anna M., 285
Anna Moody, 246
Anna Woodward, 95
Annette, 304
Annette A., 83
Annie, 360
Annie A., 272
Annie Bond, 97
Annie L., 82
Annie Laura, 321
Annie Lydia, 335
Annie Withington, 282
Anselm Lothrop, 373, 375
Arathusa, 194
Arden Hadley, 362
Arna, 194, 228
Arno Leland, 352, 369
Artemas Kimball, 69
Artemas W., 62
Arthur, 79
Arthur Avery, 103, 109
Arthur Berthier, 289, 338, 339
Arthur F., 332
Arthur William, 348
Arthur Williston, 314, 355, 369
Asa, 130, 134, 135, 140, 184, 185, 191, 206, 207, 210, 220, 221, 243, 244, 255, 288
Asa Burr, 256, 300
Asa Singer, 336, 364
Asa Singer Adelbert, 288, 336
Asahel, 132, 138
Atarah, 194
Augustus, 372, 373, 375
Augustus E., 293, 342
Aurilla F., 300
Austin, 186, 225, 267
Austin Alvah, 277
Avelina, 69

Barbara, 14, 15
Beatrix, 7
Bela, 227, 271
Benjamin, 32, 38, 39, 45, 46, 56, 57, 58, 70, 88, 121, 124, 125, 126, 129, 130, 132, 133, 135, 138, 145, 199, 235
Benjamin Franklin, 77, 96
Benjamin Selden, 359
Benjamin Wisner, 279, 324, 358, 359
Ben Stacy, 147
Beria, 203
Berta Alice, 366
Bertha Jane Mann, 300
Bertha Mildred, 101
Bertha Teresa, 368
Berthier, 244, 289
Bessie, 107
Bessie Mary, 342
Betsey, 138, 206, 209, 227, 228, 230, 232, 233, 268
Betty, 180, 193, 200, 203, 232
Beulah Crafts, 76
Boneta Eloise, 350
Bridget, 36
Brigham Newton, 226, 270, 314
Burt, 285, 331
Burtis J., 248, 342, 366

Calista, 243
Calvin, 206
Calvin Cole, 228
Carl Kelton, 311, 354
Carl S., 83
Carlos F., 352
Carlton D., 347, 368
Caroline, 70, 71, 210, 213, 221, 240, 241
Caroline Augusta, 83
Caroline Buck, 369
Caroline Elizabeth, 65
Caroline Frances, 85
Caroline G., 271
Caroline Martha Elizabeth, 142
Caroline Mary, 151
Caroline O., 286
Carolyn Virginia, 107
Carrie A., 363
Carrie Van Der Hayden, 316
Carrie Wright, 300
Catharine, 41, 70, 343
Catherine, 276, 295
Catherine Kingsbury, 267
Catherine Mills, 327
Catherine Wally, 264
C. B., 83
Cecil Donovan, 355
Cecil Henry, 312, 355
Cecille Miriam, 336
Celia E., 333
Celia Elizabeth, 286
Charity, 211
Charles, 63, 87, 183, 240, 259, 284, 304, 340, 355
Charles A., 296, 333
Charles Aaron, 92
Charles Alexander, 286, 333
Charles Alfred, 103

Charles Baldwin, 303, 350
Charles Dean, 379
Charles E., 94
Charles Edgar, 67
Charles Edward, 291, 340
Charles Edwin, 295, 343
Charles Francis, 86
Charles Franklin, 97
Charles Giles, 276, 319
Charles Grafton, 220
Charles H., 78, 107, 299
Charles Henry, 205, 239, 282, 302, 304, 314, 348
Charles Herbert, 374
Charles J., 320
Charles Melville, 364
Charles Newell, 282
Charles Randall, 297, 345
Charles S., 332, 363
Charles Waldo, 331, 362
Charles Willard, 318, 357
Charles William, 309, 353
Charlotte, 51, 200, 201, 243, 379
Charlotte E., 97
Charlotte Maria, 282
Charlotte Sophronia, 287
Charlotty, 194
Chauncy, 138, 378
Chester W., 344
Christine Marguerite, 367
Clara, 241
Clara A., 284
Clara Ann, 304
Clara Choate, 146
Clara Darling, 92
Clara Elizabeth, 87
Clara Estelle, 93
Clara Josephine, 80
Clara Louise, 303
Clara M., 104
Clara May, 331
Claramond W., 80
Claraatine, 304
Clarence E., 83
Clarence L., 94, 104
Clarence Richard, 65, 83
Clark, 71, 89
Cleveland F., 337
Clifford H., 330
Clifford L., 104
Clifton B., 366
Clinton, 304
Clyde O., 83
C. Oliver, 284
Columbus, 67, 84
Cornelia Goldthwaite, 150
Cornelia L., 269
Cynthia, 232
Cynthia Clapp, 318
Cynthia M., 228
Cyrus, 202, 243, 286
Cyrus R., 63, 81
Cyrus Valentine, 287, 334

Daniel, 27, 28, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 121, 122, 125, 126, 131, 137, 163, 165, 166, 176, 177, 178, 184, 198, 199, 207, 211, 232, 242, 377, 378, 379
Daniel Batcheller, 79
Daniel Fay, 286, 333
Daniel Fayette, 243, 287
David, 40, 42, 45, 48, 50, 135, 178, 182, 183, 190, 199, 200, 204, 207, 215, 225, 235, 246, 256, 285, 325, 361, 379
David Baldwin, 243
David Coburn, 331
David Francis, 237, 281
David Henry, 257
David Noah, 277
De Alton James, 283
Dean, 379
Deborah, 131, 132, 179, 360
Delia Emmons, 238
Delia M., 269
Delia Salter, 236
Dennis, 269
DeWitt Clinton, 276, 319
Dolly, 216
Doris A., 367
Dorothy, 124, 176, 197, 285, 368, 369
Dorothy Buckingham, 359
Dorothy Caroline, 108
Dorothy E., 108
Dorothy Isabel, 110
Dorothy Maud, 361
Duncan Turner, 151

Ebenezer, 45, 53, 54, 55, 56, 67, 69, 125, 126, 130, 131, 177, 178, 184, 196, 197, 199, 209, 215, 232, 255
Ebenezer F., 87
Ebenezer Farwell, 67, 84
Ede F., 215
Ede Goulding, 215
Edith, 14, 306
Edith Anna, 336
Edith Louise, 107
Edmund, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 33, 139
Edna Louise, 95
Edward, 73, 93, 296
Edward Alsted, 358
Edward Carrington, 65, 82
Edward D., 104
Edward Everett, 289, 338
Edward Howe, 298

Edward Johnson, 81
Edward Kingsbury, 303, 351
Edward Learned, 97
Edward Leonard, 327
Edward Marshall, 253, 298
Edward Payson, 277, 321
Edward Richardson, 312, 355
Edward Russell, 347
Edward Sawyer, 340
Edward Wallace, 100
Edward Woolsey, 280, 327
Edwin, 87, 102, 138, 143, 220
Edwin F., 296. 344
Edwin Norton, 277
Edwin Shepard, 370
Edwin T., 81
Elbridge, 60, 74
Eldon Prentice, 342, 366
Eleanor, 246
Eleazar, 185
Elgin S., 81, 101
Elias, 180, 203
Elihu, 207
Elijah, 46, 56, 57, 58, 70, 87, 180, 184, 185, 199, 202, 209, 210, 220, 231, 234, 247, 293, 367
Elijah Eugene, 342, 366
Elijah Everett, 293, 342
Elijah Fremont, 277, 320
Eliol, 194, 228
Eliot Holbrook, 265
Eliza, 60, 70, 103, 150, 222, 250
Eliza A., 241
Eliza Ann, 72
Eliza Ann Hale, 262
Eliza Buckingham, 8
Eliza Caroline, 228
Eliza Clapp, 357
Eliza J., 260
Eliza M., 296
Eliza R., 269
Elizabeth, 8,9, 13, 14, 17, 19, 21, 22, 30, 36, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 51, 59, 80, 83, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 126, 127, 130, 133, 135, 166, 171, 174, 178, 184, 185, 199, 204, 213, 231, 252, 254, 265, 288, 298, 306, 308, 358, 372
Elizabeth A., 274
Elizabeth Adella, 244
Elizabeth Anne, 91
Elizabeth Chapman, 332
Elizabeth D., 270
Elizabeth Fuller, 75
Elizabeth Goldthwaite, 142
Elizabeth Moore, 373
Elizabeth Moore Lothrop, 375
Elizabeth Rogers, 324
Elizabeth W., 372
Elizabeth Waters, 244
Elizabeth Whitney, 267
Elizabeth Wylie, 24
Elizabeth Wyman, 373
Ella Jane, 273, 348
Ella Louise, 339
Ellen, 274, 281
Ellen A., 293
Ellen Adelia, 88
Ellen Augusta, 288
Ellen Brinley, 280
Ellen Edwards, 242, 285
Ellen Frances, 90
Ellen Louise, 312
Ellen M., 282, 295
Ellen Sophronia, 65
Ellen Swift, 150
Ellis, 319, 357
Ellis Hatton, 370, 371
Ellon R., 81, 101
Elmer Valentine, 314
Elmira, 296
Elsie, 366
Elvira Louise, 90
Elvira P., 259
Elwin T., 81, 101
Emeline, 139
Emeline A., 299
Emery M., 83
Emily, 63
Emily Comins, 244
Emily Dorcas, 373
Emily Elizabeth, 288
Emily Frances, 74, 93
Emily Jane, 86
Emily Josephine, 105
Emily Melissa, 379
Emily V., 340
Emma, 89, 322
Emma Augusta, 72
Emma Caroline, 89
Emma Francina, 343
Emma M., 313
Emma Matilda, 151
Emma Waleska, 361
Emory A., 332, 363
Epaphroditus Champion, 141, 147
Ephraim, 176, 193, 195, 229, 230
Ephraim A., 254, 299
Erma E., 336
Ernest C., 342
Ernest Clifton, 342, 365
Estelle Delila, 283
Ester, 179
Esther, 58
Esther Davis, 70
Ethel Cora, 346
Ethel Ella, 84
Ethel L., 345

Eugene, 33
Eugene L., 93, 104
Eulalia Ann, 90
Eulalia Clark, 91
Eunice, 39, 40, 47, 133, 227, 268
Euphronia, 273
Eva Charlotte, 93
Eva Isabella, 300
Eve, 378
Evelina, 67, 243
Evelina Maria, 86
Evelyn Louise, 349
Everett, 342, 367
Experience, 178
Ezekiel, 136, 141, 150

Fannie, 319
Fannie Elizabeth, 150
Fanny, 221, 227, 322
Fanny Laura, 339
Fanny Smith, 142
Fanny Wyman, 373
Fisk, 244, 287
Flagg, 50, 63
Flora Adelaide, 91
Flora B., 81
Flora Isabel, 103
Florence, 67
Florence Almira Adams, 347
Florence Catharine, 106
Florence Gertrude, 350
Florence Lucille, 104
Florence Rebecca, 293
Florence Ruth, 82
Frances, 55, 142
Frances A., 284
Frances C., 276
Frances E., 78
Frances Ellen, 355
Frances F., 360
Frances Maria, 319
Francis 5, 7, 8, 9, 79, 139, 141, 149, 210, 228, 231, 237, 246, 250, 272, 279, 316, 325, 378
Francis B., 77, 97
Francis C., 146
Francis Courtney, 346
Francis E., 320
Francis Henry, 311, 353, 369
Francis Lee, 345
Francis Levi, 66
Francis McNeil, 285, 332, 362
Francis Norman, 351
Francis S., 97, 106
Francis Samuel, 240
Francis Sanger, 194, 229, 273
Francis W., 103
Francis Warren, 92, 103
Frank, 89
Frank Adams, 320
Frank C., 284
Frank Edward, 110, 316, 356
Frank Merrill, 303, 349
Frank Rogers, 322, 358
Frank Wright Mudge, 298, 346
Franklin, 269
Franklin Churchill, 96
Franklin Gilbert, 103, 110
Fred C., 320
Fred Eugene, 103, 285, 331
Fred H., 84, 343
Fred Kent, 339
Frederic Arthur, 146
Frederic I., 101
Frederick, 71, 90, 273
Frederick Amos, 142, 151
Frederick Asa, 141, 148, 149,
Frederick Augustus, 264
Frederick Calvert, 353, 369
Frederick Nubert, 300, 301, 348
Frederick Sayford, 106
Frederick Warren, 91
Freeman Comins, 288, 334
Freeman Crocker, 364
Fulton Saunders, 346

George, 7, 51, 64, 87, 249, 286, 294, 332
George A., 293
George Alfred, 317, 356
George Ashley, 267
George Bickford, 65
George Blagden, 280, 326
George Boardman, 282
George Brockway, 277
George C., 272
George D., 273, 317
George Douglas, 369
George E., 98, 329, 335, 361, 363
George Edward, 93
George Edwin, 65, 78, 98
George Fisher, 311
George Frederick, 96
George H., 93, 104, 274, 295, 318, 343
George Harlow, 282
George Henry, 83, 259, 304
George Hunt, 312, 354
George J., 78, 98
George M., 271, 314
George N., 313
George O., 274
George Otis, 352
George Plumb, 276, 319
George Preston, 103, 108
George R., 89
George W., 281, 327, 329
George Washington, 77, 96, 139

George William, 78
Georgianna, 304
Georgianna Abbot, 312
Georgianna F., 295
Georgianna Woolsey, 328
Georgie, 298
Georgina Alma, 298
Gerald, 364
Gertrude Bell, 348
Gertrude Ida, 343
Gertrude Louise, 365, 371
Gertrude Tufts, 100
Gladys H., 368
Gladys Justina, 367
Gladys Patricia, 361
Grace, 20, 21, 22, 23
Grace Arno, 307
Grace D., 364
Grace Ernestine, 367
Grace Little, 356
Grace Tremlett, 353
Grenville, 372, 373, 374

Hannah, 59, 62, 123, 124, 129, 131, 167, 170, 174, 180, 188, 190, 191, 197, 198, 199, 202, 203, 211, 215, 230, 232, 247, 272
Hannah B., 250
Hannah Favor, 147
Hannah Hamlin, 244
Hannah M., 254
Hariot, 235
Harland G., 281, 329
Harlow, 239, 281
Harold Bigelow, 100
Harold Leland, 107
Harold Stockbridge, 368
Harriet, 139, 145, 230, 252, 257, 274, 304, 372
Harriet Agnes Hope, 220
Harriet Anthony, 330
Harriet Fisher, 267
Harriet H., 272
Harriet Lavinia, 88
Harriet Louisa, 144
Harriet N., 71
Harriet Sophia, 319
Harriet Thomas, 69
Harriet Webb, 100
Harriet Wyman, 373
Harry E., 342, 367
Harry Oliver, 301
Hattie Blancy, 321
Hattie Charlotte, 320
Hattie Jane, 285
Hattie Lydia, 318
Hattie Rice, 317
Hazel Muriel, 368
Helen, 322, 366
Helen A., 340
Helen Alberta, 367
Helen Augusta, 316
Helen Dora, 317
Helen Elsie, 349
Helen Frances Adeline, 73
Helen Gilmore, 347
Helen Harriet, 151
Helen Josephine, 375
Helen Mar, 287
Helen Sophronia, 287
Helen Thomson, 307
Helen Viola, 369
Heman, 233, 276
Henrietta, 151, 304
Henrietta Alida, 321
Henrietta Elizabeth, 295
Henry, 6, 7, 10, 12, 79, 89, 99, 140, 168, 185, 258, 267, 284, 304, 306, 309 310, 311, 330, 354
Henry A., 342
Henry Augustus, 73, 94
Henry B., 308
Henry Bailey, 66
Henry Berthier, 291, 339
Henry Eugene, 287, 334
Henry F., 83, 98
Henry Gilbert, 298
Henry Herbert, 66, 83
Henry Irving, 352
Henry Metcalf, 329
Henry McCobb, 291, 339
Henry Sampson, 204
Henry Selden, 326
Henry Tibbetts, 142, 151
Henry W., 235
Henry Watson, 88
Henry Woodford, 292
Hepzibah, 201
Herbert, 299, 347
Herbert Brooks, 329
Herbert Ellis, 357, 370
Herbert Manning, 96, 106
Hetty, 129
Hezekiah, 190, 215, 216, 226, 257, 270
Hitty, 230
Hollis DeWitt, 286, 333
Horace, 138, 227, 245, 271, 291, 315, 340, 372, 373, 375
Horace A., 272
Horace B., 341
Horace Baldwin, 292, 340
Horace Clinton, 260, 305
Horace Franklin, 282, 315
Horace Sargent, 341, 365
Howard Edwin, 344

Howard Thayer, 329
Huldah, 184
Huldah Emarilla, 277

Ida May, 298
Ina Frances, 99
Ira, 221
Irene Louisa, 356
Isaac, 46, 58, 112, 114, 115, 117, 121, 166, 176, 177, 184, 185, 196, 212, 234
Isaac Preston, 70, 88
Isaiah, 180, 206, 220, 221
Israel Waters, 244
Ivanetta, 367
Izza, 50

Jacob, 41, 42, 49, 112, 113, 114, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 124, 125, 126, 129, 130, 132, 137, 139, 146, 147, 167, 176, 180, 181, 182, 183, 204, 205, 234, 239, 240
Jacob Perkins, 265, 307
Jacob Richardson, 63 81
Jael Ann, 336
James, 8, 9, 45, 52, 54, 56, 68, 83, 139, 167, 179, 180, 196, 199, 202, 212, 228, 239, 253, 282, 379
James A., 87, 102
James Birney, 282
James C., 104
James Dalton, 240
James Edward, 297, 345
James F., 332, 362
James Flynt, 152
James Gillespie, 282
James Hayward, 311, 354
James Henry, 96, 106
James Hillhouse, 280
James J. I., 299
James K., 87
James L., 83
James M., 261, 305
James Munroe, 77, 96
James Pool, 147, 152
Jane, 249
Jane Jacobs, 239
Jane M., 74
Jane Miranda, 319
Janet Louisa, 298
Janette Terry, 337
Jarib, 184, 209
Jason Temple, 295, 343
Jemima 133, 191
Jennie A., 94
Jennie Frances, 355
Jennie Watkinson, 322
Jepthah, 48, 62, 78
Jeremiah, 70, 170, 173, 174, 192, 193, 225, 226, 230, 268
Jeremiah Delos, 277, 320
Jeremiah Willard, 270, 313, 314
Jerome Augustus, 72, 92
Jerome Jackson, 92
Jerry Dempster, 320
Jesse, 46, 58, 193, 227
Jessie, 326
Jessie Keturah, 358
J. Fred, 333, 363
Jno., 33
Joanna, 166
Job Lane, 70
Johan, 12, 13, 14
John, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 27, 28, 33, 38, 39, 46, 59, 60, 63, 72, 78, 80, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 130, 135, 136, 150, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 183, 184, 186, 189, 190, 191, 198, 206, 207, 211, 213, 219, 221, 222, 223, 232, 233, 234, 243, 253, 261, 265, 266, 287, 298, 372, 373
John Adams, 77
John Arno, 261, 262, 306
John B., 83
John Danforth, 246
John Dean, 276 378
John Douglas, 65, 82
John E., 246
John Edward, 289, 338
John Edwards, 242, 285
John Fordyce, 287
John Fuller, 139
John G., 140, 147, 269, 300, 347
John Goulding, 255
John H., 87, 102
John Hancock, 67
John Henry, 142, 150, 309
John Herbert, 379
John Hopkins, 306, 352
John Jacob, 142
John Kenly, 354
John Lewis, 317
John Marshall 355
John Morse, 315, 356
John O., 302
John Otis, 73, 93, 258, 301
John Taylor, 133
John William, 78, 98, 107, 267, 303, 353, 355
Jonas, 44, 51, 63, 64, 243, 286
Jonas Edward, 81, 99

Jonathan, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 40, 48, 60, 71, 180, 190, 192, 207, 213, 214, 215, 222, 223, 255, 256, 267, 299, 311
Jonathan B., 33
Jonathan E., 255
Jonathan Edward, 256
Jonathan Frederic, 91
Jonathan Jewett, 205, 241
Jonathan Lyman, 240
Joseph, 32, 33, 37, 39, 40, 45, 47, 60, 61, 75, 125, 126, 132, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 178, 184, 185, 191, 193, 194, 199, 200, 202, 212, 213, 229, 234, 235, 237
Joseph A., 270, 313
Joseph Adams, 356
Joseph C. Plummer, 305
Joseph Franklin, 234, 277
Joseph Hawes, 255, 300
Joseph Herbert, 96
Joseph Newman, 76, 95
Joseph Snowdon, 264, 307
Joseph Thomas, 238, 281
Joseph Valentine, 219, 263, 307, 352
Joseph Wesley, 300
Joseph Woodward, 96, 106
Josephine, 74, 93, 313
Josephine Day, 282
Josephine Mary, 292
Joshua, 45, 47, 61, 62
Joshua Butters, 219, 264
Josiah, 31, 33, 34, 37, 44, 45, 127, 128, 175, 176, 190, 195, 196, 216, 217, 218, 219, 230, 231, 263, 264, 274
Josiah Childs, 257
Josiah Eaton, 265, 308
Josiah H., 63
Josiah Noyes, 308, 353
Josiah Spaulding, 257, 301
Josie Blanche, 345
Josie Lida, 317
Jos. R., 33
Jotham, 213
Judith, 36, 198
Julia, 212, 228, 236, 242
Julia A., 67
Julia Almira, 103
Julia Ann, 246, 286, 329
Julia Anna, 292
Julia Burbank, 329
Julia Elizabeth, 297
Julia Lucretia, 285
Julia Van Der Hayden, 271
Juliet, 139
Julius, 288, 335
Julius Delano, 335, 363
Julius Fiske, 364
Julius Fitzalan, 287
Julius Franklin, 320
J. Whiting, 269

Kate Orilee, 320
Katharine 46, 49, 58
Katharine Ellen, 324
Katharine Rosamond, 355
Katherine, 17, 18, 21, 143, 149, 311
Katherine B., 316
Katherine Ingalls, 312
Katherine Isabella, 151
Katherine Louise, 369
Katherine Wadsworth, 280
Kendal, 378
Kezia, 179, 231, 250, 372
Kezia Perry, 250

Laverna, 68
Lafayette, 265
Laurence, 378
Lavinia, 52
Lawrence, 104
Lawrence Edward, 109
Leander, 298
Lee F., 360
Lena A., 336
Leonard, 200, 235, 236, 249, 278, 279, 294, 358
Leonard Beaumont, 326, 361
Leonard H., 235, 277
Leonard Lee, 361
Leonard Richardson, 305, 351
Leonard Woolsey, 279, 323, 324, 360, 361
Leon Brooks, 283, 330
Leslie Paul, 336, 364
Leslie R., 101
Lester C., 366
Lester Lucille, 364
Lester M., 351
Levi, 52, 65, 66, 80
Lewis, 243, 260, 275, 305, 319, 358, 378, 379
Liberty Warriner, 246, 292
Liday, 45
Lidday, 234
Lidya, 196
Lilla Clark, 90
Lillian, 322
Lillian Astrea, 299
Lillian Hoppin, 338
Lillian M., 334
Lillian Mahala, 318
Linus, 242
Linus Berthier, 289
Linus Hersey, 338, 364
Lizzie Amanda, 344
Lizzie Augusta, 335

Lizzie C., 313
Lizzie Maud, 345
Lois, 200, 201
Lois Fisk, 244
Lord Bacon, 237
Lorindy, 242
Loring, 231, 274
Lory, 209, 246, 247
Lory Augustus, 290, 339
Lory Baldwin, 242, 285
Louis, 69, 89
Louis Adelaide, 287
Louis Ansel, 301, 348
Louisa, 63, 69, 258
Louisa Fisher, 285
Louisa Maria, 287
Louise Jackson, 106
Louise Knight, 319
Lovice, 206
Lucia H., 270
Lucina, 243
Lucinda, 268
Lucius, 132, 137, 142
Lucius F., 360
Lucretia, 50
Lucy, 43, 50, 61, 126, 131, 139, 197, 199, 204, 206, 207, 208, 235, 249, 280
Lucy A., 271, 294
Lucy Allerton, 327
Lucy Almira, 229
Lucy Ann, 78, 267, 268, 286
Lucy Augusta, 103
Lucy Elizabeth, 311
Lucy Jane, 271, 315
Lula H., 316
Lulu Howe, 363
Lulu Sarah, 321
Luther, 206
Lydia, 37, 39, 44, 114, 115, 134, 165, 176, 179, 191, 201, 213, 215, 255, 378
Lydia A., 269
Lydia Ella, 93
Lydia Frost, 139
Lydia J., 256
Lydia Louisa, 270

Mabel Ginevra, 324
Mabel Jane, 335
Mac Richardson, 82
Malvina Jane, 299
Marcia, 243
Marcy, 180
Margaret, 14, 15, 16, 106, 122, 123, 124, 152
Margaret Aldine, 362
Margaret Burnett, 341
Margaret Gray, 332
Margaret Hopkins, 264
Margaret Josephine, 261
Margaret Wardell, 324
Margery, 10, 132, 212, 254
Margery E., 329
Marguerite Hobart, 109
Maria, 296
Maria Esther, 88
Maria Louisa, 74, 265
Marie Antoinette, 74
Marietta Hungerford, 288
Mariette, 143
Marion Amabel, 347
Marion Augusta, 339
Marion Frances, 273
Marion Nickerson, 103
Marsha, 241
Martha, 43, 48, 73, 167, 177, 240, 274
Martha Adelaide, 315
Martha Davis, 88
Martha Ella, 332
Martha Ellis, 370
Martha Lucinda, 287
Martha Maryette, 275
Martha Newman, 75
Martha R., 301
Martha Sylvania, 88
Martin, 227, 271
Martin H., 248
Martin Henry, 293, 342
Martin Milton, 277
Mary, 29, 30, 31, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 45, 47, 63, 68, 92, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 124, 125, 126, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 163, 167, 168, 170, 174, 178, 179, 180, 182, 183, 185, 190, 195, 199, 201, 205, 207, 210, 220, 221, 222, 227, 232, 242, 247, 249, 258, 296, 320, 327, 365, 366, 377
Mary A., 94, 277, 282, 320
Mary Alice, 305, 312
Mary Angeline, 86
Mary Ann G., 270
Mary Apthorp, 75
Mary Baldwin, 245
Mary Bell, 309
Mary Caroline, 287
Mary Charlotte, 321
Mary D., 272
Mary E., 271, 286, 301
Mary Eliza, 97
Mary Elizabeth, 88, 257, 291, 333, 340
Mary Ella, 66
Mary Elsie, 341
Mary Emily, 334
Mary Frances, 103, 109, 304

Mary G., 139
Mary Gove, 338
Mary H., 65, 260
Mary Hayden, 370
Mary Jane, 73, 78, 257, 295
Mary Joanna, 145
Mary Josephine, 292
Mary Kezia, 255
Mary Louisa, 79, 81
Mary Louise, 302, 364
Mary Mann, 239
Mary Maria, 229
Mary P., 70
Mary Proctor, 372, 373
Mary R., 293
Mary S., 312
Mary Smith, 247
Mary Sophronia, 212
Mary Swift, 150
Mary Turner, 151
Massena Perry, 287, 334
Matilda S., 139
Matthias C., 228
Maud A. S., 102
Maud Eliza, 331
May E., 313
Mehitable, 127, 128, 201, 215
Mehitable E., 293
Mercy, 195, 198, 201, 202, 203
Metcalf, 275
Micah, 192
Micah Bent, 61, 77
Michael, 5, 8, 9, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 42, 63, 112, 114, 115, 116, 122, 164, 165, 172, 174, 175, 176, 194, 195, 196, 230, 231
Mighill, 115, 122, 123, 126
Mihell, 14, 15, 16
Mihill, 115
Millie Eugenia, 320
Milo Roderick, 331
Minnie L., 81
Miranda, 276
Miriam Manning, 106,
Molly, 43, 49, 129, 196 197, 200, 206
Moses, 61, 190, 193, 214, 216, 226, 227, 233, 243, 259
Moses C., 352
Moses Clinton, 305, 351
Moses Sawin, 267, 312
Moses Wilson, 259, 304
Muriel Lorraine, 371
Myall, 126

Nabby, 50, 204, 216, 221, 233, 234, 372, 378
Nabby Perry, 373
Nancy, 60, 71, 73, 138, 203, 216, 228, 269, 378
Nancy Densmore, 69
Nancy Helen, 257
Nancy Maria, 269
Nathan, 40, 42, 50, 179, 206
Nathaniel, 6, 7, 8, 9, 31, 36, 39, 41, 42, 134, 139
Nathaniel Almoran, 323
Nathaniel Terry, 324, 358
Nehemiah, 176
Nella, 98
Nellie Alzora, 335
Nellie Chandler, 146
Nellie Louise, 83
Nettie L., 342
Newton Samuel, 152
Newton Wesley, 379
Nicholas, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11
Nina, 151
Noah, 47, 61, 233, 234
Noah Brockway, 234, 276
Noah Lindon, 321
Nora Lee, 337
Norval, 288
Norval Baldwin, 289, 337
Norval Comins, 244, 289
Norval Du Vernet, 364
Norval Eugene, 289
Norval Foster, 338, 364

Octa, 60
Octavia Augusta, 263
Olive, 130, 131, 230, 234
Olive A., 346
Olive Ann, 274
Olive Beal, 109
Olive D., 145
Olive M., 356
Olive Relief, 297
Olive Thayer, 103
Oliver, 41, 42, 49, 50, 51, 63, 64, 80, 81, 100, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174, 182, 183, 190, 191, 192, 193 205, 215, 220, 221, 225, 240, 256, 266, 284
Oliver Jewett, 241
Oliver Nelson, 256, 301
Oliver Willard, 257
Omar, 285
Orlando, 94
Orlon Oliver, 331
Orra Frances, 358
Osbourne Coster, 346
Osnier W., 368
Otis, 63, 81

Pardon Keith, 357
Patty, 61, 70, 203, 225, 230, 256

Paul Dudley, 375
Pauline, 362
Persis, 268, 269
Persons, 140
Peter Child, 62, 79
Phebe, 165, 195
Philena, 137
Philip, 375
Philura, 137
Philura Ann, 142
Phineas, 131
Plina, 69
Pliny, 69
Polaski, 62, 78
Polenah, 69
Polly, 50, 137, 200, 201, 206, 216, 228, 242
Polly Ryder, 247, 367
Prentice Foster, 366
Priscilla, 362

Rachel, 114, 165, 250, 252, 365,
Ralph, 7, 124, 230
Ralph Ernest, 362
Ralph William, 331
Ramona E., 104
Ramsay Hope, 220, 265
Randolph A., 332
Raymond Cram, 355, 369
Rebecca, 39, 40 61, 126, 163, 165, 174, 190, 195, 199, 205, 215, 240, 327
Rebecca Reynolds, 193
Rebecca Taylor, 47, 279
Rebeckah Barrett, 61
Rebekah, 47, 179, 243
Reginald, 7
Reginald R., 366
Relief, 241
Retire, 123, 128, 129
Reuben, 46, 60, 73, 94, 206, 227, 272
Reuben Alonzo, 94, 105
Reuben Winch, 293, 341
Rhoda, 44, 46, 59, 206, 234
Richard, 7, 14, 15, 16, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174, 180, 192, 213, 222
Rienzi P., 83
Rindy, 242
Roba, 242
Robert, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 274, 369
Robert Colburn, 105
Robert Cram, 355
Robert Eustis, 368
Robert Sutherland, 369
Rodah, 197
Rodney E., 366
Roger, 4, 5, 6, 7
Roger Churchill, 108
Roger Dustin, 152
Roger Terry, 328
Rogers H., 332, 362
Roland Aldrich, 331, 361
Romulus Vandalia, 301
Rose, 14, 15, 16
Rose Margaret, 352
Ross Mattis, 353
Roy Sereno, 317
Ruby, 138
Rufus, 137, 184, 205, 207, 239, 240, 241, 242, 246
Rufus Henry, 240, 283
Rufus Joseph, 246
Ruhamah, 118, 121
Russell Norman, 349
Ruth, 32, 39, 40, 42, 184, 185, 206, 242
Ruth Amy, 277
Ruth Anna, 234
Ruth E., 101
Ruth Hortense, 100
Ruth I., 332
Ruth Shirley, 361
Ruth Warriner, 246

Salem Laffiin, 287
Sally, 49, 204, 206, 215, 227, 232, 235, 238, 242, 379
Sally Ann, 257
Samuel, 9, 33, 37, 38, 39, 40, 47, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 132, 134, 137, 139, 147, 164, 165, 166, 178, 182, 183, 205, 210, 221, 226, 241, 249, 269
Samuel A., 270, 313
Samuel Adams, 67, 87
Samuel Davis, 269, 312
Samuel F., 345
Samuel Harris, 297
Samuel Henry, 146
Samuel Newton, 270, 313
Samuel S., 255, 256
Samuel Trask, 252, 297
Sanford S., 274, 317
Sara Hopkins, 264
Sarah, 17, 27, 28, 30, 31, 36, 37, 42, 45, 70, 73, 78, 121, 123, 129, 138, 164, 168, 176, 178, 179, 184, 185, 191, 192, 194, 197, 198, 200, 202, 210, 215, 220, 225, 239, 241, 245, 249, 253, 256, 265, 271, 336
Sarah Agnes, 261
Sarah Ann, 286
Sarah Antoinette, 296
Sarah C., 274, 313
Sarah Douglas, 145
Sarah E., 305
Sarah Elvira, 66
Sarah Emma, 95

Sarah F., 270
Sarah G., 250
Sarah Hawes, 215
Sarah Jane, 276
Sarah Lizzie, 303
Sarah Louisa, 78
Sarah Lucretia, 287
Sarah Maria, 239, 315
Sarah Nellie, 344
Sarah Perry, 220, 231
Sarah Snell, 357
Sarah Walton, 285
S. Augusta, 270, 314
Selden, 324, 359, 360
Semantha Luvan, 287
Sereno Dwight, 229, 273
Seth, 47, 62, 179, 201
Shattuck, 122, 123
Sherman, 231, 273
Sibbel, 234
Sibel S., 357
Sidney Brooks, 240, 283
Sidney Ivan, 331
Silas, 193, 227, 271, 272, 316
Silas Coleman, 356, 370
Silas Dexter, 271, 314
Silas Edwin, 315, 356
Silas Herbert, 370
Simon, 50
Solomon, 42, 45
Sophia, 137, 254, 268, 275
Sophia A., 269
Sophia Sawtelle, 69
Sophronia, 51
Sophronia B., 83
Sophronia Mehebell, 228
Spencer, 122
Stebbins Fisk, 65
Stella, 295
Stephen, 47, 58, 70, 89, 164, 167, 168, 184, 185, 210, 211, 249
Stephen Carroll, 331, 361
Stephen Champlin, 355
Stephen Sargent, 365
Stephen Sawyer, 284
Styles, Edward, 361
Submit, 213, 222, 256
Susan, 16, 64, 236, 253, 323, 358
Susan Almira, 324
Susan Amanda, 294
Susan B. Anthony, 330
Susan Child, 78
Susan E., 83
Susan Eunice, 282
Susan Johnson, 324
Susan M., 274
Susan Maria, 65
Susan Rogers, 240
Susan W., 70
Susanna, 37, 43, 62, 115, 121, 123, 129, 164, 178, 239
Susannah B., 272
Sybil, 233
Sybil C. Smith, 379
Sydney C., 284
Sylvester, 70, 88
Sylvia Lillian, 320

Tabitha, 124
Tanlon W., 33
Taylor, 127, 133
T. Dyer, 347
Thelma Louise, 101
Theoda C., 267
Theodore, 280, 325
Theodore Berthier, 288, 335
Theodore C., 261
Theodore Davenport, 324, 360
Theodore Eaton, 339
Theodore F., 94, 104
Theodore Fayette, 245, 290
Theodore Hastings, 312, 354
Theodore Henry, 103, 109
Theodore S., 301
Theophilus, 202
Thomas, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 24, 33, 37, 43, 59, 114, 164, 166, 167, 179, 183, 184, 200, 201, 202, 209, 212, 226, 238, 250, 251, 252, 325
Thomas Goudey, 252
Thomas Hopkins, 264, 306
Thomas Jefferson, 77
Thomas Metcalf, 281, 329
Thomas Ramsay, 220
Thomas Rutherford, 280, 328
Thomas William, 297, 345
Thompson, 46, 47, 59, 60, 73
Timothy, 166, 177, 190, 196, 197, 199 214, 231, 233, 234, 249
Timothy L., 378
Timothy Loring, 274
Timothy Webster, 295
Truman Franklin, 277, 322
Truman Norton, 234
Tryphena, 203

Unice, 61
Ursula Chandler, 241

Van Rensalaer, 249, 296
Vernon F., 368
Vesta Louise, 366
Vina, 221
Virginia Beal, 293

Wallace Irving, 100, 108
Walter, 10

Walter Eugene, 334
Walter Franklin, 91, 103
Walter H., 107
Walter Harold, 344
Walter Otis, 81, 100
Walter Scott, 298
Walter T., 296, 344
Warland Trask, 345
Warren, 72, 91
Warren Lawrence, 103, 109, 110
Warren Smith, 379
Watters, 298
Wentworth C., 332, 363
Whiting, 226, 269
Wido, 6
Wilbert, Curtis, 361
Wilbur Dana, 339
Willard, 221, 222, 226, 268, 269, 275 298, 318
William, 3, 6, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 24, 33, 40, 45, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61, 62, 63, 67, 69, 79, 80, 99, 109, 133, 166, 175, 176, 178, 179, 195, 196, 197, 198, 222, 231, 232 250, 252, 275, 296, 297, 319, 350, 363, 372, 373, 375 378, 379
William A., 333, 349
William Abner, 319
William Amos, 142
William Andrew, 303, 348
William Astor, 298, 346
William Augustus, 103, 108, 142, 151
William Bartlett, 375
William Boardman, 240
William Carroll, 284, 330
William E., 338, 365
William Edwin, 98, 107
William F., 345, 368
William Ferdinand, 88, 102
William Francis, 96, 105, 150, 296, 344
William Fremont, 320
William G., 342, 368
William H., 87, 299, 300, 347
William Hammond, 255
William Haskell, 146
William Henry, 151, 292
William Hope, 220, 265, 308, 353
William Johnson, 142, 150
William Kirtland, 150
William Lewis, 370
William Matlock, 364
William Nash, 69
William Reuben, 342
William Sherman, 82
William Stevens, 97, 107
William Turner, 278, 322
William W., 261
Willie, 333
Williston C., 355, 369
Winchester Manning, 106

Zeruiah, 210, 213, 214, 220, 222
Zerviah, 185
Zipporah, 214
Zipporah Goulding, 256
Zulima, 51

NAMES OTHER THAN BACON

Abbott, Benjamin, 253
Mary, 253
Moses, 42, 45, 49, 50, 57, 58
Ackers, Elizabeth, 166
Adams, Abner G., 260
Abner Lincoln, 260
Deborah, 132
Eben L., 356
Elijah, 293
Ella Frances, 293
Fitch, 135
Frances Beatrice, 346
Frederick William, 260
George Augustus, 293
George E., 293
Georgiana Frances, 293
James, 202
John, 49
Mary Flagg, 49
Moses, 238
Olive L., 356
Patience, 205
Rachel Lealand, 238
Richard, 125
Ruth, 238, 293
Ruth B., 101
Sampson, 49
Sarah, 202, 204
Sarah Elizabeth, 260
Sarah Little, 356
Wallace Tilden, 293
William, 260
Agate, Frederick Joseph, 280
Frederick K., 280
Katharine, Bacon, 280
Mary Virginia, 280
Aiken, Eliza Buckingham, 358
Alden, Francis, 315
John, 204, 341
Maria, 315
Priscilla, 204
Sarah Stone Crehore, 315
Aldis, John, 163
Sarah, 178
Aldrich, Fannie M., 331
Aldridge, Thomas, 163
Aldus, John, 28, 154, 155, 157
Allen, Mr., 28
Charlotte Bacon, 321
C. Milton, 329
Cyrus, 238
Ernestine Lulu, 321
Galen, 82
George A., 329
Grace Lucille, 321
Harriet A., 82
Herbert, 321
Lavinia, 82
Lawrence Eugene, 321
Lyndon Clarence, 321
Sarah M. Williams, 329
William C., 321
Alley, Jerusha, 65
Richard, 65
William G., 65
Allison, David, 379
Mary A., 379
Almy, Fred, 336
Henry, 336
Howard, 336
Ted, 336
Theodore, 336
Alsted, Ellen M., 358
Ames, Gilman, 226
Anderson, Augusta A., 331
Hattie, 104
Anjou, Mr., 8
Anthony, Anna Osborne, 330
Daniel Read, 330
Jacob Merritt, 330
Mary A. Luther, 330
Susan B., 330
Archdale, Joseph, 287
Mary, 287
William C. E., 287
Armstrong, Gen., 279
Charles Edward, 299
Eric Edward, 299
James, 299
Margaret Robinson, 299
Phebe, 299
Sarah Jane, 345
Arno, Dolly, 216
Arthur, Agnes, 277
Isabella, 277
William, 3
Aspinwall, Mary, 137
Nathaniel, 137
Priscilla, 137
Atkins, Annie L. Hinckley, 108
Carolyn Louise, 108
Henri M., 108
Ayer, Harry Bennett, 292
Aymar, Charles, 297
Pauline, 297
Stanley Smith, 297
Susie Pauline, 297
William Moody, 297
Ayres, Eliza Daggett, 144
Harriet Helen, 144
William H., 144

Backus, Timothy, 125, 126
Badlam, William, 195
Bailey, Capt., 60
Amos, 273

Dexter, 255
Ebenezer, 139
John B., 139
Mary Ann, 273
Mary Cox, 273
Baker, Alice J., 363
Augusta M., Leland, 363
Clara Maria, 229
David, 281
Elizabeth E., 300
Erastus E., 281
Frank P., 363
Henry K., 97
James L., 300
Jemima, 281
Martha M., 97
Rose, 97
Rufus G., 300
Samuel, 134
Thomas Marshall, 48
William, 97
William K., 97
Balcom, Mr., 185
Ruth, 184
Baldwin, Capt., 59
Col., 47
Abigail Barr, 207
Charlotte Augusta, 261
David, 207
Dorothy Arno, 262
Eliza Ann, 262
Gladys Williams, 262
John Henry, 262
Margaret Josephine, 261
Mary, 207
Thomas Williams, 261, 262
Winfred M., 264
Bale, Albert Bacon, 77
Albert Gallaford, 77
Frederic Sewall, 77
Harold Pulsifer, 77
William Gallaford, 77
Ballet, John, 16
Rose, 16
Bancroft, Jane, 28
John, 28
Thomas, 27, 28
Barber, Amanda, 344
John, 344
Ruth A., 344
Bardolph, Thomas, 6
Bardwell, Mr., 6
Julia, 6
Bargly, Sullivan, 288
Barker, Mary, 208
Sylvia Adelaide, 320
Barnes, Albert Tileston, 250
Ann, 256
Augusta, 256
Charles, 273
Dennison, 255, 256
Emma Edwina, 256
Gertrude S., 85, 377
Lydia J., 255
William, 256
Barnum, May Agnes, 229
Barr, Doris Dashiel, 224
Gladys Silvia, 258
Robert Mann, 224
William L., 223
Barrett, Edward L., 331
Lucy, 42
Robert Edward, 331
William Emerson, 73
Bartlett, Betsy Jane, 305
Elizabeth, 80
Ethel, 80
Halleck, 80
Karolen, 375
Lyman, 80
Mary Louise, 80
Sarah Jane, 98
Barton, Annie May, 261
James, 260
James William, 261
Nettie Ellen, 260
William, 260, 261
Bass, Delia, 78
Obadiah, 78
William H., 78
Bassett, Goodyear, 284
Batcheller, Daniel, 79
Mary Louisa, 79
Polly, 79
Bates, Adolph, 52
George P., 264
Henry, 52
Mary, 64
Batle, Thomas, 156
Batteley, Thomas. 156, 157
Battle, Capt., 230
Ebenezer, 192, 226, 230
Jonathan, 164, 171
Battles, James, 274
John, 274
Sally, 274
Baxter, Dorothy, 144
Hilman, 229
Julia Baker, 229
Louisa Hall, 229
Bayley, Elizabeth, 184
Samuel, 185
Baylor, Raymond Vreeland, 100
Beal, Chester, 79
George, 102
Lydia, 79
Mary W., 102
Olive Pratt, 102

Begg, Catherine Elizabeth, 109
Belcher, Augustus H., 256
Edward A., 256
Joseph E., 256
Lydia K., 256
Martha, 256
Mary R., 256
Sarah J., 256
Zipporah G., 255
Bell, Florence, 347
Robert A., 254
Bennett, Donald Stockbridge, 367
Ralph Edward, 367
Ralph Laurie, 367
Benson, Nero, 186
Bent, John, 211
Berry, Ethyl I., 331
Saraphine, 252
Berryman, Fred, 336
Betham, William, 4, 11
Bickford, Celia Annette, 106, 107
Charles Hamilton, 67
Maria A., 67
Martin L., 106
Ware D., 67
Bicknell, William Henry Ward, 338
Bigelow, Emma Louise, 72
Fannie, 266
Fanny, 72
Frederick, 72
Harwood Prescott, 72
Helen Augusta, 72
Isaac, 266
Jackson, 266
Lucy Train, 223
Prescott Fenno, 72
Prescott J., 72
Sarah Griffin, 266
Sarah M. Hill, 224
Bilbrough, Lillie, 143
Billings, Charles Edgar, 75
Chester Otis, 75
Edgar Francis, 75
Elizabeth, 282
George, 271
George Bacon, 75
Israel, 62
Mary Nichols, 75
Bird, Charles Lord, 316
Eliot Francis, 316
Gertrude Helen, 316
Bishop, Elizabeth, 264
Blackington, Alice M. Brown, 329
Blackman, Harriet Powe, 360
Martha, 275
Rebecca, 199
Blake, Robert, 179
Blanchard, Alansa, 209
Calista, 208
De Alanson, 208
Dexter, 208
James, 208
Lory, 208
Lucetta, 208
Lucy, 208
Mary Angela, 208
Moses, 208
Paul Greely, 134
Perrin, 208
Sanford, 208
Sophronia, 208
Blodgett, Benjamin Coleman, 76
Frances Amelia, 76
Mattie Bacon, 77
Polly, 63
Sarah, 63
Blood, Jeremiah, 40
Stephen, 36
Blowerses, Grace, 17
Bogart, Katharine Disborough, 355
Boggs, Lucia Lincoln, 92
Bond, H. Louise, 248
Mary, 257
T. D., 77
Borden, Frank H., 334
Boss, Olive, 276
Bosson, Eliza, 77
Boswell, Betty Jane, 303
Howard Malcolm, 303
Richard Irving, 303
Richard Vidler, 303
Bosworth, William Holt, 206
Boutelle, Hepsibah, 209
Bowker, Ada L., 267
Amelia, 268
Chloe, 267
Dana E., 267
George S., 267
Harriet, 268
Harry E., 268
Helen Gertrude, 268
Ira Everett, 267
Boyce, Benjamin, 115
Boyd, Esther L., 351
Boyden, Rebecca, 166
Boynton, James, 250
James Henry, 250
Brackett, David, 272
Ellen Lucretia, 341
Mary Parsons Smith, 341
Sophia, 272
Susannah Bird, 272
William, 341
Bradbury, Dorothy, 246
Dorothy Clark, 246
Joseph, 246
Bradford, Edith, 134
Edward S., 97

Eunice Adams, 134
Horatio N. S., 97
Mary Slater, 97
Thomas, 134
Braman, Elizabeth B. Noyes, 308
Hodijah B., 308
Isabel, 308
Brewer, David, 209
Jonathan, 129, 194
Brewster, Love, 60
William, 60
Briggs, Alvah N., 151
Eliza, 98
Fannie A., 98
Frank, 98
Brigham, Ephraim, 257
John G., 316
Lucy Howe, 316
Mary A. S., 316
Matthias, 257
Broad, Hezekiah, 174, 191, 195
Lydia, 191
Rebecca, 170
Rebecca Bacon, 191
Broadhurst, Abigail, 176
Dorothy, 124
Hannah Gore, 124, 176
Ralph, 124, 176
Brockway, Ruth, 234
Broke, Anthonye, 16
Brooks, Almira, 329
Amos, 39
Caleb, 210
Eleazar, 61
Julia A., 329
Lydia, 39
Martha Davis, 295
Mary S., 295
Nathan, 37
Paschal P., 329
Thomas, 295
Timothy, 29
Brown, Annie Wildes, 86
Benjamin, 93
Benjamin F., 295
Bertha J., 316
Clarence W., 317
Cornelius, 316
Edmund I., 317
Elizabeth, 93
George W., 316
Innis Moulton, 317
James, 93
Joseph, 129
Mary, 61
Maud E., 92
Nathan, 295
Sarah, 295
Bruce, Frances, 284
Buck, Caroline Leland, 352
David C., 352
Emily Jane, 86
Ezra Faunce, 86
George Faunce, 86
Lizzie, 86
Margaret, 352
Samuel Dutton, 86
Thomas Barnes, 86
Buckminster, Hannah Rice, 231
Joseph, 231
Sarah Lawson, 231
Thomas, 231
Bulfinch, Coates W., 88
Jeremiah, 88
Bullard, Benjamin O. A., 271
Isaac, 154
John, 193
Samuel, 192, 210
Seth, 379
Bullen, Amaziah, 230
Ichabod, 230
Bunker, Alice M., 291
Burbank, Mr., 194
Burgate, Mr., 6
Alice, 6
Burnham, Charles Frederick, 336
Edward C., 336
Edwin S., 83
Esther P., 84
Jesse S., 84
Margaret, 128
Burns, Orrin, 268
Burpee, Stillman, 240
Burr, Emma Cushing, 89
Sally Waters, 89
Theophilus, 89
Burrill, Sarah T., 264
Buswell, Joseph, 125
Thomas, 130
Buttrick, Mary, 88
Susanna Eleanor, 88
Willard, 88
Buxton, Edward Gray, 134
Byers, Jessamine, 292

Caduc, Cora, 264
Cora Bates, 264
Elizabeth L., 264
Eugene Ernest, 264
Jean, 264
Marie Anne Maillet La Coste, 264
Natalie La Coste, 264
Paul Ernest, 264
Paul J., 264
Cage, Isabella, 8
John, 8
Caldwell, Samuel, 249
Calvert, Alice, 353

Cecil, 365
Florence, 354
Frederick W., 354
Campbell, Ann M., 84
Duncan, 242
Mary A., 84
Millicent, 333
William, 241
Zina, 84
Card, William, 268
Cardige, William, 115
Carpenter, Charles B., 365
Sarah Antoinette, 365
Sarah Hamant, 365
Carr, Lewis, 149
Carver Calvin, 98
Elvira, 98
Cary, Lucy Garfield, 291
Samuel E., 291
Casey, Gen., 325
Cate, Erastus N., 274
Olive, 274
Stephen, 274
Chadwick, Alma Ellaetta, 355
Helen F., 355
James H., 355
Chaffee, Ethan, 138
Chaffin, Winslow, 284
Champion, Epaphroditus, 140
Lucretia, 140
Chandler, John, 176
Chapin, Edith, 248
Florence Helene, 316
Sarah Elizabeth Wiggin, 248
William Arms, 248
Chase, Cornelia Baldwin, 313
Eliza B., 134
Frances Barry, 134
Henry B., 134
Jacob, 134
John, 206
Lucy B., 134
Luther A., 269, 313
Lydia, 134
Mary D., 134
Priscilla, 313
Rufus A., 134
Samuel B., 134
Cheney, Sarah, 192
Chester, John, 135
Chesty, Mary M., 333
Chick, Edson C., 239
Chickering, Joseph, 171
Child, Joanna, 62
Peter, 62
Susan, 62
Childs, Josiah, 257
Nancy, 257
Sally, 257
Chisholm, Lucy E., 65
Thomas A., 65
Thomas B., 65
Choate, Clarissa Thorndike, 146
Hepsa, 146
Hervey, 146
Joanna, 146
Solomon, 146
Christie, Helen Murray, 152
James, 152
Maude Milling, 152
Churchill, Eliza B., 96
Hannah, 108
Lucy S., 96
Martin, 108
Peleg, 96
Sarah Kelly, 108
Chute, Ariel P., 146
Ellen Maria, 146
Sarah, 146
Clafflin, Emily Jones, 76
Clap, Oliver, 232
Tho, 155
Clapp, Chalmers Stevens, 262
Edward B., 262
Eliza, 318
Elizabeth, 318
Elizabeth Williams, 262
Levi, 318
Mary Jones, 262
Clark, Abigail, 71
Arthur, 172
Benjamin F., 90
Eben, 71, 73
Eleanor Bacon, 90
Frederic Bacon, 291
Harry W., 90
Irene Webber, 90
Martha, 137
Mary Frances, 353
Millie Henrietta, 292
Philbrook Wilson, 90
Ruth Wilde, 71, 73
Samuel E., 291
Sarah, 73, 297
Susan Elizabeth, 292
Susan Nancy, 340
Clemens, William, 112
Clement, Hannah, 204
Hattie Frances, 375
Clements, John, 212
Ruth, 212
Cleveland, Ann Neal, 337
Edmund James, 7
Grover, 337
Horace Gillete, 7
Margaret Louise Falley, 337
Richard Falley, 337
William P., 135

Closson, Henry Burke, 280
Henry Whitney, 280
Katherine Bacon, 280
Lillian Wadsworth, 280
Olivia Adelaide Burke, 280
Coalburne, Nath, 156
Coale, Elizabeth, 203
Coburn, Capt., 209
Emma Frances, 331
Cochran, Gladys Elizabeth, 145
Jacquelin Gore, 145
John Jay, 145
Cockfield, Thomas, 7, 8
Coffin, Edmund, 291
Mary Emery, 291
Tristram, 291
Coggin, Henry, 185, 248
Mary H., 248
Nancy Fairbanks, 248
Cogwin, Sally, 269
Coit, Mary E., 322
Samuel, 322
Cokefield, Agnes, 7, 8
Colbourn, Jonathan, 232
Colburn, Ernest G., 321
Esther Germain, 321
John, 159
Josephine, 105
Martha J., 314
Polly, 271
Robert Jeremiah, 321
Rose Mary, 321
Seth, 314
Colby, Nathaniel, 83
Sarah, 83
S. Elizabeth, 83
Cole, Abigail, 193
Coleman, Alfred Nichols, 84
Watson, 84
Coller, Uriah, 179
Colles, Elizabeth M., 319
Collier, Sarah, 60
Collins, Charles W., 318
Clara Willard, 318
Everett Bacon, 318
Sarah, 52
Colt, Henry, 142
Comee, Christine Maltman, 228
Comfort, Baxter, 144
Bertha M., 144
Charles D., 144
Charles E., 143
Clarence R., 144
David, 144
Dorothy M., 144
Edwin, 143
Fanny, 143
Frank H., 144
Helen, 144
James Edwin, 143
James H., 143
Jane, 144
Jessie, 144
Lindo, 143
Madelaine, 143
Mariette, 144
Norman Bacon, 144
Norman D., 143
Robert, 144
Winston, 143
Comins, Abigail Dresser, 288
Alansa, 207
Augusta, 288
Barnabas, 207
Barnabas Danforth, 208
Elizabeth, 244
Free, 288
Juliann, 208
Lewis, 243
Lorena, 207
Lucy, 207
Lynus Bacon, 208
Mary, 292
Mary Baldwin, 208
Mary Parker, 207
Paschal Bacon, 208
Reuben, 207, 244
Thomas Babbitt, 208
Conant, Lucy, 235
Connor, Abel, 63
Abel D. F., 63
Hannah Whitney, 63
Connyngham, Thomas, 14
Converse, James, 209
Cook, Clementina Smith, 105
Ellen Rosamond, 355
George P., 105
Georgianna, 105
Jonathan, 179
Robert, 9, 11
Cooke, Capt., 29
Gregory, 111
Samuell, 25
Cooley, Obadiah, 206
Coolidge, Abigail, 212
Hannah, 267
Isaac, 189
John, 267
Nancy, 267
Coon, Emily N., 64
Reuben W., 64
Corbin, Ruth, 94
Corey, Ephraim, 129
Corwin, Emma Christiana, 353
Robert Nelson, 324
Cowles, Matilda, 277
Cowperthwaite, Eleanor, 361
Cragin, Betsey, 333

Luther T., 333
Marian L., 333
Craighill, William P., 310
Cram, Clara, 355
Emma H., 356
Crehore, Benjamin, 119, 120, 121
Ruhamah, 119, 120
Crittenden, Seth Whittemore, 150
Walter Hayden, 150
William Bacon, 150
Crocker, Barton, 363
Crofts, Mr., 7
Elizabeth, 7
Crogan, Ethel, 369
Crosby, Caroline Leland, 352
John L., 352
Rose Pearson, 352
Crowley, Mary J., 252
Cullver, Edward, 27
Cummings, Alexander, 136
Elizabeth Goldthwaite, 136
Elmer L., 95
Jane C. Wheelwright, 95
Rebecca Jewett, 205
Samuel, 36
Curry, Aaron B., 271
Dorcas G., 271
Samuel G., 271
Curtis, Mr., 68
Daniel, 242
Cushing, John, 192
Cutler, Ebenezer, 179
Cutter, Abigail Reed, 72
Betsy, 72
Thomas, 72

Daley, John, 345
Dalton, Ann Tucker, 239
Etta F., 365
Frances M., 379
James, 239
John W., 379
Luella M., 379
Peter Roe, 239, 240
Dame, Henry, 287
Ivory, 287
Lydia, 287
Damon, Ada, 268
Amelia, 268
Collins, 210
George, 268
Danforth, William R., 293
Daniels, Stephen, 220
Darby, Olive, 137
Darling, Mary Ann McLellan, 92
Daskam, Annie Loring, 359
H. Sawyer, 359
Josephine Dodge, 359
Davenport, James Henry, 373
Mary Pauline, 373
William Bacon, 373
Davis, Aaron, 186
Betsey, 268
Betty, 225
Esther, 56
Eunice, 226, 268
James, 70, 94, 204, 268
Jane M., 94
Joseph, 44
Josiah, 226
Katherine, 49
Leah Shattuck, 94
Lydia, 269
Mary, 56
Rebecca Patten, 44
Reuben, 241
Sarah, 44
Stephen, 56
Day, Abby Ann, 282
Abigail, 174
Benjamin, 230
Joseph, 195
Ralph, 158, 174, 194
Sarah Fuller, 174
Dean, Abigail, 197
Jesse, 50
Mabel, 362
Deane, John, 164
De Long, William W., 253
Demerritt, John W., 227
Denny, Samuel, 48
Densmore, Polly, 69
Dent, Albert, 336
Lena May, 336
Margaret, 336
William A., 336
Dermon, Stanley Donnald, 366
William Stanley, 366
Dethrick, Gilbert, 9, 11
Devereux, John, 122
Dewing, Andrew, 158, 164
Jonathan, 164
Lydia, 164
Dike, Nicholas, 210
Ditson, Elizabeth, 43
Dodge, Abigail, 134
John E., 93
Jonathan, 93
Mary, 93
Dole, Charles H., 302
Donaher, Louise Ada, 356
Donovan, Charles, 354
Mabel, 354
Douglas, Abbie Hatch, 292
Jane, 329
Jane M., 329
Olive Smart, 292
Seth, 329

William, 292
Dove, John, 374
Maria, 374
Sarah Maria, 374
Dowe, Anne, 14
Jaffrye, 14
Robert, 14
Dowling, Mary E., 225
Downys, Robert, 14
Drake, Edward, 8
Elizabeth, 8
Draper, Joseph, 176
Molly, 227
Drew, Erasmus, 118
Drinan, Mary A., 224
Drury, Franklin, 287
George A., 287
Joseph, 213
Luke, 241
Lydia Fuller, 213
Sophia, 287
Zeruiah, 213
Dudley, Benjamin, 213
Elizabeth, 213
John, 70
Lafayette, 347
Mary Walker, 213
Oriella, 347
Sarah Moore, 347
Dummer, Mr., 111
W., 35
Dunham, Rhoda, 206
Dunlap, Dorothy Bacon, 370
John A., 370
John Worthley, 370
Joseph, 370
Joseph Herbert, 370
Mary Worthley, 370
Durkee, Ruth, 139
Dustan, Hannah, 341
Dustin, Anne Rogers, 152
John K., 152
Lucy Davis, 152
Dutcher, Elizabeth Sheldon, 149
Lucinda Howe, 149
Ruloff, 149
Dutton, Rhoda, 44
Samuel, 44
Du Vernet, Margaret Christian, 364
Dwight, Timothy, 154, 156, 157, 158
Dyer, Nathaniel, 177

Eames, Benjamin, 212
Eaton, Ebenezer, 126
Emma Marion, 339
Jeremiah Sewall, 220
John, 28
Lucy, 125
Eddy, Amasa T., 274
Benjamin Loring, 274
Charles, 274
Esther, 274
Fanny, 274
Martha W., 239
Thomas, 274
Edmurd, 4, 6
Edwards, Eleanor, 241
Elizabeth, 82
Ivory, 82
John, 241
Mary E., 82
William, 266
Eldridge, Abigail, 250
Betsy, 69
Daniel, 69
Susan, 69
Eliot, John, 164
Ellice, Sergt., 158
Richard, 27, 154
Ellinwood, Nathan, 62
Ellis, Eleazer, 164
Elizabeth, 319
John, 164
Joshua, 171
Nathan, 174
Orra, 319
Eltinge, Eudora Thompson, 350
Eugenia La Fevre, 350
Peter D., 350
Emery, Josiah W., 81
Emes, Esther, 58
Katherine, 58
Emmons, Mr., 83
Engles, Harriet P., 263
Joseph P., 263
S. Allen, 263
Estey, Elijah, 210, 220, 221
Esty, Mr., 67
Everett, Ebenezer, 198, 227
E. N., 298
Everid, John, 158

Fabens, Rebecca Gray, 306
Sarah Brown, 306
William, 306
Fairbanks, Hannah, 210
Nancy, 269
Fairchild, Sarah Blair, 359
Fales, Abigail Everett, 237
Chloe, 237
Eliphalet, 237
Hannah, 166
James, 166
Farley, Carrie M., 101
Farmer, Capt., 59
Edward, 60
Farnham, Frances E., 356

Harold K., 356
Irene, 138
Farrar, Mr., 136
Farrington, John, 157
Farwell, Isaac, 53
Sarah, 53
Faunce, Asa, 84
Jane, 84
Miriam, 84
Favor, Chauncy O., 260
Elbert, 260
Eva, 260
Hannah H., 146
Maude Elvira, 260
Fay, Anna, 242
Daniel, 242
Eliza A., 342
Ellen Hayden, 256
Moses C., 343
Nancy, 343
Felch, Mr., 185
Ebenezer, 168
Mary, 184
Felt, George, 121
Fellows, John, 185
Zerviah, 184
Field, Bernice, 309
Charles C., 309
Daniel Bacon, 309
George Wilton, 309
John Bacon, 309
Lucy Amelia, 309
Lucy Cross, 309
Margaret, 309
Finley, Charles A., 273
Fish, Nathaniel, 132
Fisher, Carol C., 229
Carrie L., 371
Daniel, 28, 163, 164, 170
Elizabeth, 169
Elwyn Charles, 229
Harriet R. Chickering, 371
Howard, 229
Hugh, 33
Jemima, 241
Joshua, 156
Lewis, 241
Lydia Howard, 229
Mary, 167
Nathaniel, 156, 157
Nathaniel Richardson, 241
Robert, 229
Robert S., 229
Samuel C., 340
William, 371
Fisk, Charles, 272
Charles P., 272
Daniel, 244
Enoch, 210
Harriet Haven, 272
Joshua, 190, 223, 247
Lois, 243
Mehitable Broad, 210
Moses, 210
Sarah, 210
Sophronia, 287
Fiske, Amos, 202
Amy P., 105
David, 249
George M., 105
Isaiah, 202
Lucinda Austin, 249
Martha E., 249
Mary Wilbour, 202
Sarah Wilder, 105
Fitch, Abel, 71
Benjamin, 52
David, 71
John Moses, 70
Mary, 132
Olive Simonds, 71
Fitts, Media C., 339
Flanders, Clementina Hayes Richardson, 82
Elizabeth Hawkins, 343
John O., 343
Mary Anson, 343
Fletcher, Charles, 260
Daniel, 47
Joseph, 47
Sarah Hartwell, 47
Flint, Edward, 73
Flower, William, 9, 11
Flynn, Carrie Emeline, 224
Jane, 224
Richard, 224
Foote, Capt., 326
Jeremy Bement, 328
Ford, John, 65
Sarah Nealley, 65
Forrestall, Katharine Christina, 92
Forsyth, Annie A., 263
Isabel Brander, 264
James Brander, 263
Margaret H., 263
Sara E., 263
Foskett, Ebenezer, 274
Lydia, 274
Foster, Clara Louise, 366
Florence Gertrude, 348
Isaac, 45
James Patterson, 348
John, 126
J. Y., 335
Lizzie Curtis, 366
Luther, 366
Marcy, 124
Mary Tryfene Graves, 348

Mildred Bacon, 335
Fowel, Jacob, 53
Fraidenburg, Jason W., 288
Francis, Ebenezer, 214
Franklin, Alma Maude, 254
Benjamin Day, 254
Edna Annie, 255
Ernest Llewellyn, 303
Frances Elizabeth, 254
John Alven, 254
John Maynard, 254
Lella Avis, 303
Mary, 255
Susan Jennie Odell, 303
Frary, Nathan, 43
Frazer, Capt., 216, 217
French, Edward M., 94
Hannah, 51
Harriet A., 94
Henry S., 94
Isaac, 51
Jonathan, 51
Leora Amelia, 301
Rufus A., 301
Sarah, 301
Frost, John, 190
Lucy Baron Shattuck, 76
Frude, Sarah, 121
Fuller, Ensign, 159
Sergt., 158
Alice, 138
Beulah Crafts, 75
Hannah J. Woodward, 106
Henry, 106
John, 138
Robert, 157
Ruth, 106
Tho., 156, 157
Fyffe, Joseph, 324
Joseph Bacon, 324

Gage, Robert, 116
Gale, Bartholomew, 30
Galloway, Alice J., 100
Gardiner, Sylvester, 52
Gardner, Charles Graham, 85
Emily Beatrice Mary, 85
John, 8
Mary, 8
Ralph Graham, 85
Sarah, 204
Garfield, Daniel, 272
Daniel Lafayette, 272
Ellen, 225
Mary E., 225
Moses, 225
Polly, 272
Stephen H., 272
Gary, Nathaniel, 176
Samuel, 176
Gast, Ellen R., 144
Gates, Adelaide Helen, 350
Caroline Gerstner Belzar, 350
Irene M., 367
John Richard, 350
Samuel, 268
Susannah Laughton, 268
Sybil, 268
Gay, Alpheus, 206
Edna L., 344
Eleazer, 185
Francis G., 344
Hannah, 344
John, 163, 214
Mary, 185, 200
Sarah, 194
Thomas, 200, 201
Gedding, Mr., 6
Helena, 6, 7
George, Elizabeth C. K., 270
Mary, 270
Gerold, Mary Elizabeth, 320
Gerrish, Jacob, 60
Gibson, Amanda A., 79
Giesler, Jennie C., 86
Giffen, Ethelwyn, 352
Gilbert, Clinton, 332
Isabel Frances, 103
John, 103
Olive A., 103
Giles, Albert L., 295
Daniel L., 295
Elizabeth, 34
John, 34
Submit W., 295
Gill, Col., 199
Gillette, Susan Sloan, 150
Gilmore, Byron, 249
Glasier, Benjamin, 52
Glazier, Mary, 378
Gleason, Hannah, 42
Jonas, 41, 42
Moses, 42
Ruth, 41, 42
Simeon, 42
William, 49
Glover, Abigail Henderson, 124
Henry R., 351
John, 53
Jonathan, 124
Josephine R., 351
Lydia B., 351
Samuel, 56
Goddard, Ann, 273
Daniel A., 78
Henry, 273

Joseph B., 286
Lucius P., 286
Lucy, 286
Mahala, 273
Nathan, 216
Winser, 78
Goerke, Charles A., 356
Henrietta Yetsarge, 356
Goldston, Richard, 8
Goldthwaite, Ezekiel, 136
Gooding, Joseph, 147
Lucy, 147
Sarah H., 147
Goodnow, Ellen V., 275
Goodwin, Caleb, 235
Clara Ann, 93
Clarissa, 93
Thomas, 93
Gore, Alice Daggett, 144
Anna Helfenstein, 145
Carrie Chaffin, 144
Edwin Bacon, 145
Elizabeth Virginia, 145
George Washington, 145
Harriett Bacon, 145
Harriett Fergus, 145
John, 144, 176
Mary Hyde, 144
Samuel, 176
Stephen, 144
William Henry, 144
William Smyth, 144
Gould, Kezia, 231
S. Baring, 3
Goulding, Eleazar, 191
Jemima, 191
Gove, Sophronia, 65
Gragg, Sarah A., 94
Grant, Charles Edward, 262
Charles W., 262
Edward Kimball, 262
George Henry, 262
John Bacon, 262
Moses, 262
Graves, Joseph, 297
Melbourne Parker, 297
William Eldridge, 297
Gray, Elizabeth P., 332
Frederick T., 332
Joanna Drinkwater, 139
John, 139
Margaret Rogers, 332
Perez, 139
Sarah M., 139
Greaton, Col., 231
Green, Col., 45
Augusta Louise, 290
Daniel, 290
Dorcas, 290
Edith, 345
Edward W., 212
Herbert, 345
Olive Jane, 212
Reginald Beresford, 345
Volney, 269
Greene, Dr., 283
Julia, 283
Nathaniel Bacon, 324
Prescott Morrill, 324
Greenleaf, Archibald, 121, 123
Gregory, Eunice, 204
Griffin, Katherine, 363
Griffith, William F., 145
Griggs, John, 119
Samuel, 220, 221
Grimbald, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11
Grinnell, Annie L., 101
Griswold, Mr., 150
Grout, Hannah Allen, 82
Harriet Ellen, 82
John, 82
Grover, Benjamin, 37
Thomas, 37
Guild, Aaron, 192, 230

Haake, Elizabeth, 143
Frederick, 143
Lillian, 143
Hadley, Hattie Viola, 362
Haines, Eliza, 30
Lottie, 259
Luther H., 259
Margaret McFadden, 259
Walter, 30
Hale, Jacob, 128
Mary, 128
Haley, Addison E., 66
Caroline May, 66
Mary Cone, 66
Hall, Calvin, 287
George C., 287
Helen, 368
Henry M., 255
Hopestill, 194
Mary H., 255
Rebecca, 159
Ham, Benjamin Franklin, 267
Hamlin, Hannah, 246
Sarah, 246
Theophilus, 246
Hammond, Kezia, 255
Lydia, 255
Mary, 255
Sarah Anne, 285
William, 255
Hancock, Mary Prentice, 34
Nathaniel, 34
Rufus, 206

Harding, Henry, 296
James, 201
Joseph, 296
Thomas, 118, 296
Hardy, Elizabeth E., 212
Hare, Charlotte, 97
Elihu, 97
Lois, 97
Harlow, Eliza, 313
George, 313
Sarah E., 313
Harper, Joseph, 202
Harrington, Harris, 260
Harris, Andrew, 148
Hugh C., 273
John, 271
Margaret May, 254
Mary Esther Cleaveland, 148
Sarah Arnold, 148
Susan, 297
Harrison, Gen., 148, 263
Lydia Potter, 64
Malvina Meng, 365
Hart, Levi, 236
Hartwell, Abigail, 38
Alexander, 142
Isaac, 38, 39
John, 61
Harvey, Moses, 129
Harwood, Peter, 209
Hastings, Charles Q., 374
Emily L., 374
George H., 374
Hatch, Charlotte, 93
Ebenezer, 93
Hathorn, John, 261
Haven, Joseph, 227, 228
Luther, 215
Nabby, 227
Hawes, Anna, 192
Elizabeth, 196
Sarah, 190
Hawley, Almira, 314
Haws, Col., 60
Hayden, Sarah L., 370
Hayle, William, 16
Haynes, Abigail, 293
Allston, 293
Benjamin F., 293
Daniel Wellesly, 294
Hattie Louise, 294
Joseph, 293, 342
Raymond, 294
Susan H., 342
Willard, 215
Hazzard, Helen, 358
Margaret Rood, 358
Rowland, 358
Healey, Jedediah, 243
Nathaniel, 118, 119, 120
Heath, William, 211, 212, 213, 214
Heaton, Ruth, 237
Hemphill, James Knox, 315
Hendee, Leonard, 138
Henderson, Barbara, 212
Charles Rapello, 80
Joseph, 212
Margaret Roup, 212
Hendricks, Cecil Grover, 337
Roi G., 337
Herring, Charles, 250
Hersey, Harriet Lamb, 338
Joan, 68
Joseph, 68
Mary Jane, 338
Nancy Haskell, 356
Nathan, 338
Wilson, 356
Hersom, Cora A., 102
Hibbard, Effie, 76
Hickox, Nabby, 221
Samuel, 221
Hicks, Isabel, 196
Joshua, 40
Hide, Samuel, 111
Higginson, John, 122
Hildreth, Frances Eliza, 316
Franklin, 316
Sarah P., 316
Hill, Adelaide, 345
Elizabeth, 44
George B., 245
Josiah, 51
Peter, 44
Rodney B., 245
Sarah B., 245
Susanna Davis, 51
Sylvanus, 194
William S., 276
Hills, Almira Drake, 341
Edward, 341
Frank Barnard, 341
Maria Peck, 270
Sarah Wales, 270
Thomas, 270
Hitchcock, John, 344
Laura S., 344
Nabby, 221
Robert John Westwood, 344
William, 221
Hobbs, Emma Rogers, 321
Louisa M. Greenwood, 300
William Greenwood, 300
William J., 300
Hodge, Mattie L., 314
Hodges, Caroline, 240
De Alton, 240
Edward P., 240

Hoit, Mr., 242
Holbrook, Eliot, 265
Eliza, 265
Goldwin P., 248
Sally, 265
Holden, Charles W., 267
Miriam H., 269
Phineas, 269
Holman, Jonathan, 241
Holmes, Abigail, 200
Thomas, 200
Holt, Thomas, 47
Holyoke, Charles, 266
Honeycomb, Celia, 239
Thomas, 239
Honeywood, Martha, 8
Hoo, Cecilly, 7
Hook, Harmon, 234
Hooker, Ellen, 107
Hattie B., 107
John, 107
Hooper, Robert, 52
Hope, Agnes Ramsay, 216
William, 216
Hopkins, Margaret, 261
Sarah, 261, 263
Stephen, 261
Thomas, 261, 263
Hoppin, Clara, 338
Horton, Hannah, 274
James A., 274
Josiah, 274
Hosmer, James, 59
John, 59, 71
Joseph, 73
Martha, 59
Martha Webber, 59
Howe, Col., 60
Betsey, 271
Helen, 260
Isaac, 271
John W., 271
Mariana W., 363
Howes, Experience, 178
Howland, Florence, 365
Hoyt, Elizabeth, 143
Frank C., 143
Gilbert, 143
Hubbard, Abbie J., 102
Anthony, 28
Sary, 28
Hudson, Henry S., 250
Hunneman, Mary Cooper, 373
Hunt, Mr., 136
Ann J., 312
Ellen, 312
Thomas, 312
Hunte, John, 10
Hunting, Mr., 174
Elizabeth, 170
Reuben, 266
Huntress, Mary, 345
Hurd, Charles Henry, 71
Isaac W., 71
Mary Frances, 71
William Thompson, 71
Huse, Susan, 304
Hutchins, Joseph, 138
Hutchinson, Mr., 129
Hyde, Elacy, 132

Ide, Almira Hurlburt, 275
Almira Madeleine, 275
Daniel, 275
Ingalls, Catherine S., 311
Joseph, 311
Mary, 129
Phebe, 311
Ingles, James, 211
Martha Bent, 211
Ireland, Isaiah, 44
Irving, Annie M., 368
James E., 368
Mary D., 368
Mary J., 68
Rebecca, 68

Jackson, Lieut. 51
Edward, 111, 114, 231
Isaac, 306
Jno., 111
Josiah, 194
Mary, 306
Jameson, Mary C., 90
Robert, 90
Samuel S., 90
Janeway, Dr., 323
Jaques, George, 24
Jaquith, Anna Crosby, 56
Jarvis, Harriet Elvira, 98
Jearmain, Mary Lloyd, 265
Jeffers, Amelia A., 308
Mary Bell, 308
Jennings, Ephraim, 267
Lucy, 267
Jewett, Rev. Mr., 205
Jillings, Thomas, 124
Johnson, Almira, 91
Caleb, 278
Elizabeth, 81
Ezekiel, 81
Hannah Cummings, 81
James M., 65
Lewis, 65
Lucy, 278
Mary, 81
Phebe Coan, 278

Samuel J., 91
Sarah, 65, 137
Jones, Edith Morrill, 109
Emma F. Morrill, 109
James E., 109
John, 52
Polly, 209
Timothy, 70
Jordan, Letitia Wilson, 323
Jouett, Annie B. Spear, 352
Clinton Bacon, 352
Fred Woodard, 352
Isaac, 352
Luceba Kingsley, 352

Keith, Abigail, 318
Abigail T., 357
Caroline Bond, 357
Clara F., 318
David, 40
Hannah, 318
Mary A., 318
Pardon, 318, 357
Willard, 318
Willard H., 318
Kelly, Abigail, 243
Joel, 243
Ruth Wheelock, 243
Kelsey, Agnes Mira, 276
Ambrose, 275
Ambrose Parsons, 275
Charles, 275
Charles Howard, 276
Lillian May, 276
Kelton, Capt., 222
Elizabeth, 309
William H., 309
Kendall, William, 198
Kenly, Eleanor, 354
Kent, Ella Fanny, 338
Kidder, Enoch, 44
Sarah, 48
Kilburn, Dwight C., 140
Kilton, Samuel, 211, 213, 214
King, Charles, 123
Daniel, 123
Elizabeth, 126
Hannah, 123
Mildred R., 333
Olive M., 333
Ralph W., 332
Tabitha Walker, 123
William D., 332
Kingman, John, 112
Kingsberry, John, 28
Kingsbury, Caleb, 186
Emily, 224
Joseph, 216
Leonard, 224
Mary, 224
Nath, 159, 163
Kingsley, Chester W., 351
Ella J., 351
Mary Jane, 351
Kinsman, Abigail, 257
David, 257
Eliphalet E., 257
Jeremiah, 145
Joanna, 145
Sarah Douglas, 145
Kirby, Dosha, 378
Kirtland, Eliza, 150
Joseph, 150
Knight, Elizabeth, 117
Jane Maria, 247
John, 117
Louise, 319
Ruhamah Johnson, 117
Knowlton, Thomas, 128, 137
Knox, Gen., 102
Kramer, Belle Augusta, 72
Emma Louise, 72
Sebastian, 72
Walter Sebastian, 72

Ladd, Franklin Bacon, 247
Joseph, 247
Sarah, 247
Lafflin, Lucretia, 287
Lakin, John, 31
Lamb, Abijah, 241
Alvan Nahum, 244
Anna, 142
Charles Francis, 244
Edwin Daggett, 244
Frank Henry, 288
Gershom, 244, 288
Henry G., 288
Henry Gershom, 244
Lois, 288
Nahum, 244
Norval Bacon, 244
Theodore Fisk, 244
Lamphear, Susan Esther, 320
Lane, Capt., 209
Major, 34, 36, 37
Amittai, 58
David, 88
Elizabeth, 42, 261
Frank, 261
Hannah, 59
Job, 42, 58
John, 34, 38, 45, 51, 59
Katherine, 45,
Katherine Whiting, 45
Martha Flagg, 59
Mary Fassett, 42
Molly, 88

Roger, 51
Ruhamah Read, 51
Susanna Fassett, 58
Sylvania, 88
L'Apentgeny, Clamona, 66
Larasey, Annie E., 348
James, 348
Sarah L., Hayden, 348
Larrabee, Alvan B., 246
Sarah Susan, 246
Seth L., 246
Lathrop, A. J., 337
Lawless, John, 128
Katherine, 128
Mehitable, 127
Lawrence, Annie, 104
Bertha A., 104
David, 165
Elijah, 91
Katherine, 262
Levi, 104
Lucy Ann, 91
Mary Milnor, 224
Sophia Johnson, 91
Leach, Alice, 206
Lealand, Henry, 193
Learned, Adeline Elizabeth, 96
Daniel, 96
Ebenezer, 209, 241
Erastus, 137
Lucy Livermore, 96
Leathe, Clara W., 80
Leathers, Eliza Jane, 284
James, 284
Le Cain, Ulanda, 252
Lee, Evelyn Elane, 290
Jane Ann, 273
Legross, John R., 301
Mary Anne, 301
Rebecca, 301
Leighton, Amos, 259
Amos Richard, 260
Ethel, 95
Elvira Maria, 259
Francis, 260
Freeman Arno, 260
Ida Elizabeth, 260
Mary Elvira, 260
Sarah Fidelia, 260
Lewis, Abigail Everett, 232
Amos, 203
Eve, 232, 378
Franklin, 293
Grace M., 345
John, 228
Jonathan, 232
Josiah, 52
Sarah, 275
Libby, Jonathan, 139
Linneman, Grace Tremlett, 353
Lithgow, William, 53
Loker, John, 167
Mary, 167
Sarah Rice, 167
Long, John Henry, 302
Samuel, 123
Lord, Rev. Mr., 32
Joseph, 33
Lothrop, Elizabeth Moore, 373
Lovejoy, Abial, 67
Abigail, 67
Hannah, 67
Lovell, Gen., 60
Lowe, Heman G., 323
Ludham, Margaret, 7
Lufkin, Lucy, 134
Lumbert. Elizabeth, 262
Mary H., 262
William, 262
Lusher, Eleazar, 28
Lyman, Caroline, 341
Dorothy Bacon, 341
Edward, 341
James, 78
Ralph B., 341
Richard, 78
Lyncoln, William, 129
Lyon, Ebenezer, 118

MacGregor, Arabella, 254
MacIlroy, Elizabeth, 90
MacNeill, Alvin William, 254
Avard Burpee, 255
Elizabeth Annette 254
Frances Birdella, 254
William H., 254
Mahoney, Ann McLaughlin, 103, 108
Jeremiah H., 103, 108
Sarah Belle, 108
William Henry, 103
Mallory, Edward Bacon, 322
Lenore Bacon, 322
Rollin B., 322
Man, Josiah, 179
Marcy, 179
Zipporah, 179
Mann, Abigail Willard, 190
Addie L., 104
Albert L., 300
Ann M., 300
Anna L., 223
Bernice Harriet, 225
Charles Edward, 224
Dorothea Lawrence, 224
Edwin, 224
Ellie Maria, 224
Frank Howard, 224
George Harris, 225

Harold Lyman, 225
Harriet E., 224
Harriet Willard, 223
Helen Louise, 225
Hollis, 225
Horace, 225
James, 190, 223
James Bigelow, 224
James Otis, 224
Jennie Norris, 225
John, 190
John Quincy Adams, 224
John Willard, 225
Jonathan Bacon, 223
Lawrence Bacon, 224
Mary Dorothea, 225
Mary Kingsbury, 224
Mildred Muriel, 225
Mitta Minnie Bacon, 225
Oliver, 300
Philip Rodney, 225
Rachel Pierce, 225
Roger Wolcott, 225
Sabin, 231
Timothy, 379
Vera Adelaide, 224
Walter Harris, 225
William, 51
Zipporah Goulding, 214
Manning, Ann C., 96
Ellen Augusta, 96
Otis, 96
Mansfield, Edmond Derby, 66
Emmeline, 66
Florence, 66
Harold Bacon, 66
Henri A., 66
Joel, 74
Joseph, 66
Rebecca, 74
Sarah, 66
Marble, Caroline Brown, 333
Caroline Louisa, 333
Simon R., 333
March, Anna R., 92
Markham, Isaac, 130
Margery, 130
Marrow, Capt., 129
Marsh, Abigail, 56
Eliza Carroll, 56
John, 56
Marshall, Anthony, 211, 212
Barnabas, 212
Isaac, 250
Joseph, 212
Mary B., 314
Rachel, 250
Richard, 211
William, H. 212
Martin, Elizabeth, 165
Isaac, 128
Richard, 165
Martyn, John, 14
Mascoll, Jemima, 133
Mason, Charles, 271
Charles L., 271
Clementine, 271
Eleanor, 64
John, 154, 155
Lewis Francis, 64
Mather, Frances Gertrude, 316
Robert Walter, 316
Matthewson, John, 203
Mattis, Daniel, 353
Rebecca, 353
Rena Evans, 353
Maxwell, James, 292
Mary A., 292
Nancy, 292
McClanahan, Nettie M., 100
McDonald, Melissa Cheesboro, 369
Viola R., 369
William W., 369
McDormand, Edwin, 297
McIntire, Royal P., 286
McIntosh, Col., 60, 223, 226, 227
William, 192
McKenney, Lillian Flavilla, 109
McKinstry, Alice, 245
Elizabeth, 245
Mary, 245
William Francis, 244
McKoy, Elizabeth Francinia, 311
Francis Kelton, 311
Henry Bacon, 311
James Hassell, 311
William Ancrum, 311
William Berry, 311
McLaughlin, Elvira, 87
McLauthlin, Charles Carroll, 258
Gilbert Howard, 258
Hattie Florence, 258
Herbert Gould, 258
Howard Otis, 258
Lewis, 258
Mary Ellen, 258
Nellie Frances, 259
Polly Hathaway, 258
Rufus Hathaway, 259
Wallace Herbert, 259
McLellan, Georgia, 143
McNeil, Annie Alvie, 254
Charles, 212, 254
Heber Charles, 254
James Bacon, 254
Mary Alice, 254
Melven, 254
McNeill, Adeline J., 100

George E., 100
Mead, Belle D., 229
Mellen, Almira Johnson, 317
Daniel, 317
Sophronia P., 317
Melville, Sarah, 364
Meng, Charles H., 365
Kate C., 365
Merriam, Charles D., 92
Eliza F., 92
Hannah, 378
John, 73
John Augustus, 73
Mary, 73
William, 50
Merrill, Aaron, 302
Cynthia Sanborn, 302
John H., 139
Martha Ann, 302
Mary, 43
Nathan, 43
Sarah E., 262
Merritt, Ethel, 285
John, 285
Lillian Edwards, 315
Messenger, Ansley Freeman, 253
Charles Ellis, 252
Edith, 252
Joseph Edwin, 252
Mary Lavinia, 252
Minott Tupper, 253
William Edward, 252
Metcalf, Elizabeth, 28
Leonard B., 329
Mary, 281
Mary Adeline, 367
Mary Ann, 281
Melista B., 329
Samuel, 238, 281
Meyers, Joseph, 151
Michael, Daniel, 143
Miller, Alice Lee, 362
Emily Louise, 334
George, 334
Lucretia, 334
Milliken, John Mulberry, 245
Sarah, 245
Sarah Simonton, 245
Mills, Ada, 271
Catherine Cordelia, 299
Daniel, 299
Frances J., 326
Harriet, 261
Hope, 211
Lucy, 271
Mary, 194
Mehitable, 211
Nancy Savage, 299
Paul, 271
William, 194
Mitchell, Rev. Mr., 31
Caroline E., 313
Hannah, 313
John, 313
Moar, Carrie Louise, 95
Joshua Abbott, 95
Louisa, 95
Montgomery, Eva M., 371
Moody, Doris, 253
Moore, Capt., 50
Bertha, 144
John, 43, 47, 59
Willard, 51
More, Enoch A., 83
Enoch Anson, 83
Katherine H., 83
Morgan, Elisha A., 142
Morris, Angenette, 332
George F., 332
Lyman, 242
Mary, 242
Morrison, James, 298
Morse, Abigail, 62
Adam, 213
Amasa, 215
Benoni, 296
Daniel, 215
Deborah, 177
Elisha, 215
Ethel Bacon, 285
Ezra, 158
Grace Elizabeth, 284
Jemima Tolman, 215
Jesse, 379
Joanna, 379
John, 28, 314
John G., 284
Joseph, 210
Maria E., 314
Martha, 177
Mary E., 379
Mehitable, 201, 215
Melinda, 296
Polly, 249
Polly Hobbs, 296
Roxa F., 314
Samuel, 177, 221
Sybil Jennings, 221
Moseley, Mary, 151
Moshier, Mary E., 277
Moulton, Otis H., 272
Mudge, Louisa, 298
Mulliken, John, 65
Lydia, 65
Susan Reed, 65
Munger, Elijah Hinds, 283
Esther Delila, 283
Levina Millard, 283

Munroe, Abel S., 70
Asa, 70
Lois, 70
Murdock, Eunice, 335
Francis, 75
George, 75
Henry, 75
Maria Jane, 335
Mary, 75
Russell, 335
Murkland, Walter E., 341
Musgrave, Fannie, 151
Muzzy, Bessie Cummings, 339
Charles, 339
Charles Bacon, 339
Ella Louise, 339
George D., 339
Lorindy, 242
Thomas M., 242

Nash, Clarissa Burr, 288
Henry Sanger, 288
Jael Ann, 288
Neal, Eunice, 133
Jos., 133
Nelson, James, 294
Mary A., 94
Newcomb, Frank S., 82
Newell, Charlotte, 282
Charlotte M., 282
Jeremiah G., 282
Reuben, 227
Newport, Diana L., 374
Newton, Peter, 249
Nichols, Abraham, 253
Anna Maria, 258
Annie J., 253
Carlos, 131
Constance, 253
Della Grow, 242
Ebenezer, 131
Edward Hart, 253
Frank W., 253
George Goudy, 253
George S., 253
Gilbert, 258
Guy Carlton, 132
Harold Abraham, 253
John Richard, 253
Laura S., 253
Lucius, 132
Mary A. Gould, 258
Margaret R., 253
Olive, 132
Susan, 253
Susanna Damon, 131
Nixon, Col., 209
Nolan, Elizabeth, 304
Julia, 304
Nolte, August, 151
Norton, Phebe Ann Pratt, 347
Nourse, Annie Smith, 294
George, 294
Minnie B., 294
Nowell, Increase, 28
Noyes, Charles E., 315
Charles Henry, 315
Horace Edward, 315
Marion Gane, 315
Mary, 30
Sarah F. Emmons, 315
Thomas, 30

Obie, Joseph, 336
O'Brien, Thomas, 68
Obsco, Mary, 191
O'Hara, Anna, 144
Olds, Mary, 206
Olin, Frederic P., 302
Nettie, 302
Oliver, Thomas, 114
Orne, Anna, 127
Hannah, 127
Jonathan, 127
Osborn, Barbara, 92
Eleanor Lincoln, 92
Horace K., 91
Jeannette Lawrence, 92
John, 91
John Frederic, 91
Katharine Bacon, 92
Lawrence Burnham, 92
Norton Jay, 92
Susan O., 91
Walter Jay, 92
Osgood, Amos, 134
Charles B., 101
Howard Powell, 101
Mary E. Porter, 101
Mildred Elizabeth, 101
Oliver Bacon, 101
Thomas, 33

Packard, John, 209
Page, Leroy Albert, 376
Martha, 376
Roger Ripley, 376
Paige, William, 206
Paine, Annie, 94
Asa, 203
Henry, 67
John, 94
Samuel, 176
Sarah, 94, 150
Walter, 135
Palmer, Commander, 327
Ada, 252
Annie G., 377

Caroline Emma, 85
Charles James, 85, 377
Edward Francis, 85
Edward J. B., 377
Frederick Tobey, 86
George Monroe, 85
Helen E., 377
James Munroe, 85
Jennie Carolyn, 86
Jonathan, 85
Joseph, 192
Marion Prescott, 86
Martha Prescott, 85
Robert, 77
William Lincoln, 86
Parker, Emma Bartlett, 375
John Munroe, 51
Martha Smith, 51
Sybil, 233
Parkhurst, Maria, 89
Parks, Alice, 235
Anna Beaumont, 236
Blake Artemas, 350
Daniel, 47
Elijah, 235
Lois Eusebia, 350
Lydia Priest, 47
Mary Ellen Benedict, 350
Patience, 132
Urlbert Atticks, 350
Parmenter, Abel, 300
Lydia Ann, 300
Parsons, Isaac, 134
Pary, Eliza A., 330
Patrick, Sally, 241
Samuel, 241
Patten, Abel, 65
Bowman W., 65
Emeline Young, 262
George W., 234
John, 262
Mary Myrick Rumrill, 65
Maud, 262
Patterson, Col., 222
John, 213, 214
Payson, Fanny Louise, 72
Peabody, Abimelech, 129
Peck, Charles, 66
Edward, 236
Elvira, 66
Ida, 317
John M., 66
Peirce, Almeda M., 305
Elizabeth Cole, 114
Samuel, 114
Thomas, 114
William, 305
Pendexter, Evelyn P., 151
Pepper, Margaret, 9
Mercy, 9
Samuel, 9
Perkins, Hannah, 125
Jacob, 264
John, 125
Sarah Ann, 264
Perrigo, Mary Ann, 301
Mary Melissa, 301
William Alexander, 301
Perry, Abel, 231
Abner, 190, 223, 247
George, 252
Harriet, 272
John Jones, 222
Kezia, 231
Kezia Morse, 231
Leonard, 220
Nabby, 372
Sarah, 210
Peterson, John, 211
Pettibone, Alice, 354
Philbrook, Alfred, 89, 90
Charles C., 90
Clark Bacon, 90
Frederic Bacon, 90
Joseph W., 89
Lilla Elvira, 90
Nellie Gertrude, 89
Susan, 89, 90
Phillips, Abigail, 52
George, 24
Jedediah, 201
Pickering, Cyrus, 66
Elizabeth, 66
James W. C., 66
Pickman, Benjamin, 122
William, 133
Pierce, Amos, 216
Betsey, 272
Donald, 225
Edwin, 225
Luther, 272
Plank, Doris Adincourt, 90
Harry W., 89
Pleasanton Eugenia, 375
Frances, 375
Frank Rodney, 375
Helen, 375
Plimpton, Chauncy, 243
Henry, 243
John, 157
Lydia Fiske, 243
Oliver, 243
Plummer, Ruth, 205
Polechio, Bessie Lavinia, 258
Edith Constance, 258
Hattie Frances, 259
Joseph, 258
Lavinia Jane Boynton, 258

Leon Richard, 258
Nellie Mabel, 258
Raymond Wallace, 259
Pomeroy, Thomas, 142
Pond, Abigail Slocum, 200
Beruch, 200
Deborah Fales, 179
Lydia, 200
Oliver, 203
Robert, 167
Pool, Emily Choate, 146
Porter, Joseph K., 73
Mary, 70
Rebecca P., 74
Post, Pauline, 362
Potter, David Henry, 252
Edward Manoah, 252
Elizabeth, 334
Israel Leslie, 252
Rebecca, 16
Solomon Barnard, 252
Thomas, 16
Thomas Melburn, 252
Pratt, Elder, 32
Arthur M., 263
Augustus, 264
Elizabeth Cushman, 347
Harriet E., 264
Helen, 348
Jared, 284
Julia M. Whitney, 348
Julius, 348
Lowell, 225
Luke G., 348
Mary, 225
Mary Ann, 284
Sarah Ann, 225
Sarah S., 272
Stephen, 347
Vina Morse, 221
Wellington H., 348
Prescott, William, 129
Preston, Martha, 70
Samuel, 70
Priest, Aaron, 43
Martha, 43
Nathan, 43
Primmer, Mary E., 86
Prince, Samuel D., 92
Proctor, Eliza Lane, 317
Helen, 317
Joseph B., 317
Prouty, Ellen F. Prentiss, 342
Walter B., 342
Walter E., 342
Publicover, James, 346
Sarah Maud, 346
Pulsifer, Alethea Elizabeth, 76
Frederick Sewall, 76
Mary Caroline, 77
Thomas Sewall, 76
Purdy, Albert J., 337
Purrington, Mabel, 369
Putnam, Benjamin, 36
Edward, 128
Elizabeth, 36
Israel, 35, 36
Tarrant, 36

Quaplod, Mr., 6
Quapladde, Margaret, 7
Robert, 10
Quincy, Mr., 35

Radulph, 6
Ralph de Baconsthorpe, 7
Randall, Alexander H., 315
Charles, 250
Charles Warren, 315
Edward Bacon, 312
Elizabeth, 315
Kenneth Alden, 315
Lois, 345
Ludovic, 345
Martha Elizabeth, 315
Sarah, 345
Sidney Park, 312
Tan, 252
Walter Bacon, 315
Randulph, 7
Ransom, Lena, 143
Ranulf, 4, 6, 7,
Ranulf de Laringsette, 7
Rawlins, Margaret, 8
William, 8
Ray, Charles Byron, 248
Daniel Mead, 248
Robert Daniel, 248
Raza, Alphonse, 90
Estelle L., 90
Rea, Caleb, 128
Read, Abigail, 116
Mary, 116
Thomas, 111, 112, 113, 116, 377
Reed, Col., 59
Abigail Stone, 49
Alanson H., 377
Louisa, 74
Mary, 74
Mary B., 64
Mercy, 203
Nathan Oliver, 71
Reuben, 74
Samuel, 51
Sarah, 49
Sarah Tisdale, 203
Susan, 74
Thomas, 203

William, 49
Rees, Ann P., 89
George, 89
Rebecca, 89
Reinhardt, Mr., 151
Reycroft, Cora A., 343
Joseph W., 343
Sarah C. Brown, 343
Reynolds, 4
Holman, 317
Lydia, 317
Marion L., 317
Rebecca, 195
Rice, Aaron B., 234
Adalyn Emily, 244
Almiry, 234
Betsey, 234
Calvin, 233, 234
Faxon, 240
George, 242, 244, 292
Hannah Warren, 197
Henry B., 257
James H., 234
John, 155
Jonas L., 244
Kenneth Ives, 283
Lydia, 197
Martin, 234
Mary Sparhawk, 272
Moses, 272
Noah, 197
Patty, 61
Sally Bacon, 244
Sarah Elizabeth, 244
Rich, Marcia Almeda, 225
Richards, Edward, 155, 156, 170
Richardson, Abigail Farwell, 53
Daniel, 200, 201
Ebenezer, 36
Georgiana, 312
Jacob, 63
Joanna, 30, 63
John, 30, 50
Joseph. 312
Levi, 53
Louisa, 63
Lucy, 312
Lydia, 200
Martha Ann, 304
Martha Stevens, 50
Mary, 29
Rhoda, 132
Ruth Wright, 63
Samuel, 30, 63
Sarah, 31
Silas, 59
Thomas, 30, 31
Rider, Mary, 221
Polly, 247
Ridings, De Alton Johnson, 283
Geraldine Esther, 283
Walter Atkinson, 283
Rightor, Elizabeth, 143
Nicholas, 143
Riley, Adalyn Charlotte, 290
Adalyn Dana, 290
Alvana Augusta, 290
Arthur James, 290
Berthia Cranston, 290
Charlotte, 290
Emily Rushton, 290
Francis Alvan, 290
Francis W., 290
James, 290
Percival Wayland, 290
Robert Bacon, 290
Virginia Lee, 290
Ripley, Abigail, 376
Clara Esther, 376
Edna May, 376
George, 324
Helen, 324
Jerome Augustus, 376
Philip Franklin, 324
Susan Bacon, 324
William, 3d, 71, 376
William Warren, 376
Ritz, Dorothy Howard, 342
Ira A., 342
Rudolphus, 342
Robbins, Ann, 90
Joseph, 40
Lucy, 249
Ruth, 40
Roberts, George F., 249
Robinson, Col., 199
Abby, 99
Abigail, 41
Daniel, 59
Jonathan, 41
Lemuel, 194
Mary, 99
Ruth Morse, 41
William, 99
Winthrop, 55
Robson, Lemuel, 192, 230
Rockwell, Charlotte Bently, 300
George N., 300
Henry N., 300
Rogers, James Myers, 253
Martha George, 376
Romaine, Emma Howland, 357
Rood, Asa, 350
Boneta, 350
Rosalind, 350
Sarah Jordain, 350
Rooney, Byron, 297
Ropes, Elizabeth, 126

Joseph, 121, 126, 127, 133
Rose, Alva, 229
Charles Emery, 229
Clarissa Pollock, 229
Elijah, 229
Francis Albert, 229
George Elwyn, 229
Ruck, John, 121
Rudolph, 4
Ruggles, Rebecca Bacon, 243
Rushton, Ellen M., 290
Russell, Amos, 93
Joseph, 47
Lois, 93
T. Lyman, 93
Ruth, Diller, 80
Georgie Diller, 80

Sampson, Abigail, 204
Abigail Morton, 204
Stephen, 204
Sanborn, Amos, 341
Sanger, Marion H., 145
Sargent, Annie P., 339
Sarah Elizabeth, 341
Sarah J. Ames, 339
Stephen Pillsbury, 339, 341
Savage, Mercie R., 81
Savell, Edward Bridge, 199
Sawin, Abigail, 186
Annie M., 343
Benjamin Nelson, 295
Betsey, 228
Calvin, 295
Catharine Fisher, 267
Ella M., 344
Hannah, 295
Joanna Lyon, 186
John, 186
Judith, 231
Lucy, 267
Mary A., 343
Moses, 267
Robert, 267
Thomas, 196
Warren, 343
Sawtelle, Tabithy, 68
Sawyer, Betsy, 240
Charlotte, 343
Ebenezer, 240
John, 82
Martha Giles, 240
Robert S., 343
Sarah Ann, 82
Silas, 71
Sayford, Bessie Ewing, 105
Clarissa Kepner, 105
Samuel M., 105
Schall, Louise, 143
Schneelock, Emma Waleska, 360
Hugo, 360
Seagrave, Edward, 48
Searles, Peter, 243
Seely, Barbara, 307
Edward, 306
Eleanor, 307
Guy B., 306
Helen, 307
Louise, 307
Mary Jackson, 307
Roger Guy, 307
Ruth L. Squire, 306
Thomas Herbert, 307
Virginia, 307
Selden, Henry Rogers, 325
Julia Clark, 325
Laura Ann Baldwin, 325
Seusenbremer, Eva, 145
Shattuck, John, 122
Margaret, 122,
Samuel, 122
Sarah Bucknam, 122
Shaw, A. C., 317
Arthur A., 100
Barbara, 101
Charles Arthur, 100
Dorothy Gertrude, 101
George W., 317
Joseph, 317
Mary M. Chase, 100
Shed, Susannah, 190
Sheldon, Abby, 97
Alice G., 103
Shepard, Edith Grace, 107
Harriet Betsey, 370
John, 167
John H., 107
Joseph, 126
Martha, 357
Rebecca, 125
Sarah A. Hyland, 107
Sherman, Caroline Elizabeth, 82
Winslow, 68
Sherwin, Abigail, 54, 55
Elnathan, 54, 55
Shirley, Ada D., 361
Mary D. Ryan, 361
Styles E., 361
Shortliff, Charles Henry, 254
Shourds, Edwin, 240
Shumway, Benjamin S., 286
Lyman R., 318
Mary H., 318
Mary L., 318
Peter, 286
Sarah, 286
Sibley, Samuel, 48

Sikes, Aaron, 102
Julia C., 102
Julia Knox Thacher, 102
Simmons, William, 129
Simms, William, 29
Simonds Caleb, 30
James, 39
Lucretia, 50
Simpson, Clarence E., 316
Hester A. Ross, 316
Willis, 316
Skelton, Benjamin, 50
Skinner, Ebenezer, 166
Lydia E., 358
Slack, James Greene, 285
Smallwood, Fannie L., 106
Smith, Mr. 25
Mrs., 25
Aaron, 211, 212, 213, 214, 223
Abigail, 141, 195
Abigail Smith, 51
Abigail Stratton, 49
Alice Mabel, 280
Betty, 51
Emily Barnes, 376
Eugene, 280
Fred E., 3.6
George, 127
Hayward, 180
Helen Woolsey, 280
Humphrey, 314
Ida M. Pratt, 348
Jeremiah, 192
Jerome Ripley, 376
Jonathan, 49
Kathryn, 188, 376
Leonard Bacon, 280
Lydia Jane, 314
Mary Ann Davenport, 280
Mary Ann Morgan, 92
Matthew, 280
Nathan, 49
Orrin, 92
Pitt, 275
Reuben, 141
Roger Ripley, 376
Roscoe Williman, 354
Samuel, 203
Sybil C., 376
Virginia Agate, 280
Warren Burton, 376
Wilhelmina Abigail, 376
William, 51, 92, 242
William Barnes, 376
Winthrop Davenport, 280
Zenas M., 240
Sneaden, Ann W. Joy, 330
Edmund A., 330
Ida A., 330
Snow, Capt., 190
Soule, James H., 344
Mary, 344
Sarah Nellie, 344
Spaulding, Bela-Payne, 138
Ebenezer, 138
Edward, 130
Gaius, 286
Lewis Winans, 286
Mary Adams, 130
Molly Payne, 138
Ruth, 130
Wealthy, Winans, 286
Spencer, Michael, 115
Susanna, 115
Sprague, Jona, 129
Minerva, 335
Sproule, Sarah T., 253
Stacey, Benjamin, 124, 130
Stacy, Mary Eliza, 146
Stafford, Hopsley, 363
Ruth A., 363
William H., 363
Standish, Myles, 204
Stanford, Charles, 338
Leland, 338
Lydia, 232
Marjorie Greville, 338
Stanton, Bertha, 95
Elsa, 95
Harold Bacon, 95
Louis Chalmers, 95
Malcolm, 96
Staples, George Washington, 327
Mary Elizabeth, 327
Mary Knight, 327
Starks, Edith, 307
Edson Aiken, 307
Henry, 307
Mary, 307
Starr, Ephraim, 236
Steadman Nathaniel, 111
Stearns, Elizabeth, 46
Eunice, 147
Mary Ann, 147
Thomas, 147
Stebbins, Ada Adella Smith, 108
Edward A., 108
Lucy Annette, 108
Sterling, Dorothy, 216
Stetson, Levi, 263
Lydia, 263
Mary, 263
Stevens, Betsy, 78
Elizabeth, 78
John, 32
Samuel, 78
William 61
William Bacon, 61

Stickney, Jonathan, 84
Mary Roads, 84
Wealthy Chase, 84
Stockbridge, Mary J., 342
Sarah, 342
William, 342
Stockwell, Helen E., 98
Sarah, 98
William E., 98
Stone, Betsey Copeland, 357
Clarence Gilmer, 259
Elinor Louisa, 260
Gilmer, 259
Helen L., 102
Ida Maria, 106
Mary Eliza, 259
Samuel Hollis, 357
Waldo Hodges, 357
Storrow, Katherine Paris, 332
Stowell, James C., 235
Stratton, Abijah, 191
Hannah, 191
Susan A. K., 294
Stringham, Martha D., 358
Stuart, Adam, 305
Helen M., 305
Sulloway, Elizabeth, 65
Henry, 65
James, 65
Sumner, Nathaniel, 33
Sutherland, Mary, 369
Swan, Joseph Stanton, 95
Kenneth D., 95
Swords, Mary, 362

Talbot, George, 197
Tallmadge, Benjamin, 236
Taylor, Abigail, 38
Eliza Christy, 365
Mary, 126
Mary M., 288
Mary Schroeder, 103
Rebecca, 39
Teale, John M., 305
John Merle, 305
Phebe S., 305
Samuel, 305
Temple, Jason, 250
Templeman, John, 128
Ten Eyck, Charles H., 80
Clarimond, 80
Eulalia Bacon, 80
Willie Bacon, 80
Terry, Col., 325, 326
Catherine Elizabeth, 278
Catherine Wadsworth, 278
Isaac, 289
Janette, 289
Nathaniel, 278
Thayer, Caroline, 329
Charles Lambert, 321
Emily J., 329
Esther Louise, 321
Lucinda, 286
Mary Elizabeth, 321
Nathaniel, 329
Oliver, 242
Thomas, Edmund E., 356
Emma Sumner, 356
Frances, 54, 55
Joseph, 54, 55
Mary E., 356
Sarah Jane, 335
Thompson, Alexander, 300
Eliza K., 104
Henry, 352
Rena, 352
Thomson, Cornelia Maria, 307
Harry, 145
Helen Elizabeth, 145
Isaac, 307
Nathan, 129
Thorpe, Amasa Lincoln, 268
Amos, 268
John, 6, 7
Margery, 6, 7
Prudence, 268
William, 6, 7
Thurston, David, 180, 183
Esther, 179
Mary, 182
Tibbetts, Dorcas, 142
Tillotts, George, 6, 7
Helena, 6, 7
Titcomb, Hepisibah, 134
Titus, Stella Lillian, 297
Timothy, 297
Tobey, Lizzie Anna Vaughn, 107
Tolman, John A., 66
John E., 66
Mansfield, 66
Toohill, Ellen, 368
Ellen G., 368
George, 368
Torrey, Kenneth W. Cummings, 95
Muriel J., 95
Tourtelotte, George, 242
Tovell George, 24
Tower, Mary Lucy, 290
Sally, 290
William, 290
Townsend, Abby Bacon, 68
Ambrose Howard, 68
Charles Henry, 68
George Sumner, 68
Grace Helen, 285
Harriet Thomas, 68
Helen Maria, 68

Henry, 73
Henry E., 284
Horace Edward, 68
Martha, 73
Stanley Morse, 285
Stephen, 68
Stephen Chester, 68
Thatcher Lovejoy, 68
William, 73
William Henry, 285
Tracy, Mr., 102
Trafton, Alvah C., 286
Sevina, 286
William, 286
Travers, Robert M., 151
Travis, Clark, 215
Trowbridge, Agnes Bacon, 76
Caroline Hoadley, 149
Edwin, 76
Evelina, 265
Florence, 76
Francis Bacon, 141, 149
George Sewall, 76
Henry Otis, 76
John Eliot, 76
Joseph Bacon, 76
Louisa Elizabeth, 76
Miriam, 76
Otis, 75
Thomas Rutherford, 149
Walter Bacon, 76
William Otis, 75
True, Chapman H., 88
Harriet, 88
Henry, 88
Tucker, Harriet, 230
Tufts, Clara Bell, 100
Mary Elizabeth Horton, 100
William Sumner, 100
Turner, Elizabeth C., 277
Francis H., 98
Hattie M., 98
Ichabod O., 338
Jennie Deliva Cass, 338
Julia G. Eaton, 338
Mary, 151
Nathanael, 322
Tyler, Almer E., 269
Tyson, Bessie, 354

Underwood, Alfred Bond, 248
Alice, 248, 249
Alsten, 247
Arthur B., 249
Barbara, 248
Burtis, 249
Charles, 247, 367
Elijah Bacon, 248
Emma Lizzie, 248, 367
Frank Elijah, 248
Gilbert W., 248
Grace, 248
Hannah, 185
Jessie, 248
Joseph A., 248
Justin H., 248
Lydia E., 248
Maria Knight, 367
Mary Ann, 248
Mary Bacon, 367
Mary Jennie, 248
Murray L., 249
Nellie Esther, 248

Vail, Abram Tuthill, 352
Blanche, 352
Nancy Bakeman Braley, 352
Vales, James, 154, 155
Vanburan, Capt., 129
Van Dyke, Sophia, 312
VanZandt, Meda Jessie, 335
Russell Bacon, 335
William G., 335
Wilmagene, 335
Varnum, Joseph, 60
Vaughn, Elizabeth N. Benson, 107
Josiah H., 107
Viney, Rufus, 215
Vinton, Dolly Shumway, 78
Lucy, 78
Timothy, 78

Wade, Col., 48
Joane, 14, 16
Waitt, Maria B., 77
Wakefield, Abigail Smith, 48
Jonathan, 48
Tabitha, 48
Walker, Catherine, 294
Ella M., 357
John, 357
Josiah C. R., 288
Sarah, 357
Timothy, 294
Walrath, Biancy Ann, 320
Ward, William, 118, 119
Ware, Beriah, 203
Meschech, 182
Nathaniel, 203
Oliver, 180
Priscilla Grant, 203
Warne, Almira Catherine, 298
Hubert Tupper, 298
Theodora Sophia, 298
Warner, Mr., 273
Elizabeth F., 276
Warren, Betsy Smith, 60
Cyrus, 60

Margaret, 97
Nathan, 60, 97
Richard, 97
William de, 3, 5, 7
Warriner, Ruth, 246
William, 246
Washington, Gen., 71
Watkinson, Mary Perkins, 322
Watson, Dolly Smith, 87
Elisha, 87
Helen M., 85, 377
Mary, 87
Webb, Elizabeth, 100
John, 100
Lizzie W., 100
William, 268
Webber, Abby, 146
Eliza Bacon, 90
Ignatius, 146
Joseph, 60
Webster, Ann, 307
Eliza, 379
Weilant, Agusta, 252
Wellington, Joseph Adams, 50
Wells, George W., 302
Wentworth, Charles D., 317
West, Frances A., 152
Frances Post, 152
Robert, 152
Westminster, Matthew, 4
Wetherbee, Seth, 287
Wheatley, Edward Bacon, 105
Edward Martin, 105
Edward M., 105
Marjorie, 105
Wheaton, Albert F., 93
George B., 93
Jane Maria, 93
Whedon, Clarence S., 349
Donald Ferguson, 349
George H., 349
Henrietta Ferguson, 349
Miriam Gertrude, 349
Wheeler, Aaron, 266
Celia E., 362
Ephraim, 118
Jotham, 42
Ju ius B., 310
Mary, 296
Wheelock, Col., 190
Ephraim, 199, 232
Whelpley, Edward, 104
Margaret, 104
Whitaker, Mary M., 319
Whitcomb, Mary, 299
Paul, 299
Sarah, 62
Silas, H. 299
White, Mr., 120
David, 77
Sarah, 177, 196
Whitford, William, 70
Whiting, Abbie Jane Wentworth, 351
Abigail, 201
Affie May, 351
Anna, 192
Anna Bullard, 192
Daniel, 194
John, 11
Jonathan, 192
Joseph, 201, 238
Lewis, 199
Lydia Blake, 238
Mary Clark, 201
Moses, 351
Peter, 238
Whitney, Abigail, 134
Amy Blodgett, 135
Asa, 63
Ebenezer, 300
Elizabeth Beal, 222
Isabella Clementine, 300
Jason, 222
Joanna Law, 300
Jona, 182
Mary, 180, 222
Mary Alice, 64
Mary Catherine, 64
Miner Asa, 64
Patty Rice, 63
Squire Joshua, 135
Walter C., 63
Whiton, Ada Bowker, 334
Amasa, 334
Hannah Fearing, 334
Whittemore, Sarah, 42
Wight, Sarah, 220
Wilber, Abiather, 282
David L., 282
Eunice Miller, 282
Wilder, Joseph, 68
Wilkes, Charles, 148
Willard, Albert G., 243
J., 35
Joseph, 56, 123
Williams, Mrs., 236
—— Day, 348
Charles B., 348
Jane Adelaide, 336
Jerome B., 348
Thomas Scott, 236
Willson, Hannah Dana, 289
Harriott Marcy, 289
Martha Dana, 289
Walter, 289
William, 129
Wilson, Capt., 60

Cynthia Ann, 289
David, 259
Eliza Page, 259
Faith Edith, 364
Hannah, 212
Jacob, 289
James Henry, 212
John, 34
John Robert, 212
Jonathan, 46
Lydia, 289
Martha Elizabeth, 212
Mary Magdalene, 212
Polly Page, 259
Robert, 211
Ruth S., 289
Stephen Bacon, 212
Thomas, 212
Wiltse, John, 336
S. S., 93
Winch, Mehitable, 293
Reuben, 293
Winchester, Jessie, 297
Josiah Hill, 212
Nathan, 212
Windle, Mary E., 333
Winship, Abel, 41
Abigail, 41, 42
Benjamin, 41
Winslow, Joseph, 53
Withington, Nancy, 239
Witt, Benjamin, 242, 286
Elizabeth, 286
John, 31
Olivia, 242
Wood, Aaron, 229
Charles A., 258
Coolidge P., 257
David, 180
Elven M., 294
George C., 257
Hannah McDonald, 294
Irene, 294
Joseph, 195
Josiah, 31
Justin Theodore, 294
Lucy, 229
Lucy Jackson, 229
Mary, 68, 180
Mary C., 258
Mathew B., 294
Woodcock, Jeremiah, 178
Woodman, Georgia, 253
Woodruff, Mr., 236
Woode, Ellice, 154, 155
Millie Winifred, 110
Miranda, 373
William, 14
Woodward, Anna, 270
Anna Murdock, 95, 96
Elijah F., 95, 96, 270
Frederick L., 314
Maria, 96
Petter, 156
Samuel Newell, 270
Sarah Anna, 95
Woolsey, Charles William, 325
Elsie Buckingham, 359
Georgianna Muirson, 325
Heathcote Muirson, 359
Jane Eliza Newton, 325
John Munro, 327
Mary Pritchard, 328
Sarah S. Pritchard, 328
Theodore Dwight, 328, 359
Theodore Salisbury, 359
Wright, Capt., 60
David, 172
Samuel, 179
Sophia, 235
Wyeth, James, 24
Wylie, Elizabeth, 17
Wyman, Benjamin, 34
Elizabeth, 34, 372
Francis, 36
Gustavus, 208
Judith, 36
Judith Pierce, 36
Sarah, 372
Thomas, 372
Wythe, Richard, 16
William, 16

Yates, Mary Alice, 366
York, Charlotte, 276
Yorke, Daniel, 17, 20
Sarah, 20
Young, Mertie M., 361

Zeigler, Thomas J., 253